





No. CS 71. A 97 1887























# ARTHUR AYLSWORTH

AND

## HIS DESCENDENTS IN AMERICA,

WITH NOTES HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL, RELATING TO  
THE FAMILY, FROM EARLY ENGLISH RECORDS,

*X 237.112*

BY HOMER ELHANAN AYLSWORTH, M. D.,

ROSEVILLE, WARREN CO., ILL.

EDITED BY

JAMES N. ARNOLD,

[EDITOR OF THE NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL REGISTER.]

---

PRINTED FOR THE FAMILY.—EDITION 250 COPIES.

---

PROVIDENCE, R. I.:  
NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY.

1887.

\*CS91

.A97

1887

PRINTED BY

A. CRAWFORD GREENE & SON,

22 CANAL ST., PROVIDENCE.

Blt

431.248

Apr. 28. 1887



## PREFACE.

---



THE author of this Family History (HOMER ELHANAN AYLSWORTH, M. D., of Roseville, Ill.) devoted several years of his life to its preparation. He traveled through the various States of the Union and the Dominion of Canada in search of material, and wrote several thousands of letters, involving a large expenditure of money, which he cheerfully paid from his own resources, and although his family is so much poorer by this expenditure, yet they are abundantly richer in the knowledge of the successful result of that labor, and the glorious intellectual monument he has erected to his memory. It was, indeed, unfortunate that the worthy Doctor could not have lived to have realized the full fruition of his hopes, but Providence ordered different.

After the author's death the members of the family residing in Rhode Island approached the editor in regard to the publication of the work. So strong was their entreaty that he wrote to the author's excellent wife to ascertain how near completed the work had been left. He was informed that all the material gathered by the Doctor in his travels and all correspondence received had been incorporated in the work, and, so far as known, it was now as complete as genealogies generally are. Armed with this information he agreed to undertake the publication which has been very materially aided through the liberal contributions of Judge Eli Aylsworth, (page 247), his son Hiram B. Aylsworth, (page 392), both of Providence, R. I., and Hon. Allen B. Aylsworth (page 420), of Toronto, Canada. The author's widow, notwithstanding the already large expenditure of money in the preparation of the work,

placed another liberal allowance to the publication fund. With these means, aided by the single subscriptions to the book, its publication has been effected.

The editor believed that if the work was published after being so nearly completed by its original author, that it should reflect his likeness from every page, and another had no right to rob the worthy composer of his justly earned fame. He believed the members of the family residing in the States and Canada would feel that this was no more than his just due. Therefore, he has adhered (and some might say too strictly) to the original plan. Be that as it may, he has changed nothing but what was imperatively needed, and what has been added from more recent correspondence has been prepared on the author's plan. In short this work is substantially as Dr. Aylsworth left it.

The editor has caused to be inserted, as a fitting frontispiece to the work, a portrait of its author. He has also placed a fine steel engraving of Judge Aylsworth, facing his biographical sketch. He flatters himself it will afford great pleasure to the readers of this book to view such a fine illustration of one of the oldest living members of the family.

A great difficulty met the author and editor, and that was to decide on the spelling of the name. It will be seen by reference to these pages that the compiler has taken up this question and discussed it in a very able manner, and came to the conclusion that the standard spelling was AYLSWORTH, and so adopted it in this work. With this explanation it will be seen why so many families who spell it Ellsworth and in various other ways should find it here spelled Aylsworth.

To show the great diversity in the spelling of the name, a special index has been prepared and inserted at the end of the general one, to illustrate this feature.

With all the care that has been bestowed in the preparation of this work, errors in spelling of names of persons and places may have occurred, typographical errors, if not misplacements and omissions. Many of these, no doubt, would have been rectified had its author lived. Many of these errors were beyond the power of the editor to correct, yet so far as he has been able to do so he has spared no pains in order to accomplish it. He has labored earnestly to have the work correct in every particular, and to retain that confidence the family so generously placed in his keeping. How well he has done his work is not for him but the members of the family to determine.

The work has been printed by Herbert Whipple Greene, Esq., (page 392) whose wife and children claim descent from Arthur of Quidnesset.

The work has been set up entirely by one compositor, Mr. Frank Kay, which is by the way a rare thing in printing offices for so large a work. To his experienced hand and thoughtful attention and the interest he has taken in the work its typographical appearance is indebted.

Mr. Robert F. Belcher, the foreman of the office, has rendered the editor many favors.

In the name of the family the editor thanks all of the above gentlemen for their many courtesies.

To facilitate easy reference to the name of every person mentioned in these pages an elaborate index has been prepared, to which the editor desires to call the attention of the reader. He would have the reader when using this index to note this particular feature — that a certain name is given but once, although it may belong to several persons; for instance: There may be several John Aylsworths, James Aylsworths, or William Aylsworths, given in the work, yet they will all be found under the head of John, James, and William, respectively. If the name carries more with it, like John C., Arthur A., etc., each will be found in its appropriate place. The editor has found by experience to produce each John by itself does not help the reader in the least, as he is obliged to look at each reference page to obtain the information sought for, and that this method brings the reference pages nearer together and thereby assists materially.

The following index contains over nine thousand names, including about eighteen hundred bearing the name of Aylsworth, nearly fifteen hundred distinct surnames, about five thousand families, and nineteen thousand references.

The editor congratulates the family upon the successful publication of their history, at the same time thanking them for the many courtesies extended to him during its publication, and he trusts that they will in future enjoy many hours of pleasure as well as profit in the searching of its pages.

JAMES N. ARNOLD.

PROVIDENCE, R. I., October 15, 1887.









## INDEX TO NAMES.

---

### ABBEY—

Annie, 223  
Henry, 223  
Huldah, 70  
Le Grand, 223  
Stephen, 223

### ACKER—

Emma, 404

### ACKERMAN—

Mary, 239, 384

### ACKLEY—

Alice Manervia, 214  
Joseph, 214  
Julia Carmer, 214

### ADAIR—

Margaret, 165

### ADAMS—

Amanda, 474  
Caroline, 241  
Eunice, 232  
Ezra, 232  
Florence, 236, 380  
George, Mrs. 254  
George W. 253  
Georgia, 397  
H\*

### ADAMS—continued.

John Quincy, 251  
Lucy, 137, 289  
Mary, 236, 380  
Sarina, 113, 232  
Susan, 461  
William, 289

### ADDINGTON—

— 94

### ADKINS—

Augustus, 194  
Electa, 194  
Marian, 100, 194

### AINSWORTH—

Albert A., 196  
Albert Allen, 199, 353  
Alice Belle, 353  
Almira, 101, 199  
Almira Adelaide, 199  
Andrew Arnold, 199  
Axamia Amogene, 198  
Daniel Bolton, 101, 199  
Mary Helen, 353

### ALDRICH—

Alanson, 132  
Bethana, 132

ALDRICH—continued.

Daniel, 133  
David, 80, 132  
John, 113  
Jordan Rexford, 132  
Lavina, 132  
Mary, 133  
Noah, 132  
Tabatha, 132  
Thomas, 80, 132  
Senator N. W., 255

ALEXANDER—

Benjamin, 442

ALGER—

Benaija, 100  
Christine, 96, 174

ALKIRE—

——— 490, 491  
Allison Dennison, 411  
Ellen M. 411  
Fannie, 411  
John Wesley, 280, 411  
Lelia, 411  
Lulu, 411  
Palaski, 411

ALLEN—

——— 310  
Aseneth, 190  
Betsey, 194  
Caleb, 487  
Charles, 254  
Christopher, 60  
Electa, 194  
Eva, 370  
Griswold, 194  
Irena, 279  
James Harvey, 370  
John, 39  
Jonathan, 5, 43, 60, 85  
Marietta, 198  
Martha, 274

ALLEN—continued.

Mary, 481  
Nancy, 289  
Peter, 474  
Phebe, 5, 61, 85  
Rebecca, 474  
Russell, 262  
Sarah, 100, 194  
Silas, 60  
William H. 156

ALLIS—

Olive, 219, 360

ALMY—

Bridget, 309  
Isaac, 81

ALSBERG—

Samuel, 35

ALVIN—

John, 177

ALVARD—

Polly, 109

ALWORTH—

Byron, 455  
Dolly, 454  
Emeline, 455  
Esther, 455  
Hannah Benedict, 455  
Hattie Belle, 455  
Henry Stephen, 455  
Huldah, 454, 455  
Huldah May, 455  
James, 455  
John, 454  
John Benedict, 455  
John Milton, 455  
Lucina, 454  
Mary, 455  
Meriam, 455  
Milton Searle, 454, 455

ALWORTH—continued.

Nettie, 455  
Philip Edson, 455  
Rachel, 454  
Sally, 455  
Stephen, 455  
Thomas, 455  
Timothy, 455  
William, 454, 455

AMES—

Rhoda, 97  
Whitcomb, 97

AMEY--

Amarilla, 166, 321  
David, 322  
Mary Emily, 171  
Stephen, 276  
Sturges, 135

AMSDAIN—

Esther Parkhurst, 130

ANDERSON—

Mary, 91  
W. G., 257

ANDREW—

——— 447

ANDREWS—

James, 109, 219  
Richard, 18

ANGELL—

Abner, Mrs. 254  
Abner H. 247, 395  
Cassie Lena, 294  
Edwin, 294  
Eliza S. 250  
Eliza Saulsbury, 247  
Emor, 247  
Fred E. 293  
Helen, 294

ANGELL—continued.

Helen S. 294  
Henry, 294  
James C. 270  
Martha Harris, 395  
Mary, 222, 395  
Melvia S. 294  
Rachel, 247  
Stephen, 395  
Thomas, 247  
Van Renselaer T. 147, 203  
William Curtis, 395

ANTHONY—

Amanda, 444  
Elizabeth, 481

ARMSTRONG—

Asher, Dr. 107  
Bela, 107  
J. P. 107  
Judge, 249  
Mollie, 107  
Moses, 107  
Nettie, 421  
Prosper, 220  
Prosper M. 107

ARNOLD—

Alma G. 140  
Alma Greene, 283  
Axa, 131  
Chauncey, 115  
Cynthia, 117, 243  
David, 72, 115  
E., Rev. 188  
Elizabeth, 97, 180  
Ermina, 242  
Freelove, 137, 278  
George, 278  
Hannah, 10, 87, 155  
Jeremiah, 117, 243  
Jonathan, 242, 243  
Lyman Ellsworth, 117, 242  
Martha, 180

ARNOLD—continued.

Maria Louisa, 242  
 Mary, 278  
 Melissa, 117, 242  
 Nancy, 115  
 Sarah, 70  
 Stephen, 180  
 Thomas, 242  
 Truman, 190

ARTHUR—

—— 23

ARUNDELL—

Thomas, 22

ASHLEY—

Abbie, 402  
 Fannie Maria, 402  
 Helen Nettie, 402  
 Joseph Warren, 271, 402  
 Warren Aylsworth, 402  
 William, 163, 317

ASHTON—

—— 23

ASPINWALL—

Caleb, 119, 246  
 Caroline, 246  
 Clark, 247  
 La Fayette, 246  
 Martha Jane, 246  
 Matthew, 246  
 Miner, 247

ASSELSTINE—

—— 162

Benjamin, 166, 321, 322  
 David Aylsworth, 321  
 David Perry, 322  
 Frances Adelaide, 322  
 Georgianna, 322  
 Hannah Elizabeth, 321, 322  
 Helen Aylsworth, 322

ASSELSTINE—continued.

Henry Amey, 321  
 John, 164  
 Marcia Edith, 322  
 Margaret Eleanor, 322  
 Mary Edith Mabel, 322  
 Nancy Emma Victoria, 321  
 Robert Whiting, 322

ATKIN—

—— 17, 19

ATKINS—

Emily, 381

ATKINSON—

Maria, 296  
 Mary W. 150, 301  
 Mary Withington, 296  
 Samuel, 296

AU—

Florence, 372  
 John, 230, 372

AUSTIN—

—— 41  
 Anna, 41  
 Ellis, 48  
 Ezekiel, 256  
 Judeth, 48  
 Henry, 87  
 James, 87  
 Margaret, 87  
 Mary, 120, 256  
 Nancy, 110  
 Rebecca, 256  
 Robert, 48

AVERY—

—— 125  
 Catharine, 487

AYERS—

Melvina Wright, 343



AYLMER—

John, 19

AYLSWORTH—

Aaron, 73, 96, 103, 121, 122,  
123, 147, 164, 174, 203,  
289, 290, 291, 294, 296.

Aaron Haynes, 107, 212.

Aaron Locke, 122

Abby, 81, 134

Abby Anna, 133

Abel, 9, 16, 32, 42, 54, 55,  
68, 74, 101, 125, 196.

Abel Potter, 112, 227

Abigail, 61, 113, 174, 194,  
233, 332, 333, 378

Abigail Ann, 154

Abigail Maria, 444

Abraham, 71, 112

Ada, 202

Ada Ann, 132, 274

Ada Frances, 267

Adaline, 231, 274

Adam Amey, 322

Addis Emmet, 222

Adelbert, 206

Adelia May, 206, 354

Adelle, 312

Adeline, 118, 247, 395

Adeline Amanda, 163, 317

Adeline Elizabeth, 173, 331

Agnes, 231, 326

Alan Featherstone, 420

Albert, 100, 123, 163, 194,  
196, 205, 253, 254, 259,  
316, 353, 405

Albert Carman, 326

Albert Clarence, 401

Albert Edward, 387

Albert Elmer, 193

Albert Franklin, 194

Albert Gardner, 131

Albert H. 247, 392

Albert Manson, 157

Albert Neal, 431

AYLSWORTH—continued.

Albert Rice, 326

Albert Van Brunt, 30

Albina, 216

Albro Clarinden, 326

Alcanser Morgan, 332

Alexander Campbell, 327

Alford Jason, 311

Alfred, 30, 135

Alfred Freeman, 261

Alice, 49, 50, 70, 160, 234,  
353, 450

Alice Baker, 285

Alice Gertrude, 194

Alice Louisa, 277

Alice Maria, 161

Alice Mary, 196

Alice Nancy, 290, 418, 496

Allan McLane, 266

Allen, 5, 85, 213

Allen Albert, 167

Allen Baker, 285

Allen Benson Madison, 442

Allen Bristol, 319, 420

Allen E. 140, 282

Allen Emory, 189

Allen Forshee, 331

Allen H. 343

Allen Harrington, 98, 105,  
185

Allena, 388

Allison Bourne, 237, 383

Allison LeRoy, 377

Alma Alida, 319

Almeda Harriet, 170, 328

Almira, 103

Almira Hannah, 321, 421

Almon, 178, 229, 369

Almon Bruce, 366

Almy, 59, 73, 83

Almy Eliza, 283

Alonzo, 214, 259

Altot, 450

Alvan Wetherly, 368

Alvira, 230, 270

## AYLSWORTH—continued.

Alvira Jane, 180  
 Alzina, 101, 197  
 Amanda, 164, 195  
 Amanda Fitzelon, 154, 305  
 Amanda Elizabeth, 244, 388,  
     405  
 Amariah Kirby, 213  
 Amarilla Minerva, 170  
 Amasa, 442  
 Ambrose Grinnett, 376  
 Amelia, 259, 301  
 Amey, 9, 41, 48, 58, 59, 68,  
     82, 83, 103, 119, 135,  
     245, 401, 432, 442, 443,  
     444, 449  
 Amos, 96  
 Amos Nelson, 75  
 Anderson, 258  
 Andrew, 9, 65, 96, 103  
 Andrew Benjamin, 317  
 Andrew J. 282  
 Andrew Jackson, 103  
 Andrew Stephen, 181  
 Ancil Edwin, 160  
 Anice Lodemia, 236  
 Ann, 43, 276  
 Ann Catharine, 114, 235  
 Ann Eliza, 217  
 Ann Elizabeth, 131  
 Ann Idella, 308  
 Anna, 9, 41, 43, 44, 49, 68, 81,  
     100, 101, 112, 117, 133,  
     193, 196, 223, 226, 240  
 Anna Abernethy, 388  
 Anna Adelia, 204  
 Anna Borden, 295  
 Anna Dell, 362  
 Anna Elizabeth, 160  
 Anna Mahala, 181  
 Anna Mary, 104, 209  
 Anna Maria, 135, 284, 319,  
     420  
 Anna Susan, 264  
 Anne, 59, 67, 84

## AYLSWORTH—continued.

Anne Almira, 326  
 Annie Dora, 338  
 Annie Elizabeth, 267  
 Annie Hatfield, 392, 496  
 Anson Walcott, 294  
 Anthony, 9, 16, 17, 23, 24,  
     43, 54, 57, 58, 80, 81,  
     82, 100, 131, 134, 277,  
     443, 452  
 Antoinette, 218  
 Antony, 26  
 Archibald King, 166, 321  
 Armenia, 180, 337  
 Arthur (the Emigrant), 3,  
     4, 5, 8, 9, 14, 15, 17, 22,  
     30, 31, 33, 34, 35, 36,  
     37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 47,  
     50, 96, 202, 298, 351,  
     454  
 Arthur, 4, 5, 6, 9, 15, 16,  
     32, 36, 38, 40, 43, 46,  
     48, 54, 55, 58, 59, 60,  
     61, 63, 73, 79, 81, 82,  
     83, 87, 96, 97, 105, 119,  
     120, 174, 253, 309, 332,  
     333, 374, 443  
 Arthur Deming, 353  
 Arthur Eugene, 377  
 Arthur L. 220  
 Arthur Leavens, 332  
 Arthur Leslie, 211  
 Arthur Preston, 397  
 Arunah, 100  
 Arvilda, 231  
 Asa Almon, 332  
 Asa Elmer, 338  
 Asa Wightman, 96  
 Asehel, 6, 86, 146, 150, 296,  
     300  
 Asahel Edwin, 150  
 Asahel Wilcox, 206, 354  
 Ashton, 23  
 Athens, 233, 379  
 Aurelia, 178, 217

AYLSWORTH—continued.

Aurelia D. 109  
 Augustus, 307  
 Aury, 109, 217, 218, 219  
 Austin Odell, 195  
 Austis, 32, 42  
 Avis, 118, 244  
 Barbara, 32, 42  
 Bartho, 30  
 Barton Orlan, 348  
 Basil B. 352  
 Belinda Louisa, 271, 402  
 Benajah, 113, 232  
 Benjamin, 50, 51, 62, 70, 71,  
     72, 94, 103, 113, 114, 119,  
     165, 237, 239, 275, 430  
 Benjamin Allen, 141  
 Benjamin F. 245  
 Benjamin Henry, 222, 365  
 Benjamin Lewis, 97, 181  
 Benjamin Perry, 173, 331  
 Bennett Roach, 114, 233  
 Berdette Holmes, 354  
 Bertha, 375, 400  
 Bertha Clara, 181  
 Bertha Florence, 383  
 Bethana Fry, 133  
 Betsey, 73, 78, 79, 81, 103,  
     131, 178, 269, 335, 444  
 Betsey Ann. 258, 398  
 Betsey Elvira, 239, 384  
 Betsey Jane, 281, 412  
 Blackburn Franklin, 53, 73  
 Blanche, 404  
 Bowen, 50, 51, 62, 72, 89,  
     90, 92, 93, 102  
 Bowen Ebenezer, 166, 322  
 Bowen Ladow, 168  
 Bowen McGillivray, 166,  
     319  
 Bowen W. 165  
 Bowen Washington, 315, 420  
 Bowen Wesley, 89, 161  
 Bridget, 24  
 Britomarcia Rachel, 377

AYLSWORTH—continued.

Buell, 276  
 Burdett, 196  
 Byron, 205, 216, 219, 360  
 C. Sheldon, 114  
 Caleb, 5, 63, 85, 95, 96, 174  
 Caleb Allen, 141, 284  
 Calista Ann, 227  
 Calvin Howard, 444  
 Carl Jerome, 360  
 Carl Royal, 377  
 Carlos Dick, 311  
 Caroline, 184, 345  
 Caroline Amelia, 445  
 Caroline Louisa, 227  
 Caroline Minerva, 125, 261  
 Caroline Victoria, 167  
 Carrie, 295, 365, 419  
 Carrie Belle, 354  
 Carrie Emeline, 390  
 Carrie H. 277  
 Carrie Isadore, 290, 419  
 Catharine, 5, 6, 9, 53, 61,  
     62, 82, 88, 89, 95, 167,  
     324, 332, 444  
 Catharine Eliza, 88, 157  
 Catharine Emily, 375, 433  
 Catharine Elizabeth, 131  
 Catherine Fralick, 173  
 Catharine Havens, 86, 147,  
     152, 292  
 Catharine Mary, 228, 368  
 Catharine Suviah, 289, 417,  
     496  
 Celestia Annette, 326  
 Ceola May, 377  
 Cephas Miller, 170  
 Cellina Hollister, 227, 367  
 Celinda, 70, 120, 255  
 Chad, 5, 9, 16, 33, 37, 38,  
     39, 40, 44, 54, 64, 65  
 Chadiah, 97, 181  
 Chancellor Morehouse, 240,  
     385  
 Chandler Williams, 443

AYLSWORTH—continued.

Charles, 5, 6, 10, 78, 85, 149,  
155, 189, 214, 233, 298,  
348, 354, 432  
Charles, Mrs. 254  
Charles Adderly, 444  
Charles Allen, 443  
Charles Augustus, 194, 338  
Charles Benjamin, 315, 383  
Charles Brewster, 31  
Charles Butler, 310  
Charles Dallas, 181, 339  
Charles Dyer, 86, 310  
Charles Elmer, 296  
Charles Eugene, 236  
Charles Frazer, 168, 326, 327  
Charles Grant, 313  
Charles Heman, 419  
Charles Henry, 161, 256, 366,  
429  
Charles Hodge, 231, 373  
Charles Lincoln, 402  
Charles Oliver, 405  
Charles Parker, 367  
Charles Rhodes, 285  
Charles Robert Victor, 328  
Charles Ryan, 173  
Charles Sylvester, 264  
Charles Thomas, 164  
Charles William, 150, 295,  
387  
Charley, 104  
Charlie Winne, 396  
Charlotte, 165  
Charlotte Ann, 159  
Charlotte Augusta, 157, 314  
Charlotte Irene, 334  
Charlotte Louisa, 332  
Charlotte Saloma, 244  
Chauncey, 118, 244  
Chauncey Burr, 157, 314  
Chauncey Robert, 402  
Chester Franklin, 77, 128  
Christian, 32  
Christianna, 54, 74, 123

AYLSWORTH--continued.

Christopher, 8, 43, 58, 84  
Chloe, 132, 184, 273, 444  
Chloe Helen, 104, 209  
Chloe Mahala, 184  
Clara, 311  
Clara Eugenia, 194  
Clara J. 364, 429  
Clara Letitia, 334  
Clara Rosetta, 358  
Clarence Aaron, 295  
Clarence H. 418  
Clarinda, 164  
Clark, 264  
Clarissa, 74, 96, 105, 126,  
134, 155, 178, 240, 311  
Clarissa Gertrude, 310  
Clay, 264  
Clay Waterman Pierpont,  
128, 266  
Clement Valentine, 376,  
434  
Clifford, 353  
Clinton, 371  
Clinton Luther, 358  
Clinton Waldo, 359  
Clyde, 430  
Comfort Barnes, 362, 428  
Cora, 375, 380  
Cora Belle, 373  
Cora Elizabeth, 392  
Cora Roseltha, 263  
Corban, 374  
Cornelia, 149  
Cynthia, 69, 105, 185, 270,  
401  
Cynthia Melissa, 236, 237,  
382  
Cyrus, 120, 174, 214, 254  
Cyrus Jackson, 213, 359  
Damaris, 53  
Dan W. 366  
Daniel, 9, 55, 68, 70, 73, 75,  
100, 108, 109, 121, 122,  
192, 202, 217, 258

AYLSWORTH—continued.

Daniel Edgar, 152  
 Daniel Greene, 6, 86, 150,  
 151  
 Daniel Hare, 332  
 Daniel Perry, 95, 170  
 Daniel Preston, 253  
 Daniel Washburn, 168  
 David, 9, 32, 42, 53, 68, 73,  
 94, 103, 121, 122, 166,  
 174, 206, 233, 257, 258,  
 323, 332, 333, 354, 378,  
 449, 450  
 David Allen, 321  
 David Brown, 167, 324  
 David Crockett, 193  
 David James, 443  
 David McKenzy, 315, 420  
 David Perry, 324  
 David Riley, 332  
 David Wright, 168, 326  
 Davis, 164  
 Deborah, 63, 96, 112, 175,  
 177, 226, 450  
 Delevan, 239  
 Delia, 110, 220, 361  
 Dell, 401,  
 Dellie Ruby, 404  
 Delos Mortimer, 234  
 Delos James, 214  
 Demis, 32, 42  
 Dexter, 97, 180  
 Diana, 245  
 Diantha, 113  
 Dorcas, 43  
 Dorr, 375  
 Duncan McGregor, 129  
 Dyer, 5, 6, 61, 85, 86, 140  
 E. George, 362  
 Earl, 431  
 Earl Lamont, 313  
 Ebenezer, 95, 170, 328  
 Ebenezer Edgarton, 168  
 Ebenezer Washburn, 165  
 Ebenezer Weeks, 442, 443  
 III\*

AYLSWORTH—continued.

Eddy, 54, 371  
 Edgar, 214, 232, 376  
 Edgar Chapman, 356, 427  
 Edgar Clarence, 358  
 Edith, 75, 126, 262  
 Edith Fairy, 353  
 Edith Luella, 373  
 Edith M. 234  
 Edith Mabel, 432  
 Edna, 401  
 Edson, 363  
 Edward, 23, 28, 30  
 Edward Breckenbridge,  
 353  
 Edward G. 273  
 Edward Miller, 125, 261  
 Edward Milton, 360  
 Edward Oren, 397  
 Edward W. 135  
 Edward Wray, 284, 414  
 Edwin, 206, 222, 245, 364,  
 365, 374  
 Edwin Griffin, 194  
 Edwin Howe, 296  
 Edwin Ruthven, 271  
 Edwin Stanton, 333  
 Effie May, 404  
 Egbert Eugene, 232, 377  
 Elbert, 434  
 Eleanor, 167, 335  
 Eleanor Isidor, 233, 378  
 Electa, 103, 312, 230, 372  
 Electa Ann, 194  
 Elhanan, 9, 65, 98, 186, 343,  
 442, 458  
 Eli, 120, 230, 247, 248, 249,  
 250, 251, 252, 254, 255,  
 392, 393, 396  
 Eli Elmer, 220, 361  
 Elias, 369, 431  
 Elias Blair, 214  
 Elijah, 270, 401  
 Eliphalet, 118  
 Eliza, 24, 76, 120, 147, 247,

## AYLSWORTH—continued.

Eliza, 252, 396  
 Eliza A. 282  
 Eliza Almeda, 390  
 Eliza Ann, 30  
 Eliza Jane, 101, 198, 333  
 Eliza Josephine, 334  
 Eliza Sophia, 289, 414  
 Elizabeth, 5, 6, 9, 10, 23, 24,  
     26, 30, 37, 38, 40, 43,  
     44, 45, 48, 50, 51, 58,  
     62, 65, 68, 71, 81, 85,  
     86, 87, 89, 91, 95, 96,  
     111, 121, 133, 135, 140,  
     145, 147, 167, 169, 174,  
     206, 232, 258, 259, 275,  
     276, 376, 399, 442  
 Elizabeth Catharine, 166,  
     320  
 Elizabeth Conkling, 150  
 Elizabeth Eldridge, 140  
 Elizabeth Ellen, 163, 317  
 Elizabeth Hannah, 165  
 Elizabeth Jane, 327  
 Elizabeth M. 31  
 Elizabeth Platt, 129  
 Ella, 204, 434  
 Ella Ann, 406  
 Ella Clara, 359  
 Ella Dora, 373,  
 Ella Evangeline, 315  
 Ella Lucy, 369  
 Ella Marie, 307  
 Ella May, 238, 416, 431  
 Ella Pierce, 266  
 Ella Ursula, 326  
 Ella Victoria, 397  
 Ellen, 263, 317  
 Ellen Eliza, 237, 382  
 Elliott, 230, 371, 444  
 Elliott Benoni, 444  
 Elma, 228,  
 Elmer, 232, 352, 450  
 Elmer Judiah, 263  
 Elmer Luther, 181

## AYLSWORTH—continued.

Elmer Ransom, 397  
 Elena, 216, 359  
 Elsy, 62, 90, 164, 319  
 Elva, 374  
 Elvira, 147  
 Emeline, 147, 293, 294  
 Emil, 432  
 Emily, 229, 247, 363, 365,  
     390  
 Emily Ann, 212, 263, 357  
 Emma, 135, 325, 399  
 Emma Bell, 319  
 Emma Dora, 362  
 Emma Elizabeth, 164  
 Emma J. 195, 353  
 Emma Lillian, 392  
 Emma Luella, 105, 238  
 Emma Morella May, 181  
 Emma Rebecca, 315  
 Emma Sprague, 214  
 Emmet, 375  
 Emogene Sythera, 307  
 Emor Angell, 247  
 Enos Clifford, 380  
 Ephraim, 9, 16, 41, 48, 49  
 Erastus, 132  
 Ernest, 311, 431  
 Ernest Fairman, 396  
 Ernest Lazelle, 234  
 Esek, 62  
 Esta Melissa, 265  
 Esther, 62, 92, 95, 103, 113,  
     166, 167, 205, 228, 323,  
     324  
 Esther Alida, 168  
 Esther Elizabeth, 163  
 Esther Maria, 253, 263  
 Esther Matilda, 204  
 Ethel Gertrude, 331  
 Etta, 118  
 Ettie, 375  
 Eugene, 128, 311, 401  
 Eugene Reuben, 226  
 Eulie Jane, 317

AYLSWORTH—continued.

Eunice, 6, 83, 87, 113, 135,  
140, 229, 230, 232, 276,  
368, 372, 442  
Eunice Florence, 352  
Eva, 428  
Eva Annie, 315  
Eva Eliza, 160  
Eva Rosalie, 360  
Eva Victoria, 330  
Eveline, 125, 260  
Ezra, 6, 87, 155, 247, 309  
Ezra Hamilton, 232  
Ezra Morgan, 189, 347  
Fannie, 366  
Fannie Emeline, 355  
Fannie Grace, 204  
Fannie Harriet, 418  
Fannie Wheeler, 267  
Fanny Jane, 164  
Fanny Y. 401  
Flora C. 368, 430  
Flora Eugenia, 285, 309  
Florence, 336  
Florence Badger, 237, 383  
Florence Estelle, 392  
Flossie, 325  
Floyd, 232, 375  
Floyd H. 430  
Floyd Leroy, 337  
Frances, 23, 24  
Frances Abel, 238, 383  
Frances Bertha, 429  
Frances Canfield, 129  
Francis Eugenia, 369  
Frances Philura, 290, 296,  
297, 301, 496  
Frances Susan, 402, 435  
Frances Wellington, 324  
Francis, 23, 30  
Francis Henry, 149  
Francis Marion, 204, 271,  
403, 443  
Francis William, 326  
Frank, 264, 311, 375, 401

AYLSWORTH—continued.

Frank Chadsey, 285  
Frank Herbert, 367  
Frank Joab, 397  
Frank Jocelyn, 284  
Frank M. 219  
Frank Stanley, 430  
Franklin, 76, 128, 163, 206,  
220, 258, 266  
Franklin Bird, 233  
Franklin Frederic, 78  
Franklin Perry, 261  
Franz Milton, 310  
Freddie Lorin, 354  
Fred Burnside, 385  
Fred Morris, 354  
Fred Perry, 331  
Fred S. 401  
Frederick, 32, 55, 56, 57,  
77, 126, 220  
Frederick Delos, 265  
Frederick Frink, 129  
Frederick Lewis, 324  
Freelin Devanda, 233, 377  
Freelove, 5, 6, 32, 42, 50,  
52, 60, 61, 69, 74, 75,  
79, 86, 88, 143  
Freelove Dyer, 155  
Freelove Maria, 289, 415  
Froya S. 430  
Gardner, 135  
George, 5, 10, 73, 96, 113,  
115, 118, 122, 147, 164,  
174, 180, 214, 232, 258,  
259, 294, 298, 338, 390,  
441, 442, 443, 449  
George Alanson, 181  
George Allen, 359  
George Amey, 167, 324  
George Anson Bristol, 319  
George Arnold, 443  
George B. 330  
George Burbank, 77  
George Edward, 450  
George Emory, 178, 336



## AYLSWORTH — continued.

George Franklin, 258, 294,  
338  
George Hazard, 154, 307,  
308  
George Henry, 150, 162,  
295, 354, 365, 367, 429  
George Herbert, 234  
George Hoell, 362  
George Ira, 313  
George Irving, 239, 285  
George K. 135  
George Martin, 296  
George Miller, 171, 330  
George Milton, 189, 349  
George Myron, 257  
George Nelson, 289, 317, 416  
George Orson, 376, 434  
George P. 85, 140  
George Peleg, 204  
George R. 368  
George Robert, 236, 380  
George Ross, 322  
George Russell, 131  
George Sidney, 78  
George Simmons, 165  
George Stewart, 238  
George W. 282, 416  
George Washington, 114,  
234, 274, 275, 444  
George Webb, 295, 419  
George William, 374  
Georgia Alice, 266  
Georgianna, 338  
Georgianna Eleanor, 295  
Georgianna Elizabeth, 330  
Georgie Pamela, 295  
Gideon Arnold, 155, 311  
Gilbert Dudley, 429  
Giles, 113, 231, 374  
Grace, 24, 353, 380  
Grace Evelyn, 284, 414  
Grace Helena Maude, 326  
Grace Lillian, 397  
Grace Winnifred, 360

## AYLSWORTH—continued.

Grant, 431  
Greene, 98, 163  
Gulielma Maria, 271, 403  
Hamilton, 233  
Hamlin Dewitt, 265  
Hannah, 50, 51, 52, 72, 79,  
93, 94, 96, 103, 115,  
120, 167, 216, 252, 258,  
335, 398, 442, 457  
Hannah Bacon, 133  
Hannah Dyer, 154, 303  
Hannah Elizabeth, 166, 168,  
171, 321, 329  
Hannah Lura, 311  
Hannah Maria, 159  
Hannah Savage, 141, 283  
Harley, 229, 369  
Harriet, 31, 76, 178, 219,  
245, 300, 235  
Harriet Ann, 163, 308  
Harriet C. 296  
Harriet Elvira, 289, 414  
Harriet Louisa, 232, 377  
Harriet Newell, 101, 194,  
242  
Harriet Rosina, 266  
Harry Elmer, 373  
Harry Oscar, 267  
Harry Sanger, 296  
Harvey, 195, 316  
Haskell, 62, 88, 156  
Hattie, 353  
Hattie Althea, 367  
Hattie Ruth, 355  
Hazard, 6, 10, 60  
Hazard Dyer, 87, 154, 307  
Hazelius, 128  
Helen, 196, 353  
Helen Eliza, 332  
Helen Elizabeth, 226  
Helen Julia, 290, 418, 496  
Helen Marian, 194  
Helen May, 311  
Heman, 277

AYLSWORTH—continued.

Henchmer, 321  
 Henrietta, 192  
 Henrietta Rosina, 266  
 Henry, 17, 27, 54, 63, 96,  
 118, 128, 132, 177, 178,  
 236, 269, 276, 337, 367,  
 380, 401  
 Henry Clay, 353  
 Henry Congdon, 392  
 Henry Crydenwise, 227, 367  
 Henry Dwight, 273  
 Henry Erwin, 265  
 Henry J. 213  
 Henry Lee, 265  
 Henry Marion, 190, 349, 350,  
 352  
 Henry Martyn, 128, 266  
 Henry Pardon, 247, 396  
 Henry Ryan, 95, 168  
 Henry Wheaton, 284, 414  
 Henry Willis, 170  
 Herbert Franklin, 161  
 Herbert Josephus, 358  
 Herbert Pierce, 390  
 Herman, 354  
 Hersa Ann, 215  
 Hiram, 99, 101, 110, 118,  
 188, 195, 390  
 Hiram Bennett, 247, 392,  
 393, 394, 395  
 Hiram Bennett, Mrs. 254,  
 255  
 Homer, 353  
 Homer Dewitt, 265  
 Homer Elhanan, 99, 190,  
 349, 350, 493  
 Horace Clark, 388  
 Horace Dimmick, 77  
 Horace Doane, 244, 388  
 Horace Dyer, 271  
 Horace Leland, 213, 358  
 Hortense Richardson, 285  
 Howard George, 419  
 Hudson, 214

AYLSWORTH—continued.

Huldah, 73, 96, 123, 174,  
 175, 258, 398  
 Humphrey, 22, 27  
 Ida, 105, 311, 371  
 Ida Ann, 213  
 Ida Gertrude, 387  
 Ida Jane, 450  
 Ida Matilda, 170  
 Ida May, 369, 429  
 Ira, 72, 113, 215, 230, 239,  
 371  
 Ira Black, 319  
 Ira Curtis Wood, 247, 254,  
 396  
 Ira H. 368, 430  
 Ira Humphrey, 113, 229,  
 230  
 Irena Mirty, 238  
 Irvin, 231, 374  
 Isaac, 5, 10, 85, 139, 141,  
 196  
 Isaac Alonzo, 239, 384  
 Isaac Brock, Dr. 95, 170,  
 420  
 Isaac Brock, Rev. 168, 326  
 Isaac Brown, 140, 283  
 Isaac Clark, 119, 245  
 Isaac Frazer, 166, 322  
 Isaac Leonard, 196  
 Isaiah Samuel, 275  
 Israel, 174  
 Ivan Stewart, 349  
 James, 9, 32, 42, 50, 52,  
 53, 54, 72, 73, 76, 118,  
 119, 164, 173, 229, 330,  
 365, 368, 459, 460, 461  
 James Albert, 353  
 James Andrew, 181  
 James Bridgland, 327  
 James De Forest, 149  
 James Gordon, 163  
 James Henry, 366  
 James Hoyle, 321, 421  
 James Leslie, 325

AYLSWORTH—continued.

James Monroe, 263,  
 James P. Rev. 50, 71  
 James Parker, Rev. 112, 221  
 James Parker, 362  
 James W. 204  
 Jane, 24, 27, 162, 174, 258,  
     332, 442  
 Jane Ann, 166, 319  
 Jane Constantia, 289, 416,  
     496  
 Jane Louisa, 273  
 Jane Phebe, 271  
 Jason Haines, 270, 402  
 Jason Harvey, 435  
 Jasper, 73, 118  
 Jedediah, 74  
 Jediah, 5, 9, 16, 33  
 Jehiel, 167, 325  
 Jemima Hannah, 168, 328  
 Jennette, 327  
 Jennette A. 226  
 Jennette Rebecca, 163  
 Jennie, 318, 363  
 Jennie Adell, 337  
 Jennie May, 352  
 Jeremiah, 4, 5, 60, 61, 85,  
     87, 139  
 Jerome, 218  
 Jerome Warner, 404  
 Jesse Foot, 242  
 Jessie, 295  
 Jessie Adell, 310  
 Jessie Lucretia, 428  
 Joab Preston, 120, 253, 254,  
     255  
 Job, 5, 9, 43, 50, 60, 61, 62,  
     72, 89, 90, 94, 112, 162,  
     165, 167, 222, 315  
 Job Philip, 174, 332  
 Joel, 89, 135, 276, 277  
 John, 5, 9, 15, 17, 18, 23, 32,  
     36, 37, 38, 40, 42, 43,  
     50, 51, 55, 56, 57, 58,  
     59, 62, 70, 72, 73, 76,

AYLSWORTH—continued.

John, 78, 79, 80, 81, 84, 94,  
     105, 109, 112, 113, 116,  
     117, 118, 122, 131, 133,  
     134, 135, 151, 163, 167,  
     211, 219, 230, 232, 243,  
     258, 268, 275, 277, 301,  
     316, 317, 318, 369, 371,  
     374, 387, 389, 431, 442,  
     444, 449, 450  
 John Alden, 444  
 John Anthony, 390  
 John Arnold, 181, 338  
 John Bell, 166, 319  
 John Benizette, 226, 366  
 John Bowerman, 89, 159  
 John Emerson, 160, 327  
 John Hamilton, 362, 428  
 John Harris, 154, 307  
 John Henry, 77, 129  
 John Herbert, 310  
 John Hiram, 120, 247 254,  
     255, 256  
 John James, 239  
 John Jay, 301  
 John Leonard, 274, 405  
 John Murray, 219  
 John Nelson, 163, 178  
 John P. 245  
 John Powell, 159, 314  
 John Rhodes, 141, 295  
 John Rose, 227  
 John Sidney, 168, 327  
 John Spike, 164  
 John W. Milligan, 263  
 John Waterman, 266  
 John Wesley, 31, 236, 381  
 John West, 244  
 John William, 312  
 John Wright, 406  
 Jonas Conkling, 150, 290,  
     296, 298, 299, 300, 496  
 Jonas Conkling, Mrs. 496  
 Jonas Walter, 296  
 Jonathan, 59, 81, 82

## AYLSWORTH—continued.

Jonathan Fairfield, 89, 160  
 Jones, 231  
 Joseph, 48, 58, 59, 69, 70,  
     81, 82, 107, 108, 110,  
     121, 122, 139, 213, 219,  
     220, 258, 280, 399, 431,  
     443, 444  
 Joseph Barnes, 244, 388  
 Joseph Festus, 232, 376  
 Joseph Hartwell, 363  
 Joseph P. 79  
 Joseph Pike, 131, 267  
 Joseph Stanley, 388  
 Joseph Wheeler, 400  
 Josephine, 376  
 Josephine Aurelia, 335, 427  
 Josephus, 213, 358  
 Joshua, 19  
 Josia, 8  
 Josiah, 9, 43  
 Josiah F. 31  
 Joyce, 24  
 Juda, 44, 66, 100, 190  
 Judiah, 32, 42, 54, 55, 56,  
     57, 63, 75, 77, 129  
 Judiah Stafford, 127, 263  
 Judith, 131  
 Judson B. 204  
 Julia, 109, 216, 287, 291  
 Julia Ann, 77, 127, 170, 329  
 Julia E. 217, 219, 296  
 Julia Elvira, 301  
 Julia Franklin, 242  
 Julia Huldah, 114  
 Julia Irwin, 296  
 Julian, 401  
 Juliette E. 273  
 Julius P. 219  
 Justin, 119  
 Justus, 119  
 Juvanelia, 338  
 Kate Winnifred, 428  
 Katherine, 37, 38, 39, 78, 109  
 Keziah, 112

## AYLSWORTH—continued

King Job, 319  
 Kirk Lewis, 355  
 Kittie Amelia, 428  
 Laban Jones, 132, 271, 272,  
     273  
 Lafayette, 310  
 Laura, 74, 109, 217  
 Laura Alethe, 127  
 Laura Celesta, 265  
 Laura Jane, 263  
 Laura Miner, 125  
 Laura Norton, 129  
 Lefee, 105  
 Le Grand, 127, 264, 265,  
     400  
 Leila, 390  
 Lella, 430  
 Lemuel, 117  
 Lena May, 414  
 Lenora Elizabeth, 336  
 Leonard, 77, 103, 127, 206  
 Leonard Franklin, 265  
 Leon Emmons, 352  
 Leroy H. 368  
 Leslie, 325  
 Leslie Ebenezer, 167, 325  
 Leslie N. 368, 430  
 Lester Allen, 164, 318  
 Letitia Sopronia, 334  
 Levi Carlos, 227  
 Levi Crydenwise, 112, 227  
 Levi Darlin, 332  
 Levi Orson, 222, 365  
 Levi Parker, 228  
 Lewis, 430  
 Lewis Crompton, 168  
 Lewis Riley, 445  
 Liddie Jane, 412  
 Lillian, 322  
 Lillian Faurest, 257  
 Lillian Hortense, 387  
 Lillie, 380  
 Lillie M. 237  
 Lizzie, 194

## AYLSWORTH—continued.

Lizzie Esther, 443  
 Lloyd, 375  
 Lloyd D. 219  
 Loie Maude, 428  
 Lois, 96, 119, 176  
 Lola Adelaide, 170  
 Lorenzo Dow, 218, 220  
 Loring M. 220  
 Lottie Emogene, 337  
 Lottie May, 265  
 Louella Maria, 160  
 Louisa, 123, 371  
 Louisa Adele, 355, 427  
 Louisa Jane, 173  
 Louisa Jenette, 228, 367  
 Louisa Victoria, 324  
 Lovina, 119, 233, 246  
 Lucien Dean, 243, 387  
 Lucien Eugene, 387  
 Lucinda, 49, 70, 110, 155,  
     173, 204, 212, 309, 357  
 Lucius, 429  
 Lucretia, 96, 177  
 Lucretia Emeline, 178, 335  
 Lucy, 24, 107, 117, 240, 363,  
     365, 429, 431  
 Lucy Adams, 289, 415  
 Lucy Ann, 212, 356  
 Lucy Dean, 244, 289  
 Lucy Hawley, 129  
 Lucy Hill, 257  
 Lucy Louesa, 244, 288  
 Lucy Maria, 387  
 Lucy Mary, 362  
 Luella, 220, 400  
 Lula Ethel, 284  
 Lula May, 181  
 Lulu Ethel, 414  
 Lulu Mary, 265  
 Lulu May, 337  
 Lura, 290, 299, 301  
 Lura F. 145  
 Luzerne Monroe, 233, 277  
 Lydia, 32, 54, 79, 80, 174,

## AYLSWORTH—continued.

Lydia, 178, 242, 333, 334,  
     336, 386, 388, 449, 450  
 Lydia Ann, 195  
 Lydia Maria, 89, 161  
 Lydia Nancy, 155  
 Lyman, 117, 155, 184, 243,  
     310, 346  
 Mabel, 324, 325, 400  
 Mabel Emma Arlouna, 318  
 Mabel Lee, 257  
 Mabel Whitford, 349  
 Macerine, 376  
 Mahala, 99, 114, 188, 235  
 Malinda, 122  
 Marah, 80  
 Marcia, 114, 236  
 Marcilia, 120, 256  
 Marcus, 232, 375  
 Marcus Adelbert, 380  
 Marcus Epicus, 236, 380  
 Margaret, 162, 312, 460  
 Margaret Agnes, 233  
 Margaret Almira, 326  
 Margaret Esther, 162, 315  
 Margaret Gibson, 31  
 Margaret Jane, 370  
 Margaret Greene Maria,  
     160  
 Margaret Nancy, 166, 322  
 Maria, 103, 109, 135, 206,  
     212, 217, 219, 256  
 Maria Antoinette, 194  
 Maria Lydia, 160  
 Maria May, 107, 214  
 Marian Eliza, 294  
 Marie Elizabeth, 295, 419  
 Marietta A. 109, 217  
 Marilla, 180, 276, 337  
 Marke, 26  
 Martin, 17, 24, 25, 26, 89,  
     113, 135, 162, 212, 231,  
     355  
 Martin Le Grand, 308  
 Marshall D. 114, 236

## AYLSWORTH—continued.

Martha, 5, 9, 10, 37, 38, 39,  
40, 43, 46, 53, 59, 68,  
77, 81, 98, 102, 119, 184,  
219, 245, 246, 263, 396,  
450, 461  
Martha Ann, 165, 233, 378  
Martha B. 393  
Martha Jane, 185, 366  
Martha Louisa, 213  
Martha Luzetta, 326  
Martha Marticia, 168, 328  
Martha Miner, 105  
Martha Minerva, 210  
Martha O. 253  
Martha Victoria, 156, 313  
Marvin, 212  
Marvin H. 401  
Mary, 5, 6, 9, 10, 24, 30, 32,  
37, 38, 40, 41, 43, 44,  
49, 51, 52, 53, 54, 59,  
61, 67, 68, 71, 73, 80,  
81, 87, 88, 100, 103, 113,  
114, 120, 123, 131, 132,  
147, 149, 153, 156, 174,  
177, 180, 186, 190, 191,  
196, 207, 215, 219, 230,  
233, 252, 258, 259, 270,  
292, 312, 317, 331, 346,  
363, 371, 374, 430, 432,  
450  
Mary A. 397  
Mary Abigail, 155  
Mary Adeline, 270, 400  
Mary Aletha, 238  
Mary Allen, 290, 419, 496  
Mary Amelia, 307  
Mary Ann, 133, 164, 167,  
325, 370, 432, 450  
Mary Augusta, 238  
Mary C. 266  
Mary Cecelia, 295  
Mary Charlotte, 263  
Mary Deette, 338  
Mary Dimmick, 78

## AYLSWORTH—continued.

Mary Eliza, 283  
Mary Elizabeth, 131, 142,  
164, 170, 204, 267, 286  
Mary Ella, 352  
Mary Ellen, 238, 257, 264,  
405  
Mary Emma, 416  
Mary Esther, 324  
Mary Ette, 220, 232, 361  
Mary Florence, 194  
Mary Frances, 277, 365  
Mary Hannah, 278  
Mary Harriet, 296  
Mary Hazard, 154, 304  
Mary Helen, 236  
Mary Jane, 135, 139, 158,  
160, 162, 195, 237, 281,  
316, 382  
Mary Jemima, 95, 166, 171,  
322  
Mary Julia, 185  
Mary Lavina, 429  
Mary Louisa, 101, 197, 234  
Mary Louise, 193, 367  
Mary Lucinda, 171, 330  
Mary Luella, 285  
Mary Malvina, 271, 404  
Mary Margaret, 166, 320,  
392  
Mary Maria, 168, 327  
Mary Minerva, 206  
Mary Myrta, 401  
Mary Olivia, 180  
Mary Robinson, 319  
Mary Sopronia, 244  
Mary Ursula, 326  
Mary Wilson, 330  
Matilda, 30, 163  
Matilda A. 232  
Mattie, 237, 358  
Maud, 383, 432  
Maud Pamela, 397  
May, 195  
May Emeline, 193



## AYLSWORTH—continued.

Mercy, 6, 44, 50, 60, 73, 87,  
     95, 119, 120, 167, 173,  
     247, 324, 390  
 Mercy Ann, 128  
 Mercy Jane, 164, 170, 258,  
     397  
 Meret 212, 355  
 Meribah Diana, 413  
 Merit Lewis, 355  
 Merrett, 204  
 Merton, 328  
 Metta, 430  
 Mial, 452  
 Milbry Magdalene, 126, 262  
 Mildred R. 265  
 Milton, 193, 443  
 Mina Josephine, 230  
 Minnie, 360  
 Minnie Fannie, 238  
 Minnie Jane, 359  
 Minnie L. 237  
 Minnie Lee, 256  
 Miranda, 103  
 Molly, 32  
 Morris Henry, 196, 354  
 Murray, 290  
 Murray Delong, 349, 351  
 Myron, 110, 220, 281, 353,  
     360, 412, 413  
 Myron Kinney, 220  
 Myron Walter, 213  
 Myrta, 434  
 Myrtle, 430  
 Myrtle Viola, 367  
 Nancy, 5, 6, 61, 69, 70, 77,  
     86, 110, 147, 148, 163,  
     178, 293, 316, 336  
 Nancy Alwilda, 161  
 Nancy Cornelia, 271, 405  
 Nancy Catharine, 168  
 Nancy Elizabeth, 444  
 Nancy Orrilla, 370, 432  
 Nancy Paulina, 443  
 Nancy Selina, 321

## AYLSWORTH—continued.

Nancy Wilhelmina, 161  
 Nancy Victoria, 289, 415  
 Nathan, 49  
 Nathan Newton, 157  
 Nathaniel, 98, 100, 184, 194  
 Nellie, 360  
 Nelson, 114, 127, 238, 264  
 Nelson Eugene, 238  
 Nelson Olin, 190, 352  
 Nettie Maggie, 295  
 Newell, 359  
 Newell Henry, 213  
 Nial, 89, 159, 160, 452  
 Nial Wesley, 157, 158  
 Nicholas John, 275, 405  
 Niel, 370, 432  
 Nittie Elana, 360  
 Noah Day, 242  
 Noble, 214, 371  
 Noel, 96  
 Nora, 234, 371  
 Norman, 101, 195, 196  
 Norman Seigle, 195  
 Obadiah, 5  
 Olive, 444  
 Olive C. 109  
 Olive Willis, 156, 313  
 Oliver Chauncey, 402, 435  
 Oliver O. 253, 396  
 Oliver Perry, 442, 443  
 Oliver Simon, 274, 275  
 Oren Hamilton, 174, 333  
 Oren Maitland, 334  
 Oren Wentworth, 334  
 Orin, 50, 118, 221, 362, 363  
 Orin Williams, 363  
 Orrin North, 366  
 Orlando, 77, 129  
 Orlando Franklin, 127  
 Orlando James, 114, 234  
 Orrilla, 230, 335, 371  
 Orsemus, 108, 215  
 Orville, 243, 388  
 Oscar, 431

## AYLSWORTH—continued.

Oscar, Mrs. 254  
 Oscar Elmer, 253, 397  
 Oscar Howard, 397  
 Oswald, 243  
 Othniel, 89  
 Otho Nial, 62, 88, 89, 90, 92  
 Palmer, 135, 277  
 Pamela Deming, 129  
 Pamela Ann, 353, 397  
 Pascal, 120  
 Paul, 430  
 Peleg, 5, 9, 42, 44, 49, 66,  
     68, 102, 103, 203  
 Penelope, 6, 10  
 Penelope Dyer, 87, 155  
 Percy, 265  
 Percy George, 428  
 Perry, 99, 185, 189, 346,  
     473, 475  
 Perry Greene, 32, 55, 76,  
     77, 78, 129  
 Peter, 24, 26, 103, 170, 332  
 Peter B. 277  
 Peter Binijon, 369, 431  
 Peter Bowen, 168  
 Peter Perry, 95, 165, 166,  
     173, 321  
 Peter Thomas, 162, 316  
 Phebe, 5, 10, 43, 50, 53, 55,  
     72, 75, 84, 115, 132,  
     174, 190, 254, 286  
 Phebe Ann, 85, 142, 143  
 Phebe Jane, 332  
 Phebe Louisa, 444  
 Philander, 231, 373  
 Philip, 4, 5, 9, 10, 15, 32,  
     36, 37, 38, 39, 42, 43,  
     50, 51, 52, 54, 62, 63,  
     68, 71, 72, 73, 82, 85,  
     104, 105, 113, 185, 230,  
     255, 371, 443, 457, 461  
 Philip David, 195  
 Philip H. 253  
 Philip Job, 332

## AYLSWORTH—continued.

Philip Marshall, 332  
 Philip Omer, 204  
 Philip Sidney, 104  
 Philip Zelotes, 120, 256  
 Philo David, 213  
 Philura, 6, 86, 150  
 Pitt Morse, 127, 264, 400  
 Platt, 134, 275  
 Polly, 73, 74, 98, 100, 103,  
     109, 113, 117, 119, 120,  
     126, 131, 160, 184, 185,  
     186, 202, 230, 242, 268,  
     461  
 Polly Ann, 233, 379  
 Polly Sarah, 184, 346  
 Porter, 114, 231, 237, 374  
 Priscilla, 317  
 Prosper, 215  
 Prosper Armstrong, 108,  
     110, 216  
 Prudence, 97, 179  
 Rachel, 5, 10, 44, 67, 85,  
     112, 141, 222, 383  
 Rachel Cady, 396  
 Ralph C. 234  
 Ransom, 242  
 Ransom Bruce, 253, 397  
 Raymond, 406  
 Rebecca, 73, 121, 122, 123,  
     155, 258, 259  
 Rebecca Maria, 243  
 Rensselaer, 107, 214  
 Reuben, 55, 113, 221, 227,  
     231, 362, 364  
 Reuben A. 112, 224, 225,  
     226  
 Reuben H. 231  
 Reuben Nelson, 181  
 Reuben Shorey, 162  
 Reuel, 242  
 Rhoda, 9, 68, 118  
 Richard, 18, 19, 27, 58, 78,  
     79, 80  
 Richard Barry, 244



## AYLSWORTH—continued.

Richard Collins, 388  
 Richard Emmet, 312  
 Richard Phelps, 170, 329  
 Robert, 4, 5, 9, 15, 23, 30,  
     32, 36, 38, 40, 41, 48,  
     69, 95, 151, 167, 301, 302  
 Robert Allen, 322  
 Robert Bowen, 162, 165,  
     323,  
 Robert Edward, 185  
 Robert Hicks, 97, 180  
 Robert Irwin, 181, 338  
 Robert James, 161  
 Robert Marks, 132, 271, 272,  
     274  
 Robert Marshall, 326  
 Robert Perry, 89, 163, 326  
 Robert Whiting, 166  
 Robinson, 113, 114, 232, 235,  
     239  
 Roderick Ackley, 308  
 Roger, 24  
 Rosa, 75, 126, 220  
 Rosanna, 32, 54, 128, 442  
 Roscoe Carey, 390  
 Rose, 327  
 Rose Agate, 434  
 Rosetta, 154, 212  
 Rosina Julina, 128  
 Rosina Manerva, 128  
 Roswell, 74, 117, 241, 242  
 Roswell R. 114, 233  
 Rufus, 53, 73, 89, 122, 123,  
     163, 449, 450  
 Ruhama, 6, 85, 144  
 Russell, 5, 10, 59, 84, 85,  
     139, 442  
 Ruth, 6, 32, 53, 54, 55, 58,  
     73, 75, 83, 85, 121, 126,  
     129, 131, 144, 191, 257,  
     268  
 Ruth Eliza, 157, 314  
 Ruth Lorena, 406  
 Ruth Parker, 122, 259

## AYLSWORTH—continued.

Sabrina White, 215  
 Safety, 118  
 Sallie Maria, 256  
 Sally, 72, 82, 116, 132, 270,  
     443, 444, 450, 461  
 Sally Ann, 239, 383  
 Sally Paoli, 332  
 Samuel, 60, 71, 72, 114, 236,  
     380, 442, 449, 450  
 Samuel Bennett, 237  
 Samuel Charles, 193  
 Samuel Dyer, 87, 154  
 Samuel Rhodes, 5, 10, 85,  
     141, 142, 284  
 Samuel Stewart, 76, 127  
 Samuel Sypher, 278  
 Samuel Wigton, 54  
 Sanford Smith, 263  
 Sara Bolt, 365  
 Sarah, 5, 6, 9, 41, 43, 44, 48,  
     50, 52, 58, 61, 62, 63,  
     68, 69, 72, 73, 79, 81,  
     82, 86, 87, 89, 90, 101,  
     123, 129, 135, 141, 144,  
     147, 162, 164, 174, 194,  
     198, 219, 231, 245, 276,  
     373, 442, 449  
 Sarah Adda, 193  
 Sarah Alicia, 428  
 Sarah Amanda, 166, 323  
 Sarah Ann, 89, 95, 103,  
     158, 168, 172, 204, 271,  
     327  
 Sarah Ann Elizabeth, 160  
 Sarah Catharine, 162  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 156, 171,  
     261, 264, 312, 316, 366,  
     399, 405  
 Sarah Greene, 283, 413  
 Sarah Jane, 107, 154, 155,  
     212, 215, 236, 308, 309,  
     315  
 Sarah Louise, 266  
 Sarah Luana, 312

## AYLSWORTH—continued.

Sarah Lucina, 213  
 Sarah Maria, 165, 284, 310,  
 332, 413  
 Sarah Minnette, 220  
 Sarah Selina, 164, 318  
 Schuyler L. 239, 384  
 Selim Barkley, 332  
 Senaca, 178, 336  
 Senaca French, 228  
 Seth. 206  
 Seymour, 108, 215  
 Sidney, 78  
 Sila Jane, 244, 388  
 Silas, 59, 82, 83, 123, 135,  
 221, 362, 399, 443  
 Solomon, 49  
 Sophia, 89, 236  
 Sophia Catharine, 221, 361  
 Sophia Elizabeth, 315  
 Sophia Fields, 125, 260  
 Sophronia, 118  
 Spencer Powell, 161  
 Sperry, 317  
 Stephen, 32, 54, 55, 75, 112,  
 204, 228  
 Stephen Carver, 219  
 Stewart, 128  
 Stukely, 32, 55, 76  
 Stukely Mark Adams, 266  
 Stukely Stafford, 75, 77, 128,  
 265  
 Sullivan Stewart, 368, 430  
 Susan, 78, 98, 122, 132, 188,  
 212, 270, 272  
 Susan Adelaide, 271, 402  
 Susan Allen, 142, 285  
 Susan Bennett, 247, 391  
 Susan Clarissa, 110, 216 220  
 Susan Delilah, 443  
 Susan Margaret, 105, 211  
 Susan Maria, 283  
 Susanna, 28, 48, 65, 79, 97,  
 101, 123, 132, 185, 186,  
 197, 258

## AYLSWORTH—continued.

Sybil, 375  
 Sylvanus, 192, 369, 375,  
 431  
 Sylvanus Albert, 434  
 Sylvanus Lucas, 232  
 Sylvester, 1, 3, 4, 6, 16, 75,  
 86, 126, 148  
 Sylvester Greene, 156, 313  
 Sylvester Harwick, 127, 263  
 Sylvester Stafford, 263  
 Sylvia, 221, 364  
 Sylvia Isabel, 337  
 Tabatha, 65, 98, 185, 274  
 Thede, 77  
 Thomas, 5, 9, 23, 26, 27,  
 28, 36, 37, 43, 44, 58,  
 64, 65, 70, 79, 81, 96,  
 109, 131, 133, 178, 186,  
 231, 267, 274, 282, 374,  
 400, 459  
 Thomas D. 109  
 Thomas E. 30, 31  
 Thomas Eddy, 181  
 Thomas Edward, 336  
 Thomas Henry, 163  
 Thomas James, 274  
 Thomas Jones, 161  
 Thomas Madison, 79, 130  
 Thomas Rhodes, 284, 413  
 Thomas Ridgeway, 226  
 Turner, 6, 10, 87, 155  
 Ulerick Leslie, 375, 434  
 Valoras Haynes, 213, 359  
 Van Rensselaer, 118  
 Velma, 234  
 Vesta M. 234  
 Victor A. 375  
 Victoria, 164, 317  
 Victoria Alida, 326, 327  
 Vienna, 231, 372  
 Viola, 312  
 Waite, 59  
 Wallace George, 290, 417,  
 418, 496

## AYLSWORTH—continued.

Wallace Murray, 418  
 Walter, 23, 24, 278, 383, 434  
 Walter Edward, 414  
 Walter Haynes, 356, 427  
 Walter Murray, 496  
 Walter Payne, 414  
 Walter Rhodes, 285  
 Wanton, 32, 55, 75  
 Ward Beecher, 234  
 Warner, 79, 80, 131, 132,  
     270, 271, 401  
 Warner Battey, 271, 403  
 Warren, 100, 193, 229  
 Waterman, 77, 127  
 Watson J. 277  
 Wealthy, 96, 176, 215  
 Welcome Young, 100, 194  
 Wesley, 346  
 Wesley Hamilton, 334  
 Whitney Nathaniel, 346  
 Wilbur Nial, 165  
 Will, 401  
 Will Atkinson, 296  
 Willard Leroy, 178, 334  
 Willett Grant, 414  
 William, 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 10,  
     23, 26, 27, 28, 43, 49,  
     54, 58, 60, 61, 72, 80,  
     85, 86, 87, 113, 122,  
     128, 131, 132, 135, 145,  
     155, 164, 190, 217, 239,  
     243, 311, 318, 370, 432  
 William Aaron, 417  
 William Albert, 334  
 William Allen, 290, 417, 496  
 William Arnold, 243, 387  
 William Augustus, 161, 306  
 William B. 204  
 William Brasted, 114, 234  
 William Clarence, 318  
 William De Lafayette, 239,  
     384  
 William E. 416  
 William Edmon, 317

## AYLSWORTH--continued.

William Edwin, 222, 336  
 William Egbert, 271  
 William Emerson, 406  
 William Frederick, 78  
 William George Anderson,  
     257  
 William Gideon, 442, 443  
 William Harrison, 181  
 William Henry, 4, 30, 149,  
     160, 213, 237, 265, 270,  
     275, 289, 400, 402  
 William Jas., 162, 233, 377  
 William John, 278, 336  
 William Lawton, 442  
 William Lloyd, 289, 416  
 William Martin, 89, 163  
     164, 317  
 William Milford, 311  
 William Monroe, 258  
 William Nelson, 4, 147, 289  
 William Nial, 170, 329  
 William Penn, 271, 404  
 William Perry, 103, 205  
 William Pierce, 141, 283,  
     284  
 William Prince, 275, 406  
 William Robert, 166, 321  
 William Roy, 404, 416  
 William S. 406  
 William Sidney, 338  
 William Silas, 429  
 William Stewart, 445  
 William Thomas, 156, 312  
 William Wallace, 220, 361,  
     366  
 William Wilder, 326  
 Willie, 390,  
 Willie B. 400  
 Willie Dow, 360  
 Willie Foster, 161  
 Willie Grant, 358  
 Willie Malcolm, 387  
 Willis, 103, 205  
 Willis Chadsey, 285

## AYLSWORTH—continued.

Willis Lucien, 181  
 Willis Newkirk, 369  
 Windsor, 114  
 Winfield Scott, 193  
 Winnifred Alberta, 377  
 Winona, 256  
 Zachariah, 105  
 Zada Jane, 332  
 Zang Matilda, 165  
 Zilpha, 74  
 Zylpha Arminda, 354

## BABBITT—

David, 332  
 Clarinda, 179

## BABCOCK—

——— 472  
 Abel Aylsworth, 260  
 Diadama, 474, 473  
 David A. 434  
 Ella, 376, 434  
 Ellen Dow, 494  
 Levi, 125, 260  
 Linn B. 129  
 Lucretia, 275  
 Lucy, 123, 260  
 Robert, 379  
 Shubael, 260  
 William Henry, 260

## BACKUS—

Mary, 226  
 Theoda, 111  
 William, 226

## BACON—

Abner, 309  
 Anna, 340  
 Esther, 133  
 Hannah, 81  
 Isaiah, 133  
 Mary, 309  
 Priscilla C. 155, 309

## BAILEY—

——— 3  
 Griffin, 329, 384  
 Rachel, 165

## BAINBRIDGE—

Commodore, 133

## BAGG—

William Henry, 234

## BAGLEY—

James, 386  
 Joshua, 386

## BAKER—

Abijah, 119  
 Albert Myron, 214  
 Alice Theodosia, 143  
 Amey, 183  
 Ann, 126  
 Benjamin, 143, 285  
 Catharine, 214  
 Charles, 192  
 David Williams, 324  
 Edith Maria, 214  
 Electa, 126  
 Emerson, 357  
 Etna Rose, 324  
 George, 119  
 James, 214  
 Jessie C. 214  
 Jessie May, 357  
 John Chadsey, 143  
 Joseph Bert, 357  
 Lucy A. 357  
 Mabel Eleanor, 324  
 Madeline Lester, 143  
 Mary, 119, 120  
 Nicholas Fry, 142, 285  
 Reynolds, 183  
 Robert H. 167, 324  
 Sally, 98, 183  
 Sarah, 494  
 Silas, 126

## BAKER—continued.

Thomas, 283, 284  
 Thomas Allen, 143  
 Thomas Sherman, 143  
 William, 56

## BALCH—

Arnold, 443  
 Frank, 318  
 Ida, 318  
 John W. 163, 318  
 Jose, 318  
 Mary F. 318  
 Merebah, 443  
 Susan, 442, 443

## BALCOM—

Betsey, 334

## BALDWIN—

Adeline, 233  
 Andrew Jackson, 233  
 Freeloove, 233  
 Jane, 233  
 Keziah, 182  
 Sidney, 114, 233

## BALL—

Elias, 111  
 Freeloove, 111  
 Gaylord, 111  
 Jared, 111  
 Jonathan, 110  
 Joshua, 70, 110, 111  
 Lucinda, 111  
 Ora, 110  
 Orlando, 111  
 Sardius Earl, 111  
 William, 111

## BALLARD—

Anne Reid, 152  
 Catharine Perry, 153  
 Eliza, 159  
 Ella Lucretia, 152

## BALLARD--continued.

Helen Maria, 152  
 Hiram Nelson, 152  
 Maggie Tatlock, 152  
 Sarah Perry, 152

## BALLOU—

Emily, 240, 386  
 Eunice, 275  
 Otis, 386

## BANKS—

——— 124  
 Gen. N. P. 338

## BARBER—

Betsey, 70  
 Bridget, 70  
 Eson, 413  
 Ezekiel, 70  
 George, 413  
 James, 79  
 Jerusha, 113, 232  
 Joel, 102, 201  
 Mary, 70  
 Nathan, 232  
 Nellie, 201  
 Thankful, 232  
 Thomas, 70

## BARDINE—

Henry Floyd, 287

## BARDSLEY—

——— 20

## BARKER—

Elisha, 58  
 William, 63

## BARNARD—

Mary Jane, 189

## BARNES—

——— 53

## BARNES—continued.

Amanda, 117, 243  
 \* Comfort, 221, 465  
 Ellen, 488  
 Hannah, 221  
 Joseph, 243  
 Lucy, 112, 221, 227, 365  
 Mehitable, 243  
 Reuben, 224  
 Richard, 243

## BARNEY—

Ann, 126  
 Constant, 74  
 Daniel, 74  
 Hannah, 74  
 Polly, 74

## BARRINGER—

——— 177

## BARROW—

Philander D. 302  
 Rebecca, 43

## BAEStOW—

Allen, 145

## BARTLETT—

——— 490  
 Daniel Hull, 411  
 Hulbert, 411  
 Henry, 391  
 George, 280, 410  
 Ida, 411  
 Ina, 411  
 John C. 391  
 John H. 391  
 Louisa Catharine, 411  
 Mary Elizabeth, 410  
 Phebe, 144  
 Sarah, 391

## BARTON—

Eugene Allen, 161

## BARTON—continued.

William, 119

## BASKEY—

Margaret, 160, 161

## BASSETT—

Edgar, 104, 208  
 Elizabeth, 42

## BATEMAN—

Ella, 265  
 Orson, 335

## BATES—

Abigail, 464, 467, 468  
 Asa, 465  
 Avis, 466  
 Benjamin, 62, 458  
 Charity, 466  
 Daniel, 464, 465  
 David, 464  
 Dor——— 464  
 Ebenezer, 466  
 Elizabeth, 466  
 Esther, 64, 461, 464, 466,  
     468  
 Eunice, 467  
 Francis, 62, 458, 464, 465  
     466  
 Hezekiah, 467  
 James, 98, 457, 465, 466  
 Jerusha, 466  
 John, 464, 465, 467  
 Jonathan, 464  
 Josiah, 465  
 Leonard, 467  
 Lois, 468  
 Lora, 467  
 Lyda, 465  
 Lydia, 465  
 Margaret, 464, 465  
 Mary, 64, 98, 456, 457, 464,  
     465, 466, 498  
 Nathan, 465

## BATES—continued.

Olive, 465  
 Oliver, 467  
 Phebe, 466  
 Rhoda, 465  
 Rufus, 466  
 Ruth, 464  
 Sarah, 64, 191, 461, 466, 468  
 Seth, 466  
 Stephen, 465, 467  
 Susanna, 465, 467, 468  
 Waite, 482  
 Walter, 466  
 William, 465, 466, 467

## BATTEY—

Margaret, 270  
 Susanna, 80, 131

## BAULF—

Edwin, 236

## BAUM—

Ellen, 371, 433  
 Jacob, 109, 217  
 Louisa M. 217

## BAYLE—

John, 18

## BAYLEY—

Alvin Oscar, 240, 386  
 James, 240  
 Louisa, 145, 288  
 Polly, 386  
 Walter, 23, 24

## BAYLISS—

Rosa B. 158

## BEACH—

Nehemiah, 179  
 Winthrop, 179

## BEALER—

Jane, 230

## BEAN—

Clarinda M. 264  
 William, 197

## BEARD—

Thomas, 105

## BEARDSLEY—

Delos Bert, 215  
 George, 365  
 Nellie Adella, 215  
 Ruanna, 424  
 Warren Fred, 215

## BEASLEY—

——— 437  
 John, 437

## BEATTY—

——— 129  
 Mary Jane, 160

## BEAVER—

Margaret, 352

## BEBEE—

Julia, 369, 431

## BEBOUT—

Anna, 285

## BECKER—

Herman, 123

## BECKWITH—

Henry Clay, 286, 414

## BEELER—

Jane, 371

## BEERS—

Elizabeth, 104, 470

## BELL—

Bowen Ebenezer, 173  
 Catharine, 173

## BELL—continued.

Catharine Mary, 173  
 Cyrus Eleson, 173  
 George Douglas, 173  
 Hannah Maria, 173  
 Jane Elizabeth, 173  
 John, 173  
 John Aylsworth, 173  
 Martitia Ann, 173  
 Samuel Garret, 173  
 Samuel Perry, 173  
 William Ellis, 95, 173  
 William Gilbert, 173

## BENEDICT—

——— 472  
 Celestia, 111  
 Harriet, 182  
 Keziah, 182  
 Noah, 182  
 Polly, 454

## BENNETT—

——— 3, 43, 412  
 Ada Maria, 390  
 Alvin, 379  
 Amia, 467  
 Catharine Mary, 328  
 Charles, 254  
 Dorcas, 467  
 Edwin J. Rev. 289, 416, 496  
 Egerton, 328  
 Eliza, 390  
 Francis, 467  
 Harriet, 413  
 Henry Ryan, 328  
 Ichabod, 467  
 James, 328  
 Jane, 191, 269  
 Jeremiah, 247  
 Joseph, 413  
 Josiah, 119, 247, 390, 467  
 Josiah, Mrs. 254  
 Louisa, 413  
 Martha, 247, 249  
 Mary, 59, 191, 269

## BENNETT—continued.

Mary Aylsworth, 416, 496  
 Matthew, 467  
 Micai, 467  
 Nial, 328  
 Preston, 393  
 Rhoda, 247  
 Sarah, 119  
 Stephen, 168, 328, 467  
 Susanna, 467  
 Therza, 390  
 William, 467  
 Zebulon, 390  
 Zilpha, 467

## BENNINGTON—

Mary E. 318

## BENSON—

Alonzo, 388  
 Wendell H. 245

## BENTLEY—

Charles, 488  
 Deborah, 138, 279  
 Hiram, 484  
 Jane, 462  
 Rhoda, 96  
 William, 35

## BERLIN—

Isaac, 411

## BERRY—

——— 22, 24  
 E. B. 256

## BERT—

Italy, 214

## BESSE—

Shelden D. 302

## BETTS—

Abigail, 151, 302  
 Alvin, 301



## BETTS—continued.

Elvira, 86, 151  
 Mary, 301  
 Sophia, 301  
 Zebulon, 151, 302

## BETTYS—

William, 112

## BIDDLECOM—

Thomas M. 217

## BIDWELD—

M. S. 94

## BIGNALL—

Whitney, 476

## BILLINGS—

Nettie, 164, 318  
 Theodosia, 245

## BILLS—

Alanson, 230  
 Alonzo, 230  
 Ann Eliza, 280, 412  
 Delos, 230  
 Electa, 230  
 Harriet, 230  
 John, 230  
 Sarah, 412  
 Zelotes, 113, 230

## BINAS—

——— 402

## BINGHAM—

Dr. 478

## BIRD—

Amos, 387  
 John, 437  
 Maria, 243, 387  
 Mary, 362  
 Rondilla, 387

## BISHOP—

of Worcester, 18

## BIVENS—

Nancy Agnes, 192

## BIVINGTON—

Esther, 370

## BIXBY—

Ira, 179

## BLACK—

Amarilla, 166, 321  
 James Anna, 166, 321  
 John, 166, 321  
 Mary Jane, 474

## BLACKINGTON—

Ruth, 274

## BLAIR—

——— 97  
 Elias, 107  
 Mary, 107  
 Samantha, 108, 215  
 Sarah, 107, 214  
 Wealthy, 107, 213

## BLAKE—

Albert, 373  
 Andrew, 283  
 Charles, 373  
 Clara, 373  
 Edward Alonzo, 373  
 Ella May, 373  
 George, 231, 373  
 Herbert, 373

## BLAKESLEE—

——— 337

## BLAKESLEY—

Ann, 376  
 Esther, 176

- BLANCHARD—  
 Diadema, 466  
 Elizabeth, 466  
 Jeremiah, 466  
 Nancy, 466  
 Reuben, 66  
 Sevia, 238  
 Watey, 466
- BLANTING—  
 Agnes, 111
- BLATCHLEY—  
 James, 229
- BLATHEWICK—  
 Alice Adelia, 477  
 Ann Elizabeth, 477  
 Charles William, 477  
 Edwin Gorton, 477  
 Ella R. 477  
 Frank A. 477  
 George Allen, 477  
 Henry, 477  
 James, 474, 477  
 James Nelson, 477  
 Jennie, 477  
 Norman Ralph, 477
- BLINN—  
 Emma C. 144
- BLISS—  
 Erastus L. 270
- BLODGETT—  
 Esther, 386  
 Harriet, 240, 386  
 Joshua, 386
- BLOOMER—  
 Bryant Johnson, 262  
 Eva Sophia, 261  
 George, 262  
 Robert Paddock, 125, 261  
 Sally Ann, 262
- BLOSS—  
 Charles A. 287
- BLOUNT—  
 William, "Lord Montjoy,"  
 27
- BOGART—  
 James Curtis, 173
- BOGARTH—  
 Mary V. 289, 416
- BOGUE—  
 Hattie Dell, 235  
 Lena L. 235  
 Sarah, 468  
 William D. 235
- BOLT—  
 Betsey, 365  
 Melissa, 222, 365  
 William, 365
- BOLTON—  
 Harvey E. 263
- BONNEL—  
 Drusilla, 136
- BOOTH—  
 John, 91
- BORDEN—  
 Abram, 148  
 Anna Esther, 295  
 Judge, 295
- BOSTWICK—  
 Alanson, 488
- BOSWORTH—  
 A. E. 244, 388  
 Eunice Fargo, 400  
 Frank Ellsworth, 388

BOUGHTON—

Richard, 164

BOWDISH—

Abram, 115  
Asa, 115  
Hannah, 115  
John, 72, 115  
John Reynolds, 115  
Mary Ann, 219  
William Sweet, 115

BOWEN—

Freelove, 45  
Priscilla, 45

BOWER—

Alice Philura, 286, 414  
Clarence Everett, 286  
Edward Wasmuth, 286  
James, 286  
Nina Belle, 286, 414  
Robert, 286  
Sarah, 286  
Zwingle Baker, 286

BOWERMAN—

Benjamin, 132, 270  
Charlotte, 62, 88  
David, 88  
Judah Henry, 332  
Nancy, 96, 174  
Thomas, 176

BOWKER—

Amanda Elizabeth, 405  
Sarah Louisa, 370

BOWSER—

Joseph, 311

BOYCE—

Ashley, 179, 281  
Cornelius, 281  
Eliza, 281

BOYER—

——— 122

BRADLEY—

Dr. ——— 455  
Eliza, 171, 330  
Ellen, 155, 311  
Horatio, 352  
Lucinda, 190, 352  
Margaret, 352  
Wilson Russ, 330

BRADSHAW—

Gertrude, 181

BRADY—

Mary Jane, 229

BRAGG—

Experience, 465

BRAMAN—

Sarah, 84, 139

BRANDON—

Charles, Dea. 306  
Clarissa, 306  
Elizabeth F. 154, 306

BRANSCRUB—

Elizabeth, 333

BRASS—

Eliza, 484  
Sophia, 162

BRATT—

John, 294

BRAYTON—

——— 482

BREWER—

Philip, 332

## BREWSTER—

Hannah, 150

## BRIGGS—

Adre, 57

Burton, 59

Caleb, 57

Chloe, 184

Daniel, 57

Experience, 57

Francis, 57

Henry, 78

James, 181

John, 57

Lucinda, 179

Mary, 57, 181

Mary Ann, 97, 181

Philip, 57

Richard, 57

Sarah, 43, 57

Silas, 78

## BRISCO—

Benjamin, 91

Catharine Elizabeth, 91

Esther, 91

Hannah Almira, 95, 167

Isaac, 91

Mary, 167

Morris, 62, 91

Nathan, 167

Nathan Abijah, 91

Norris, 167

Ruth, 91

Sarah, 91

Sarah Ann, 91

## BRISTOL—

Abraham, 90

Benjamin, 91

Catharine, 166, 319

Coleman, 91

Elizabeth, 91

Elsey, 90

Esther, 90

John, 62, 90, 319

## BRISTOL—continued.

John Wesley, 90, 319

Joel Ensign, 91

Lavina, 91

Norris Haskell, 91

Sarah, 91

Susanna, 91

## BROCK—

Isaac, Gen. Sir, 170

Isaac, 449

Jonathan, 449

Philo, 449

## BROCKWAY—

——— 489

## BRODIE—

Martha Jane, 264, 400

## BRONSON—

Deborah, 176

Mareus, 301

Noel, 176

Samuel, 176

William, 96, 176

## BROOKS—

Thankful, 232

Thomas, 35

William, 302

## BROTHERTON—

Rosanna, 271

## BROWN—

——— 46, 273, 300, 460

Alanson, 101, 197

Amos, 274

Andrew, 36, 96

Arthur Lewis, 392

Aylsworth, 392

Benjamin, 197, 460

Benjamin Franklin, 282

Caroline, 124

Chad, 36, 44, 98

BROWN—continued.

Charlotte, 148  
 Daniel, 132, 273  
 Daniel Howland, 282  
 Emily Delphine, 197  
 Etta, 341, 425  
 Everett Alanson, 197  
 Herbert Andrew, 197  
 Hester Amey, 128, 266  
 Huldah, 197  
 Isaac, 273  
 Isaac Watts, 274  
 Jane E. 241  
 John, 144, 282  
 John, "Ensign" 36  
 John, Rev. 36, 98, 458  
 John Allen, 282  
 John T. 487  
 Julia Frances, 197  
 Louisa, 490  
 Lydia, 132  
 Martha, 98, 458  
 Mary, 5, 10, 36, 85, 96, 140  
 Mary E. 392  
 Mary Elizabeth Vaughn, 282  
 Polly, 483  
 Sarah, 140, 282  
 Sarah Amanda, 282  
 Samuel W. 392  
 Susan Caroline, 273  
 Susanna, 273

BROWNELL—

Phebe, 72, 113

BROWNING—

James, 112  
 John, 19  
 Richard, 19

BRYANT—

Monroe B. 270

BRUNDIGE—

Eliza Louise, 236, 381

BRUSH—

George Phillips, 365  
 Laura, 222, 364, 365  
 Polly, 365

BUCK—

David, 74, 123  
 Edward Ruthven, 125  
 Freeloove Aylsworth, 125  
 Helen Freeloove, 124  
 Horatio Nelson, 124  
 Julia Frances, 124  
 Laura Augusta, 125  
 Luana, 182  
 Lucy, 123, 260  
 Philo Junias, 125  
 Roswell Aylsworth, 125  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 124  
 Shubael Babcock, 125  
 Silence, 123  
 William Wallace, 124

BUCKINGHAM—

——— 226

BUDD—

Myra, 268

BUDDINGTON—

Ezra Hamilton, 428  
 Frances Adeline, 362, 428  
 Joseph, 371, 433  
 Lucretia Maria, 428

BUDLONG—

——— 32  
 Margaret, 486  
 Ruth, 55  
 Samuel, 54

BUELL—

General, 348  
 Sarah, 191

BUFFUM—

David, 482

Continued.

Amira, 237  
Caroline, 236, 381  
Chauncey, 313  
Edna Jerene, 237  
Edward, 114, 115, 236, 381  
Erastus, 238  
Freddy, 381  
Isadora, 313  
Jesse Arthur, 313  
Luana, 88, 156  
Lyman, 236, 381  
Martha Ellen, 237  
Mary, 381  
Mollie, 283  
Polly, 238  
Polly Ann, 114, 115, 238  
Porter, 236

BURT—

Abigail, 151, 302

BURWELL—

Amelia Eveline, 200  
Henry, 101, 199

BUTLER—

Eva F. 440  
John M. 31  
Mary, 203  
Oliver M. 440  
Phebe, 276  
Reform C. 440  
Samuel, 215  
William B. 31

BYTTON—

Hugh, Sir, 22

CADY—

David, 396  
Daniel L. 451  
Emma, 247  
Emma L. 396  
Irene, 451

CADY—continued.

Palmer, 451  
Richard, 65  
Sarah B. 396

CAFFEE—

John, 333

CAHOON—

Alma, 252  
Damon, 252, 254

CALDWELL—

Jane, 313

CALHOUN—

Tilly J. 445

CALKINS—

Alice Louisa, 197  
Angeline Maria, 197  
Celia H. 197  
Eli, 197  
George Herbert, 197  
Jerusha Stetson, 197  
Olney Wright, 101, 197

CALL—

Arthur, 363  
Charles, 263

CALMUDEE—

Richard, 18  
Vincent, 18

CAMP—

Major, 384  
Serepta, 240, 385

CAMPBELL—

John, 90  
Martha, 347, 452  
Stephen, 460  
Thomas Bell, 161  
William, 98, 184

## BUKER—

Lenas D. 358

## BULL—

Jer. 35

Matilda, 91

## BUMGARTNER—

Mollie, 436, 437

## BUNDY—

Lydia, 43

## BUNSTON—

Sarah, 329, 170

## BURBANK—

Phebe, 77

## BURDICK—

Cary, 480

Edward, 479, 480

Jabez, 480

John, 480

Josephine, 289

Mercy, 480

Philo, 449

Prudence, 479, 480

Samuel Hubbard, 478

Sybel, 480

William, 480

William T. 236

Zebulon, 449

## BURGESS—

Field, 134

Sarah, 134

Susan, 134

Thomas, Judge, 249

## BURGHARDT—

Katie S. 277

## BURK—

Reuben, 154

VI\*

## BURLESON—

Edward, 468

Mary, 461

## BURLEY—

Eliza Jane, 163, 317

Peter, 317

Susanna, 317

## BURLINGAME—

Celia, 134

Edwin Aylsworth, 396

Edwin Harris, 247, 396

Edwin H. Mrs. 254

Erastus N. 396

Harriet, 290

Lucretia, 155, 311

Lydia W. 396

Mary Rothwell, 396

Susan, 132

## BURLINGHAM—

Harriet Matilda, 418

Mary, 418,

Roswell, 418

## BURNETT—

Mary, 85, 139

## BURNHAM—

William G. 244

## BURNS—

Agnes, 171

Eliza, 171

Emily Jane, 413

William Henry, 49

## BURNSIDE—

Catharine, 335

Maria, 240

Mary, 385

## BURR—

Adeline, 237, 381

CAMPFIELD—

Deborah, 452

CANAVAN—

James, 174

CANFIELD—

Anson, 399

Chloe, 129

Eliza, 399

Emma Lydia, 416

Frances Helen, 129

George William, 416

Hattie Lorena, 416

Henry Lloyd, 289, 415

Phebe, 399

Perry Aylsworth, 416

William Henry, 416

CAPPS —

——— 79

CARARY—

——— 130

CARD—

Elizabeth, 40, 46

James, 46

Mary, 46

Peleg, 9, 37, 40, 45, 46

Phebe, 46

Philip, 46

Rebecca, 45

Ruth, 46

Tabor, 263

Wealthian, 46

William, 46

CARL—

Alexander, 370, 430

Jessie, 432

CARPENTER—

——— 258

Betsey, 121

CARPENTER—continued.

Calvin, 278

Hiram A. 278

Louisa, 278

CARR—

——— 61, 88

Caleb, 67

Edward, 482

Joshua, 67

CARSCALLEN—

Almira Maria, 325

Luke, 91

Rufus Shorey, 167, 324

CARTER—

Ida, 164

Mary Ann, 201

CASBORN—

Cora, 374

Deette, 374

Lawrence, 374

Sylvester, 231, 374

CASE—

A. M. Rev. 404

Alice Wilder, 220, 361

Anna Josephine, 226

Catharine Emogene, 226

Deborah Albertine, 226

Eveline Clementine, 226

Hannah, 109

Harriet, 219

William, Rev. 223, 226

William Melancthon, 226

CASEY—

Sarah, 482

CASS—

Daniel, 43

CASTON—

William, 35



CASWELL—

Abigail, 474  
 Delia, 474  
 Elizabeth, 474  
 Jane, 474  
 Jedediah, 472, 474  
 Louisa, 474  
 Matilda Cynthia, 474, 477  
 Nelson, 474

CATON—

John, 324  
 Mary Jane, 168, 327  
 Sarah Jane, 167, 324

CHADSEY—

Alice, 141, 143  
 Alice Ann, 143  
 Alice P. 85  
 Anna, 141  
 Caleb Allen, 141, 143  
 Circuit, 10, 85, 141  
 Elizabeth, 143  
 Elsey, 10  
 Isaac Aylsworth, 143  
 Hannah, 141  
 Harriet, 141  
 Jabez, 141  
 John, 10, 85, 141, 143  
 Phebe, 143

CHAFFEE—

Ransom, 215

CHAMBER—

——— 17

CHAMBERLAIN—

Adeline, 232, 376  
 Ella, 440  
 Harris, 440  
 Hiram, 239, 383  
 Leroy, 376  
 Myron, 384  
 Sarah, 376

CHAMPLAIN—

——— Mrs. 79  
 Elizabeth, 268  
 James Gardiner, 131, 268  
 Paul, 268  
 William Wirt, 143

CHAMPNEY—

Sir John, 22

CHANDLER—

Hannah, 389  
 Randolph, 249

CHAPEL—

Betsey, 194

CHAPIN—

Cora, or Cory, 370  
 Emma, 370  
 Florence, 370  
 Judson, 262  
 Stephen, 373

CHAPMAN—

Agnes Lorabell, 356  
 Amelia, 212, 355  
 Asa Robert, 356  
 Cora Belle, 356  
 Floy, 356  
 Jacob, 287  
 Joel, 182  
 Lemuel, 212, 355  
 Nina, 356  
 Permella, 212, 355

CHARLES—

I. 33  
 II. 7, 33

CHASE—

Ambrose, 212  
 E——— Dr. 77  
 Emily, 429  
 Emily Spaulding, 365, 429

CHASE—continued.

John, 212  
 Laura Ann, 279, 407  
 Lydia, 212  
 Solomon P. 429  
 Samuel, 113  
 Taylor Gilman, 429

CHEESBRO—

Albert, 288  
 Charles E. 288  
 Jenette, 274  
 Sybel, 480  
 William, 288

CHERRYTREE—

Mehitable, 81, 134

CHIDESTER—

Ella, 116  
 Martha, 116  
 Mary Jane, 116  
 Rodney, 116  
 Samuel, 116

CHILDS—

Helen, 473, 476  
 John, 229  
 Jonathan, 272  
 Jonathan Willard, 132, 272  
 Julia Ann, 272  
 Juliette, 272  
 Morris, 191  
 Warner Aylsworth, 272  
 Zilpha, 272  
 Zilpha H. 272

CLARE—

Gilbert de, 18

CLAREY—

Ellen Jane, 158

CLARK—

——— 409

CLARK—continued.

Abigail, 50, 61  
 Albert J. 204  
 Alfred Sheffield, 494  
 Alice, 70  
 Arnold, 70  
 Azariah, 86, 144  
 Azariah Sylvester, 145  
 Benjamin, 61  
 Bradford, 474  
 Bridget, 70  
 Catharine Perry, 145  
 Charles, 389  
 Charles Leister, 205  
 Clarence Devilo, 205  
 Eddie, 389  
 Elisha, 61  
 Elizabeth, 70  
 Elizabeth Parsons, 145  
 Emily Christiana, 205  
 Ephraim, 70  
 Fanny, 288  
 Gideon, 83  
 Halsey G. 283  
 Harriet, 486  
 Harriet Adeline, 494  
 Harry, 389  
 Hattie, 343  
 Henry Ward, 205  
 Isaac, 459  
 Jennie, 389  
 John, 389  
 John Chester, 145, 288  
 John Sylvester, 288  
 Joseph, 61  
 Joseph H. 288  
 Judith, 70, 478, 481  
 Kate L. 288  
 Kate P. 288  
 Lewis Allen, 205  
 Lizzie J. 288  
 Lois, 70  
 Lucy, 70  
 Margaret, 486, 494  
 Mary, 61, 70, 389

CLARK—continued.

Mary Anna, 241, 388  
 Mary E. 340  
 Mary Elizabeth, 289  
 Mary Emma, 423  
 Mary Louise, 288  
 Mortimer D. 205  
 Moses, 49, 50, 70  
 Newman, 70  
 Robert Schenck, 288  
 Ruth, 70  
 Sarah, 5, 9, 43, 61, 90, 439,  
 480  
 Sarah Aylsworth, 145, 288  
 Sarah Louise, 289  
 Solomon, 70  
 Stillman, 484  
 Thomas, 61, 70  
 William, 70, 144, 244, 389,  
 459  
 William Aylsworth, 145, 288  
 William Azariah, 288  
 William S. 74, 486  
 William Sheffield, 484, 494  
 William Sylvester, 289  
 Willie, 389

CLEGHORN—

Adaline Helen, 341  
 Alfred, 341  
 Amos, Rev. 183, 341  
 Del Gracia Elizabeth, 341  
 Marcus T. 460  
 Sylvester, 470

CLIFFORD—

Calvin, 303  
 Carrie Hannali, 303  
 Chester, 303  
 Edward, 303  
 Edwin Augustus, 303  
 H. D. Mrs. 303  
 Leander, 154, 303  
 Mary Emma, 304  
 Ruhama, 303  
 Winchester Elhanan, 303

CLINK—

Margaret C. 118

CLINTON—

DeWitt, Gov. 239  
 William de, 19

CLOUGH—

Abraham, 333  
 Peter, 445

CLOW—

Rachel, 187

CLUTTERBACK—

——— Dr. 27

CLYDE—

William, 473, 476

COALE—

John, 35

COAN—

James E. 31

COATS—

Benjamin, 480

COBE—

Agatha, 371  
 Bertha, 371  
 Charles, 393  
 Henry, 371  
 Ralph, 371  
 Virgil, 127

COE—

Elihu, 444

COGSDELL—

Betsey, 461

COGGESHALL—

Bridget, 309  
 Charles Pierce, 309

COGGESHALL—continued.

Lucinda, 155  
Peleg, 309  
Peleg Almy, 155, 309  
Sarah Alma, 309

COGSWELL—

Charlotte, 136

COLBY—

Huldah, 494

COLE—

Abraham, 260  
Anna, 9, 44, 67  
Charity, 260  
Daniel, 67, 68  
Edna, 236  
Edna Jerene, 382  
Freeman, 388  
Henry Austin, 260  
Henry D. 382  
Isaac Edward, 382  
Maria, 287  
Peter, 211  
Polly, 253  
Ruth, 73  
Victoria, 105, 211

COLEGROVE—

Almira, 131, 269  
Almon, 191, 269  
Amey, 66, 100, 191  
Amos, 190, 268  
Andrew, 67, 191  
Anna, 66, 191, 268  
Archibald, 66  
Asa, 100, 190  
Bela A. 66  
Belle, 271, 403  
Benjamin, 66  
Betsey, 190  
Caleb, 66  
Caroline, 190  
Charles, 190  
Daniel, 191, 269

COLEGROVE—continued.

David, 191, 269  
Delia, 191  
Dorcas, 191, 269  
Dorr, 190  
Elizabeth, 66, 67  
Ellis, 67  
Francis, 66  
George, 191  
George Aylsworth, 268  
Hannah, 66  
Huldah, 191, 269  
Isaac, 66, 100, 191, 268, 269  
Israel, 190  
Jeremiah, 66, 67, 190  
Jesse, 67  
John, 66, 67, 190  
Jonathan, 66  
Juda, 64, 66  
Lawrence, 191  
Louisa, 191  
Lydia, 190  
Major, 66, 100, 131, 190,  
191, 268, 269  
Mary, 66, 191, 268  
Nancy, 66  
Nathan, 66  
Oren, 191, 268  
Persus, 191  
Phebe, 66, 191, 268  
Rachel, 64, 66, 67  
Reuben, 66  
Samuel, 66, 67  
Sally, 191  
Silas, 67  
Sophia, 190  
Stephen, 44, 66, 67, 100,  
131, 190, 191, 268, 269  
Susanna, 66, 67, 190  
Sylvanus, 190  
Thomas, 44, 66, 67  
Warren, 191, 269  
Washington, 191  
Welthian, 66  
William, 66, 67

COLEGROVE—continued.

Ziba, 161

COLEMAN—

Pamela, 295

Polly, 431

COLLINS—

——— Dr. 479

Eliza, 332

Fanny M. 249, 388

Harriet, 222

COLVIN—

——— 32, 42

COLWELL—

Jacob, 389

COMAN—

Harriet, 191, 269

Hiram, 191, 269

COMBS—

Polly, 122, 258

COMER—

Elizabeth, 164

COMPTICE—

Sarah Ann, 448

COMPTON—

William, 24

COMSTOCK—

Abner, 339, 340

Abner Edson, 341, 425

Amey, 426

Anna, 340

Asa Nathaniel, 341

Betsey Ann, 340

Butler, 341, 424

Claude, 424

Daisy Lilly, 426

COMSTOCK—continued.

Dursard Earl, 426

Etta Helen, 425

Floyd, 425

Harriet Eliza, 341

Harry, 425

Harvey Butler, 426

Hattie May, 425

Helen Adelia, 341, 425

Hiram Allen, 341, 425

Howard Hiram, 425

John Sebastian, 341, 426

Julia Ann, 182, 339

Linwood Marsh, 424

Orsine, 183

Orsino, 339, 340

Patience Stone, 341

Philo Washburn, 341, 424

Sarah Lee, 424

William Henry, 341

CONGDON—

Henry R. 393

Frank H. 393

CONGER—

Stephen, 177

CONKLING—

Eliza Ann, 471

Hannah, 150

Harriet, 86, 150

Harry, 471

Mary, 390

Phebe, 471

Thomas, 150

CONNELLY—

Bridget, 162

CONWAY—

Hannah, 221

COOK—

Alvin, 201

## COOK—continued.

Ann, 469, 470, 471  
 Eliza, 295  
 Luella, 332  
 Phebe, 471

## COOLEY—

Rev. Mr. 104  
 Theodosia, 193

## COON—

Asa, 480, 485  
 Catharine, 480  
 Margaret, 479  
 Sarah, 480

## COOPER—

James, 175  
 Matilda, 159

## COPE—

Anthony, 18

## COPELAND—

Aquilla, 441

## COPPENBARGER—

Eliza Jane, 101, 195  
 Jacob, 195  
 Polly, 195

## COPPERLY—

Maria, 279, 406

## COREY—

——— 50, 52, 53  
 B. M. 242  
 Barnabus McOmber, 242  
 Polly, 386  
 Ruth, 134, 389  
 Sarah, 10, 85, 141  
 William, 141

## CORLISS—

——— 83  
 VII\*

## CORNELL—

——— 141, 283  
 Charlotte, 283  
 Isaac Aylsworth, 283  
 Libbie C. 237  
 Mary L. 283

## CORNISH—

Polly, 448

## CORNWELL—

Joseph H. 145, 288  
 Kate L. 288

## CORWIN—

Phebe, 66  
 Phineas, 66

## COSTLE—

B. J. 233

## COTTRELL—

Abigail, 70

## COULSON—

Sarah, 331

## COURTER—

Charles, 202  
 Emertine, 201

## COVEL—

Richard, 121

## COWELL—

——— 78

## COWES—

Freelove, 69

## COWLES—

Lucy, 366

## COX—

George, 342

L

COX--continued.

Joseph, 212  
Joseph Bailey, 342  
Joseph Gardiner, 183, 342  
Josephine Bonaparte, 342  
Lucy Haynes, 212  
Selena, 107, 212  
Sepha Ann, 342

COXE—

Bishop, 342

COY—

Freelove, 48

CRAETREE—

Oscar, 202  
Thomas, 102, 202

CRAIN—

George, 164

CRAMMY—

Porter—

CRANE—

Bela, 112, 226  
Benjamin, 226  
Daniel, 226  
Esther, 226  
Jonathan, 226  
Lorette, 201  
Melancthon Crydenwise, 226  
Melissa Catharine, 226

CRANSTON—

Elizabeth, 465  
Samuel, 45

CRARY—

Archibald, Col. 78, 130

CRAWFORD—

Annie, 375  
Belle Flint, 320

CRAWFORD—continued.

Edward Harris, 320  
Isaac Brock, 320  
Jane, 320  
Henry Job, 320  
Mary Alice, 320  
Samuel, 166, 320  
Wesley, 320

CRAYLE—

Katie, 338

CREGO—

Charlotte, 417  
John, 417  
Margaret, 290  
Margaret Bratt, 417

CREIGHTON—

James, 342  
John, 342  
Matilda, 342  
Sophia Amanda, 183  
Sophia Louisa, 342

CROFOOT—

Dewitt Darius, 344

CROMWELL—

—— 33

CRONK—

Aury, 109  
Phebe, 109  
Polly, 70, 109

CROSBY—

Anna Emeline, 200  
Almira Adelaide, 200  
Charles Berdett, 200  
Franklin Herbert, 200  
Fred Starring, 200  
James Harvey, 200  
James Nehemiah, 200  
Marcia Amogene, 200

CROSEY—continued.

Marian Gertrude, 200  
Thomas, 267

CROSSMAN—

Charles Fremont, 205  
Laura Hannah, 204  
Martha Elizabeth, 205  
Samuel, 103, 204  
Samuel Peleg, 204  
Sarah Jane, 205  
William Perry, 204

CROWLEY—

Jerry F. 156, 312  
Mary, 156  
Nellie L. 312

CRULL—

Edward, Clarence, 382  
Eliza, 382  
Francis Peeples, 382  
Ida Melissa, 382  
Jacob Meredith, 237, 382  
Lewis Aylsworth, 382  
Minnie May, 382  
Samuel, 382

CRYDERMAN—

Catharine, 96

CRYDENWISE—

Catharine, 71, 112  
Herman, 112  
Isaac, 112  
John, 112, 227  
Lucy, 227  
Mary, 112, 227  
Nancy, 112  
Polly, 112  
Rachel, 112

CUGGO—

———— 65

CULBERTSON—

Mary Ann, 313

CULVER—

———— 487, 489  
Amanda, 487  
David, 58  
Jennette, 270, 401

CUMMINGS—

Ann, 285  
Christian, 285  
Florence L. 218  
Imogene, 218  
Hubbard L. 109, 218  
James P. 277  
Lysander, 218  
Mary, 285  
Polly, 165

CUNNINGHAM—

Andrew Aylsworth Brock,  
330  
Andrew William S. 171, 329  
Anna Brock, 330  
Edith Moore, 330  
Emma Maud, 330  
George Miller Aylsworth,  
330  
Julia, Ann, 330  
Hannah, 157  
Mary Eliza, 330  
Micael Emerson, 330  
Theressa Margaret, 330  
William Clarence, 330

CURRIER—

Erastus, 118

CURTIS—

Ada, 68, 103, 202  
Abigail, 117, 441  
Ira D. 476  
Hannah, 452



CUSTARD—

Mary Ann, 338

CUTLER—

James, 223

DALANER—

Joseph, 35

DALE—

Hannah, 176

DALY—

Mary, 475

DAMON—

Charlotte Maria, 127, 265

DANARD—

Barney, 175

DANIELS—

Eleanor, 364

Josiah, 364

Judge, 249

Hannah, 132

Mary, 116, 221, 364

DAPP—

Eliza, 159

DARCY—

——— 26

DARLEY—

Catharine, 166, 322

George, 92

DARLING—

Adeline, 177

Alpheus, 177

Deborah, 177

Delilah, 177

Eliza Ann, 177

Hiram, 177

DARLING—continued.

John, 96, 177

John Henry, 127

Mary, 177

William K. 219

DARROW—

Rufus, 451

DAVALL—

Esther, 133

DAVIE—

Nancy Rebecca, 162

DAVIDS—

Emma, 179

DAVIDSON—

Nancy, 171

DAVIS—

——— 90

Abigail Jane, 102

Ada Almira, 207

Ann, 36, 41

Anna, 102, 202

Annette, 441

Arnold, 485

Benjamin, 442

Belle, 371

Catharine, 175

Charles, Dr. 102, 103, 202

Charles Albert, 207

Charles Fremont, 203

Charles Lawrence, 202

Elizabeth, 175

Emily, 178

Fanny, 238

Franklin Silver, 203

Florence Belle, 207

Floyd, 207

George, 68, 102, 113, 207

George, Dr. 102, 203

George Sheaff, 203

Hampstead, 441

DAVIS—continued.

Hattie Edith, 203  
 Helen, 200  
 Henrietta, 181  
 Henrietta Brown, 339  
 Howard Aylsworth, 207  
 Ida May, 207  
 James, 102, 200  
 Jane, 90, 164  
 John, 9, 37, 40, 46, 90, 164,  
     238, 336  
 Julia Ann, 207  
 Lucinda, 102, 203  
 Maria Louisa, 202  
 Martha, 40, 46  
 Mary, 102, 178, 202, 336  
 Mary Emma, 203  
 Mary Miranda, 207  
 Minnie Maud, 207  
 Nancy, 336  
 Nettie, 164  
 Ossian Carroll, 202  
 Peleg, 102  
 Phebe, 444  
 Phebe Augusta, 238  
 Reynolds, 483  
 Roba, 102, 201  
 Sarah Emily, 336  
 Sarah Jane, 233  
 Stella Myrtle, 207  
 Stephen H. 441  
 Thomas C. 275  
 Walter Curtis, 207  
 Washington, 207  
 Wealthy Ann, 175  
 William, 102, 164  
 Willis Lee, 207

DAY—

Amey, 484  
 Hannah, 117, 241  
 Nancy Rebecca, 315

DAWES—

Mary Holden, 440

DAWES—continued.

William M. 440

DAWSON—

——— 126

DEAN—

Eleanor, 364  
 Lucy, 72, 116  
 Tisdale, 117

DEBAUN—

Amelia, 202

DECKER—

Nelson, 455  
 Peter, 455

DEFOREST—

Abel, 148  
 Caroline, 149  
 Colonel, 149  
 Lyman, 365  
 Mary, 148  
 Polly, 86, 148

DELANO—

Julia, 70, 109

DELLEY—

Alice Bolton, 195  
 John, 195  
 Olive Bolton, 195

DELONG—

Allen, 472  
 Almira Emma, 476  
 Betsey, 472, 473, 474  
 Byron, 475  
 Calpherna, 476  
 Caroline Seeley, 473, 476  
 Charles, 472, 475, 476  
 Charlotte Zenana, 473, 476  
 Clara Belle, 475  
 Clarissa, 474

DELONG—continued.

Damon Hatch, 474  
 Delos, 472  
 Eliza, 472  
 Emeline, 474  
 Enock, 472  
 Ephraim, 472  
 Fred, 476  
 Fred Schram  
 George, 473  
 George Nelson, 473, 476  
 Grace Amelia, 477  
 Hannah, 189, 472, 473  
 Harriet, 474  
 Homer Bradley, 473, 476  
 Ida May, 475  
 Isaac, 472, 474  
 James, 189, 469, 471, 472,  
     473, 476  
 Jennie Edith, 477  
 John, 472, 473  
 John Milton, 473, 477  
 Joseph, 472  
 Julia Ann, 472  
 Louisa, 472, 474  
 Luna N. 99, 189, 469, 473,  
     475  
 Mariette, 474  
 Mary Emma, 476  
 Minerva, 473  
 Myron Brigham, 473, 477  
 Nancy, 472, 474  
 Octavia, 474  
 Orange, 473  
 Orra, 472  
 Polly, 473  
 Reuben, 472  
 Robert, 473  
 Rosanna, 472, 473, 475  
 Stephen Stewart, 473, 475  
 Susanna, 475

DEMING—

Ceylon, 233, 378  
 Chloe Adelia, 129

DEMING—continued.

Clandia May,  
 Horatio, 352  
 Lena Ernestine, 378  
 Mary, 190, 352

DEMOREST—

Emeline, 368

DENNE—

John, 24  
 Vincent, 24  
 William, 24

DENNEY—

Carey, 134  
 Thomas, 27

DENNIS—

John, 449

DENNISON—

Anna Elizabeth, 172  
 Catharine, 280, 487  
 Charles, 494  
 Daniel, 487  
 David, 491  
 Griswold, 488  
 Jerusha, 494  
 Rhoda, 488  
 Wheeler, 494

DENYES—

Rachel, 91

DERBY—

Albert Chancellor, 335  
 Almira, 441  
 Catharine, 335  
 Catharine Sophia, 335  
 James, 335  
 Mary Ellen, 335  
 Samuel, 178, 335  
 Sarah Maria, 335

DETLEK—

Ann Maria, 165  
John, 165  
Rachel, 165

DEVLIN—

Luke, 177

DEWEY—

Arthur Lincoln, 495  
Edward Whitford, 495  
Harriet M. 495  
James Murray, 495  
Marian, 116  
Rhoda, 97  
Robert Allen, 495  
Rodney Hatch, 492, 495

DEWITT—

Abram Seymour, 166, 323  
Blanche, 323  
Bowen Aylsworth, 323  
Catharine Olivia, 323  
David Seymouth, 323  
Helen Alice, 323  
Nancy Elizabeth, 323  
Sarah, 323

DICKERSON—

Sarah, 413

DICKINSON—

Almer, 212  
Asa, 358  
Carrie Belle, 198  
Ellen Permilla, 213, 358  
Henry Percival, 101, 197  
Hiram R. 290, 419  
Ira, 198, 213  
Marietta, 198  
Polly, 213, 358  
Ruth Grace, 198  
Sarah Blanche, 198  
William, 153

DILLEY—

Albertus M. 369  
Alice B. 101  
James C. 369

DILLON—

George, 201

DINMICK—

Abel, 77  
Mary, 55, 77  
Phebe, 77

DIMON—

Eunice, 281  
John, 85  
Lucy, 281  
Phebe, 282

DIMOND—

Betsey, 87  
Eunice, 140  
John, 60, 87, 140  
Lucy, 140  
Mary, 87  
Phebe, 140

DIX—

Ellen, 369

DOD—

Charles, 19

DODGE—

Abram, 118  
Thankful, 461

DOLLIVER—

——— 37, 45  
Elizabeth, 38, 45  
Joseph, 45  
John, 45  
Mary, 45  
William, 45

DONALDSON—

Elizabeth B. 263

DOOLITTLE—

Manley, 157

DORAN—

Edward L. 358  
Eliza Jane, 358  
Emily Ann, 358  
Emma Amie, 358  
James Aaron, 358  
Mary, 212, 357  
Mary Eva, 358  
Patrick, 212, 357  
Thomas, 212, 357

DORLAND—

Phebe, 160  
Thomas, 160

DOTY—

Albert, 278  
Amey, 278  
Elizabeth G. 278  
Leonard, 136, 278  
Lydia L. 84, 136  
Sarah, 278  
William, 278

DOUGLASS—

——— 50  
Harriet, 484  
Laura, 205

DOW—

Lorenzo, 94, 182  
William, 240

DOWD —

——— 400

DOWNEY,—

Mary Jane, 196, 353

DRAKE—

Abram, 375  
Annie, 375  
Phebe Ann, 232, 375

DRAPER—

Ruth, 32, 33, 42, 54  
Thomas, 32, 54

DROMELS—

Mary, 462

DROWN—

Napoleon, 192

DUDLEY—

Mary, 75

DUMBOLTON—

Maud, 494  
Nathan, 494

DUMOY—

William, 44

DUNN—

Berton Leonard, 214  
Eugene, 214  
Leonard F. 214  
Margaret Ann, 170, 329  
Norman, 214  
Sophia, 214

DUNCAN—

John, 97  
Joseph, Gov. 106

DUNHAM—

——— 94  
Daniel, 132  
Hattie, 447  
Mary, 451

DURAND—

Edwin, 375

DURFEE—

Amanda, 354

DUTCHER—

Rachel, 447

DUTY—

Moses, 123

DUTTON—

Lottie, 376, 434

DYE—

Amenzo Marshall, 220, 361

Leon Ellsworth, 361

Nancy, 190

Sarah, 371

DYER—

Abigail, 5, 6, 10, 37, 61

Barat, 60, 63

Charles, 87

Deborah, 5, 6, 43, 63

Edward, 44, 59, 60

Freelove, 5, 10, 43, 59, 61, 63

John, 60

Mary, 87

Phebe, 60

Samuel, 10

Waitey, 63

William, 10, 63

EAMES—

Maggie, 266

Sally, 424

EARL—

Mary Olivia, 425

Robert, 425

Sarah, 341, 425

of Abendon, 27

of Essex, 27

of Gloucester and Hartford,

18

of Huntington, 19

VIII\*

EASLEE—

Mary, 216

EASTMAN—

Maria, 213

EASTON—

Alonzo, 178, 335

Deville, 179

Melissa, 335

Mary Melissa, 336

Wallace Lester, 336

William E. 336

EASTWOOD—

Rachel, 135

EATON—

Ann, 229

ECKERT—

Peter, 175

EDDY—

——— 348

Calvin, 281

Clarissa, 281, 412

Liddie, 412

Obed, 412

EDICK—

——— 241

EDGERLY—

Emma Jane, 419

Heman, 419

Mary E. 295, 419

EDMONS—

——— 216

Andrew, 463

Charles, 219

Imogene, 181

EDWARD—

III. 19

## EDWARD—continued.

IV. 22

The Confessor, 18

## EDWARDS—

——— Dr. 144

Alonzo, 474

Anne, 439

Armelia, 474

Benjamin Franklin, 238

Carrie, 302

Churchill, 474

Eliza Ann, 340

Emmet, 475

Gustavus, 475

Ida, 302

Isabel, 465

J. B. 302

John, 465

Jonathan, 32, 54

Lemuel, 472, 474

Lucy Ann, 474

Mary, 301

Rosanna, 33, 42, 51, 55, 75

Thomas, 475

## EGGLESTONE—

John, 54

## ELDRED—

Aaron, 121, 449

Charles, 246

Daniel, 35

Eleeta, 121

Elizabeth, 121

James, 73, 121

John, 35

Lewis, 246

Parker, 121

Patience, 64, 76, 459, 460

Rosanna, 121

Ruth, 121

Sam, 35

Sylvia, 121

Thredrow, 121

## ELDREDGE—

Alma, 349, 484

Flora A. 190

Flora Annette Jones, 349,  
351

Lyman, 488

Mary Ann, 243, 387

Melinda, 387

Molly, 71

Stephen, 387

Truman, 349, 351, 487

## ELESWORTH—

Benjamin, 8, 438

Elizabeth, 8, 438

Josia, 8, 438

Josias, 7, 438

Job, 8, 438

John, 8, 438

Jonathan, 8, 438

Martha, 438

Mary, 8, 438

Thomas, 8, 438

## ELIZABETH—

I. 17, 23, 24, 26

## ELLENBURGER—

Eva, 383

## ELLINWOOD—

Byron Moses, 215

Charles Eli, 215

Nettie Arvilla, 215

## ELLIOTT—

Abigail, 82, 444

J. B. 203

## ELLIS—

A. A. 266

## ELLSWORTH—

——— 72, 466

A. B. Mrs. 448

ELLSWORTH—continued.

Aaron, 436, 437  
 Abigail, 438, 439  
 Abram, 453  
 Adam, 448  
 Albert Starr, 447  
 Albina, 48, 69  
 Alexander, 447  
 Alfred, 448  
 Almira C. 448  
 Antoinette, 423  
 Annie, 437  
 Aquilla, 437  
 Arthur, 436, 454  
 Asahel, 439  
 Augustus, 440  
 Charity, 437, 447  
 Charles, 445  
 Charlotte Melvina, 449  
 Chloe, 439  
 Christopher, 30  
 David, 436, 441, 348  
 Dolly, 447  
 Earl, 454  
 Edgar Birge, 440  
 Edgar Snow, 440  
 Edward Dawes, 440  
 Edward E. 453  
 Edwin Eugene, 447  
 Elijah, 439  
 Ella, 454  
 Elliott, 444  
 Elmer, 452  
 Elmer E. 441  
 Eliphalet, 446  
 Eli Phelps, 438, 539  
 Elisha, 439, 440  
 Eliza, 441, 453  
 Elizabeth, 437, 446  
 Elizabeth E. 448  
 Ephraim, 446  
 Ephraim A. 446  
 Ephraim D. 445  
 Eugene, 441, 453  
 Francis, 440

ELLSWORTH—continued.

Frank, 441  
 Frank Oviatt, 440  
 Frederick, 439  
 Grove, 438  
 George, 445  
 George Ransom, 453  
 Hannah, 439, 441  
 Hannah Gardiner, 447  
 Harriet, 439, 440  
 Henry, 447, 448, 452  
 Henry Elisha, 440  
 Hiram, 448  
 Hiram Guy, 447  
 Ida May, 454  
 Isaac, 452  
 Jacob, 436  
 Jacob Richards, 437  
 James, 445, 452  
 James William, 440  
 Jane, 445  
 Jeremiah, 30  
 Jesse, 437, 454  
 Jesse W. 446, 447  
 Joel, 439  
 John, 436, 439, 445, 447,  
 448, 452, 453  
 John, Capt. 439  
 John, Judge, 439  
 John Clark, 439  
 John D. 441  
 John Phelps, 438  
 John Wesley, 448, 449  
 Jonathan, 438, 452  
 Joseph, 452  
 Josia, 438  
 Josiah F. 31  
 Katy, 437  
 Lemuel, 441  
 Leroy, W. Hon. 452  
 Lewis Hatfield, 447  
 Lorenzo, 448  
 Lucretia, 447  
 Lucy, 445, 447  
 Lydia Ellen, 449



ELLSWORTH—continued.

Marcus, 440  
 Margaret, 445  
 Maria, 439  
 Martha, 449  
 Martha Maria, 449  
 Mary, 437, 447  
 Mary A. 448  
 Mary Jane, 448  
 Mary M. 441  
 Morris Miles, 447  
 Moses, 436, 437, 439  
 Myra 441  
 Nancy Jane, 447  
 Nathaniel, 438, 439  
 Nellie May, 431  
 Oliver, 436, 437  
 Oliver Wetmore, 439  
 Peter, 448  
 Phebe, 437  
 Philander, 440  
 Polly, 447  
 Rachel, 447  
 Richard Decantlin, 453  
 Sabrina, 447  
 Samuel, 447  
 Sarah, 437, 439  
 Silence Barnes, 437  
 Simon, 448  
 Simond Edward, 446  
 Sophia, 439  
 Spencer, 445, 446  
 Susan Elizabeth, 468  
 Sylvanus, 447  
 T. E. 440  
 Thomas, 438  
 Thomas J. 453  
 Violetta, 445  
 Waity, 447  
 Warren, 441  
 Waterman, 128  
 William, 437, 445, 446, 447,  
     448, 452  
 William DeWitt, 454  
 William Gardiner, 448

ELLSWORTH—continued.

William James, 453  
 William W. 7  
 Ziba Philetus, 447

ELMANDORF—

Sarah, 302

ELMER—

Rowena, 212

ELMORE—

De Witt Clinton, 125  
 Hester, 211  
 Lorenzo, 135

ELMS—

Elisha L. 486  
 Penelope, 486  
 William, 486

ELSWARD—

Edward, 54

ELSWORTH—

Clement, 8  
 Christine, 8  
 Christopher, 8  
 Edward, 8  
 Elizabeth, 8  
 George, 8  
 John, 8  
 Oliver, 7  
 Theophilus, 8  
 William, 8

ELSWORTH

Abram F. 451  
 Anthony, 451, 452  
 Barret Dyer, 450  
 Dyre, 451  
 Dyre Staunton, 451  
 Elizabeth, 451  
 George Rensselaer, 451  
 Henry Waite, 451

## ELSWORTH—continued.

Irene, 451  
 Jesse, 451  
 Lewis W. 451  
 Lucina, 451  
 Lucinda, 451  
 Sabrina, 451  
 Sally Greene, 451  
 Stukely, 460  
 Sylvester Greene, 451  
 Temperance, 451  
 William Dyre, 450  
 William Pratt, 451

## ELY--

Lydia, 136  
 Marette, 473  
 Noah, 136  
 Susan, 136

## EMERSON—

John Wesley, 333

## EMIGH—

Sturges, 135

## EMMONS—

Sarah, 153

## EMPEY—

Sarah, 320

## ENSLEY—

Charles Edwin, 210  
 Christopher, 209  
 Elizabeth, 209  
 John Lester, 210  
 Harvey Lee, 210  
 Henry Elmer, 210  
 Luella Rosebell, 210  
 Philip Dennis, 210  
 William, 209  
 William Seward, 210

## ESFIELD—

Sir Thomas, 24

## ESSEX—

Dyer, 87, 88  
 Hugh, 87  
 Mary, 60  
 Polly, 88  
 Richard, 5, 60, 61, 88  
 Watey, 88

## EUSLEY—

William, 104

## EVANS—

—— 120, 460  
 Betsey, 460  
 Charles Turner, 274  
 John, 274  
 Neal, 414  
 Sylvester, 132, 274  
 Theodore, 180

## FAIRBAIN—

—— 29

## FAIRBANKS—

—— 470

## FAIRMON—

Maria, 250  
 Mary Maria, 247  
 Pardon, 247

## FALLIS—

—— 300

## FANNING—

Harriet Matilda, 169

## FARMER —

—— 39

## FARNEY—

Robert, 24

## FARNUM—

Ann Elizabeth, 125  
 Ida, 311

FARNUM—continued.

Joseph C. 124  
Lottie, 125  
Mary Estelle, 125  
Perkins, 124  
S. V. 152  
Sarah Frances, 125  
Wealthy, 124  
William Eugene, 125

FARRER—

Caroline, 362  
Catharine, 221  
Deerin, 362  
Mary, 362

FEECH—

Matilda, 70

FELL—

Jennie, 302

FELTON—

Jedediah, 112  
Laura M. 224

FENIX—

Alexander, 35

FENN—

Philomela, 74

FENNER—

Anthony, 132

FERGUSON—

Chauncey, 179  
Mary, 175, 176  
William, 176

FERRIS—

John, 165  
Ruth, 202

FIELD—

Anna Maria, 134

FIELD—continued.

Helen A. 159  
Helen M. 134  
Murianna, 144  
Oded, 132  
Silas E. 134  
Silas M. 134

FIELDS—

Helen A. 314  
Mary, 128  
Nancy, 67, 128  
Nathan, 128  
Olive, 314  
Samuel, 314

FILER—

Alanson, 473

FIFIELD—

John, 410

FINDAT—

Robert, 263

FINE—

Mary Helen, 411

FINLEY—

Delight, 335

FISHBEC—

Rosanna, 109

FISK—

—— 469  
George, 162, 316  
John Bowen Hill, 316  
Lucina Sophia, Orilla, 316  
Phebe, 120, 253

FITCH—

Almira, 326  
Anjulana, 101, 196  
Charles Herkimer, 198  
Elizabeth, 261

## FITCH—continued.

Francis Irving, 198  
 Irving Samuel, 198  
 Jane Alice, 198  
 Henry Lawrence, 199  
 Lawrence Herkimer, 101, 198  
 Lucy, 104  
 Samuel, 198  
 William James, 198

## FITZWARREN—

John Lord, 23

## FLACK—

Prof. R. C. 350

## FLAGLER—

Catharine, 342

## FLAVELLE—

I. W. 334

## FLEETWOOD—

Ann, 23  
 Thomas, 23

## FLEMING—

Frances H. 270

## FORD—

Mary Adeline, 132, 273

## FORDYCE—

James, 182  
 John, 98, 182  
 Edith, 182  
 Elizabeth, 182  
 Lucy, 182  
 Patience, 97, 182  
 Sarah, 182  
 Stanton, 182  
 William, 182

## FOLLETT—

Annie, 495

## FOLLETT—continued.

Hattie, 475  
 Hiram, 200

## FONES—

——— 87

## FOOTE —

Celia Maria, 403  
 Francis Marion, 403  
 Myron Holly, 403  
 William Brisco, 271, 402

## FOSBURY—

Frances E. 338  
 Reuben C. 338  
 Rubiette, 180, 338

## FORSHEE—

Allen Smith, 331  
 Mary Estatia Jennet, 173,  
 330  
 Sarah 331

## FOSTER—

Alice, 379  
 Caleb, 49  
 Dorcas, 49  
 Elizabeth, 41, 49  
 Isaac, 233, 379  
 Mary, 49  
 Sarah, 64, 456, 459  
 Tabitha, 485  
 Thomas, 459  
 Walter, 379

## FORSYTH—

——— 231, 269  
 Mary Adelaide, 428

## FOULDS—

Joanna Tabitha, 184, 344

## FOWLER—

Deloway, 140

FOWLER—continued.

Flora, 218, 369  
 John, 140  
 J. A. Prof. 350  
 Leroy, 111  
 Mary Ann, 140, 282

FOX—

Annis Mabel, 172  
 Charles Henry, 172  
 Cora Lucy, 172  
 Frederick, 470  
 Martha Ann Eliza, 172  
 Matilda, 342  
 Melissa, 236, 380  
 Mortimer Hayes, 172  
 Mortimer Henry, 172  
 Prudee, 473

FRANK—

Catharine, 173  
 Hannah, 170  
 John, 173  
 John Lewis, 173  
 Lucinda, 95, 170  
 Martin, 170  
 Matilda, 95  
 Matilda Elizabeth, 173  
 Mary Ann, 219

FRANKLIN—

Abel, 32, 74  
 Benjamin, 32  
 Elisha, 53  
 Gideon, 53  
 Ichabod, 53  
 James, 53  
 Martha, 42, 53  
 Mary, 32, 36, 42, 74  
 Philip, 53  
 Uriah, 53

FRASEY—

Cornelia Warner, 144  
 Ellen Aylsworth, 144

FRASEY— continued.

George W. 144  
 Harriet L. 144

FRAZER—

Abram, 183, 341  
 Andrew Davis, 323  
 Caroline Victoria, 323  
 David, 166  
 David Aylsworth, 323  
 Hannah, 95, 167  
 Isaac, 166, 167  
 King, 323  
 Lorne, 323  
 Maggie, 323  
 Mercy, 323  
 Nancy, 94, 166, 167  
 Nellie, 323  
 Phebe Ophelia, 341  
 Robert Whiting, 323  
 Sarah Catharine, 341  
 William Henry, 341

FREEL—

Marcia Elizabeth, 188

FREEMAN—

——— 447, 472  
 Ann Frances, 133, 275  
 Louisa, 474  
 Lucretia, 275  
 Maria, 183, 343  
 Nicholas Vincent, 275  
 Robert, 474

FREER—

Clayton Jay, 336  
 Jane, 336  
 John, 336  
 Lyman, 178, 336  
 Mary Jane, 336

FRENCH—

James, 181  
 John McNeal, 289

## FRENCH--continued.

Julia Esther, 147, 289, 296  
Nancy, 289

## FRETZ—

Addy Victoria, 196  
Alma Larette, 169  
Byard, 169  
Catharine, 90, 91, 319  
Jane Elizabeth Della, 196  
Lewis, 90, 91  
Perry Delton, 196  
Phebe, 367

## FROST—

———— 455

## FRY—

Bethana, 58, 80, 81  
James, 80  
Jason, 370

## FUDGE—

Dorcas, 111

## FULLER—

Ann, 73, 122  
Celinda, 217  
Esther, 226  
John L. 196  
Obed, 120  
Sarah, 362  
Timothy D. 109, 217

## FUNK—

Jane, 429

## FURGESON--

Joseph, 444

## GAGE—

William, 174

## GAGER—

Alson W. 236, 381

## GAGER--continued.

Charles Edward, 381  
Lottie Melvina, 381  
Merton, 381

## GAINES—

Ann, 376  
Ebenezer, 376  
Ruth Ann, 32, 376

## GALEN—

———— 25

## GALUSHER—

Charity, 260

## GARBER—

David, 246

## GARDINER—

Amanda, 400  
Caleb, 59  
Edward, 5, 43  
Ella Madeline, 400  
Eunice Fargo, 400  
Gould, 88  
Henry Greene, 400  
Lydia L. 278

## GARDNER—

———— 184, 466  
Abigail, 136  
Abram, 246  
Adam, 83  
Alma, 83  
Amanda, 270  
Amey, 83, 119  
Amey Clark, 246  
Anne, 43, 59  
Benjamin, 35, 246  
Caleb, 83  
Caleb B. 83, 136  
Clark, 246  
Daniel, 136  
Daniel H. 136

GARDNER—continued.

Electa, 246  
 Ezekiel M. 87  
 George, 35, 346  
 Hannah Amanda, 143  
 Henry, 35, 59  
 Isaac, 58  
 James, 466  
 Job H. 83  
 John, 59, 83, 136  
 John H. 136  
 Laura, 246  
 Lois, 246  
 Lovina, 246  
 Lydia, 136  
 Lydia L. 83, 84, 136  
 Lyman, 493  
 Martin, 246  
 Maturin, 345  
 Mary, 83, 246  
 Minerva B. 136  
 Nancy, 246, 431  
 Nathaniel, 119, 245  
 Nicholas, 35  
 Olive, 83  
 Paul, 466  
 Platt, 84  
 Rachel, 59  
 Russell, 83  
 Samuel, 59, 60, 246  
 Silas, 83  
 Silas H. 136  
 Susanna, 191, 269, 466  
 Thomas, 59  
 William, 55

GAREY—

Sarah E. 104, 209

GARLIC—

Julia Ann, 207

GARNER—

——— 122

GARRETT—

Jacob, 334

GARRETTSON—

Freeborn, Rev. 90

GASKILL—

Jacob L. 365

Laura, 222

Laura B. 364

GATES—

Huldah, 197

Julius, 493

GAVITT—

Polly, 485

GAYHART—

Susie, 332

GENUNG—

Elisha Arthur, 235

John W. 114, 235

Julia Adeline, 235

Mary Margaret, 235

Nettie Zurella, 235

GEORGE—

III. 132

Jane, 367

GEPIHART—

Ellen Rebecca, 127, 264

GETTY—

Ebenezer, 441

John J. 441

Mary E. 441

Walter, 441

William, 441

GIBSON—

Albert Galloway, 286

Chadsey Pearce, 286

## GIBSON—continued.

Elizabeth Varner, 286  
 Ellery Lawrence, 286  
 John, 31  
 Josephine Elizabeth, 286  
 Margaret, 31  
 Mary Kite, 286  
 Oliver Ellsworth, 286  
 Samuel, 286

## GIFFORD—

Alma, 245  
 Avis, 72  
 Benjamin Wallace, 118, 244  
 Elizabeth, 150  
 Mary, 244  
 Melissa Louretta, 245  
 Timothy, 244

## GILBERT—

——, 28  
 Caroline L. 307  
 Carrie, 154  
 F. Mrs. 76  
 Martha, 224  
 Sarah, 224  
 Sylvester V. P. 144, 287  
 Tilley, 307

## GILCHRIST—

Barbara Anna, 160  
 Duncan, 160  
 Margaret, 89, 160

## GILES—

Augusta Caroline, 396  
 Augustus C. 247  
 Caroline, 396  
 Charles, Rev. 186  
 Isaac, 396

## GILLESPIE—

Elizabeth, 168  
 Elizabeth Jane, 327

## GILLESPIE—continued.

Elma Aylsworth, 228, 368  
 James Edwin, 228, 368  
 Sheldon Aylsworth, 228,  
 368  
 Wyatt Chamberlain, 228,  
 368

## GILLETTE—

E. H. 117, 241  
 Harriet, 241  
 John, 115  
 Olive Adelaide, 220  
 Oliver, 110  
 Noble, 193

## GIVENS—

John, 410

## GLEASON—

Dora, 311

## GODDARD—

Charles, 413  
 Emily Jane, 284, 413

## GODFREY—

Abel, 485  
 Albert, 139  
 Alethea, 139  
 Barbara, 484  
 Jeffrey, 139  
 Joshua, 483  
 Jotham, 84, 139  
 Phebe, 484  
 Russell, 139  
 Thomas, 139

## GOFF—

Cromwell, 133

## GOLD—

Elizabeth, 209  
 Thomas, 35



GOODELL—

Chloe, 68, 104

GOODRICH—

Charlotte, 417

Sarah, 376

GOODSELL—

Isaac, 135

Mary Ann, 135

GORDON—

Mary Ann, 89, 163

Thomas, 32

GORHAM—

Betsey, 207

GORRIE—

P. D. Rev. 186

GORTON—

Lydia, 55

Susan, 136

Thomas, 54

GOTTS—

Sir Thomas, 24

GOULD—

——— 140

Benjamin, 79

Jeremiah, 38, 39, 40

GOWER—

——— 26

Anne, 26

William, 26

GOZENBODED—

William, 18

GRAHAM—

Aretus Earl, 422

Clarence Charles, 422

GRAHAM—continued.

Clarence Eugene, 339, 422

Emma, 422

Fred Comstock, 422

George Stone, 422

John L. 422

Sophia, 301

GRANT—

Eliza, 150

Ida, 189

GRAVES—

Barbara, 465

Comfort, 465

Constant, 465

Cynthia, 465

George, 465

John, 465

Mary, 465

Nancy, 428

Rhoda, 465

Richard, 465

Samuel, 465

Susie Diantha, 362, 428

William Gage, 428

GRAY—

Daniel, 137, 279

Esther, 113, 229, 230

Mary, 230

Polly, 113, 230

GREENE—

——— 9, 37, 468, 491

A. Crawford, 392, 496

Alanson, 485

Alice, 482

Alonzo, 109

Alson, 289

Amanda Lucinda, 486

Amey, 485

Amos, 45, 485

Annie H. 496

Antoinette, 486

## GREENE—continued.

Barbara, 483, 484  
 Benjamin, 45, 481, 482, 483,  
 484, 486  
 Betsey Maria, 486  
 Caleb, 45, 482, 486  
 Catharine, 485  
 Catharine Jenette, 486  
 Charles Roe, 409  
 Daniel, 35, 40, 43, 140, 490  
 Daniel Carroll, 280, 409  
 David, 84, 138, 280, 410,  
 412, 481, 482, 483, 484,  
 487, 490  
 David Rhodes, 280  
 David Roscoe, 410  
 Delos, 489  
 Dinah, 481  
 Edward, 38  
 Edwin, 232  
 Edwin J. 109  
 Elizabeth, 45, 481, 482  
 Esther, 485  
 Flora Judson, 409  
 Floyd, 412  
 Frances Jane, 486  
 Frank, 412  
 Gardner, 485  
 George II. 136, 138, 483  
 Gracie, 484  
 Herbert Whipple, 392  
 Hester, 140  
 Ida, 412  
 Increase, 481, 482  
 Jabez, 482  
 James, 35, 204, 205, 472,  
 471, 482, 483, 484  
 Jarvis, 279  
 Jarvis Jerome, 280  
 Jedediah, 482  
 Jennie, 412  
 Jerusha, 280, 410, 490  
 Johanna, 483  
 John, 35, 37, 40, 44, 45, 481,  
 482, 483, 485, 486

## GREENE—continued.

John Barber, 486  
 John Green, 485  
 Jonathan, 45, 84, 482, 483,  
 486  
 Joseph, 45, 136, 280, 411,  
 481, 483, 485, 490  
 Joshua, 45  
 Josiah, 45  
 Langford, 483, 488  
 Lois, 480  
 Lorenzo, 484  
 Louisa, 280, 411, 490  
 Lucretia Caroline, 392  
 Margaret, 136, 483, 484,  
 486, 491, 494  
 Marguerite, 392  
 Maria, 140  
 Mary, 38, 40, 280, 412, 481,  
 482  
 Mary Celestia, 410  
 Mary Esther, 486  
 Melinna, 484  
 Nancy, 280, 481  
 Nelson, 486  
 Nichols, 485  
 Oscar Jerome, 486, 494  
 Palaski, 281, 412, 490  
 Palmetus, 491  
 Palmyra, 485  
 Paris, 483  
 Parmelia, 140  
 Patience, 482, 483  
 Paul, 481  
 Percy, 484  
 Peter, 481  
 Phebe, 84, 136, 483, 484,  
 487, 488  
 Philip, 45  
 Polly, 483, 494  
 Polly Ann, 484  
 Priscilla, 103, 204  
 Rachel, 5, 37, 43, 481, 482  
 Rebecca, 43, 486  
 Robie, 412

## GREENE—continued.

Rosanna, 132, 271  
 Rowland, 138  
 Roxanna, 484  
 Roxy, 484  
 Ruana, 485  
 Russell, 490  
 Ruth, 45, 482  
 Sally Ann, 481  
 Samuel, 485, 486  
 Sarah, 84, 136, 412, 480, 483,  
     485, 488, 490, 494  
 Sarah Caroline, 486  
 Sarah Deborah, 409  
 Sarah Russell, 280, 410  
 Seth, 484, 494  
 Seth Terry, 484  
 Simeon, 486  
 Susan, 204, 205, 481  
 Susanna, 485  
 Sylinda, 103, 205  
 Thomas, 45, 482, 483  
 Thomas R. 480  
 Timothy, 271  
 Varnum, 485  
 Wanton, 485, 494  
 Washington J. 484  
 Webster, 412  
 William, 45  
 William Carroll, 409  
 Winter, 485

## GREENMAN—

——— 79, 479  
 Lawrence, 79  
 Nichols, 485  
 Schuyler, 481  
 Susan, 481  
 William, 481

## GREENFIELD—

Lydia, 484  
 Rogers, 483

## GREGORY—

Fred Aylsworth, 429

## GREGORY—continued.

James H. 429  
 James J. 364

## GRIER—

Kenneth Nial, 161  
 Wallace, 160

## GRIFFITH—

Abigail, 119  
 Palsey, 437  
 Southward, 119

## GRIMES—

Maggie, 332

## GRISWOLD—

Deborah, 485  
 George W. 346  
 Mary, 469  
 Nancy, 428  
 Nellie, 185, 346  
 Phebe, 346

## GROSVENOR—

George, 308  
 Laura, 308  
 Lear, 308  
 Stetson Lobdell, 154, 308

## GROVES—

Mary, 231, 374

## GROW—

Emily, 192

## GUMAER—

Daniel, 205  
 Elsie, 205  
 Hannah Jane, 205  
 Jacob, 205  
 Sarah, 205  
 Simeon, 103, 205  
 Richmond, 205

## GUNN—

Giles B. 444

## GURNEY—

———— 385

## GURNSEY—

Eliza, 455  
Maria, 148

## GUNTER—

John, 27

## GUTCH—

———— 24

## HADLEY—

Lucina, 258  
Lucinda, 399

## HADSELL—

———— 488  
Niles, 488

## HAFF—

H. M. Rev. 226

## HAGAROAM—

Maria, 317

## HAIGHT—

Beersheba, 157  
Bertha Eliza, 158  
Hannah M. 157  
Joseph F. 451  
Minnie Florence, 158  
Willett W. 157  
William G. 157

## HAINES—

Annis Eliza, 172  
Bowen Aylsworth, 172  
Clarence Perry, 172  
Dora Elizabeth, 172  
George H. 173  
George Washington, 172  
Hannah Jerusha, 172  
Ira, 95

## HAINES—continued.

Ira Elijah, 172  
Martha Ann, 172  
Naney Boice, 172  
Perry Elijah, 172  
William, 172

## HALE—

Eunice Cordelia, 150, 295  
Hezekiah, 295  
Mehetable, 188  
Pamela, 295

## HALL—

Abigail, 136  
Alice, 481  
Ann, 275  
Charles, 278  
Clara, 181  
Cora, 341  
Elana, 109, 218  
Elijah, 285  
Eliza, 451  
Fanny, 238  
George F. 278  
Joseph, 242  
Judd, 453  
Julia, 487  
Lucina, 278  
Malinda, 189, 347  
Martha, 264  
Mehitable, 188  
Peter, 137  
Robert, 481  
Sarah Jane, 387  
Samuel, 218, 481  
Trumbull N. 285  
William, 41, 481  
William, Dr. 83

## HAMILTON—

———— 42  
Alexander, 202  
James, 475

## HAMM—

Benjamin George, 327  
 George Henry, 168, 327  
 Georgianna Maud, 327  
 Henry, 92

## HAMMON—

John, 67

## HAMMOND—

Abby Ann, 134  
 Celia Ann, 134  
 Eva W. 134  
 Eveline Sarah, 134  
 George, 134  
 Harriet, 413  
 Henry Reuben, 134  
 John, Elder, 134  
 Reuben, 81  
 Reuben, Col. 134  
 William H. 346  
 William Riley, 134

## HANCOCK—

Lorinda, 110

## HAND—

Clarence James, 293  
 John, 293  
 Mary Aylsworth, 293  
 Mercy Chittenden, 187  
 Nellie Elvira, 293

## HANDA—

Abigail, 53

## HANDY—

Charlotte, 253

## HARBACK—

Lucretia Maria, 428

## HARBOR—

Bessie, 305  
 Judge, 305

## HARD—

——— 48  
 Beliza, 399  
 Betsey, 116  
 Clarence Edward, 399  
 Elizabeth, 399  
 Frank Anson, 399  
 Helen Eliza, 399  
 Levine, 398  
 Mary Elizabeth, 399  
 Ruth, 129  
 Sarah Aylsworth, 399  
 Seymour, 261, 399  
 Seymour Canfield, 399

## HARDEN—

Lelah May, 315, 420  
 Margaret Anna, 162  
 Richard, 162

## HARDENDORF—

Ellen, 262

## HARDING—

Philemon, Dr. 304

## HARDY—

Nancy, 419, 450

## HARE—

Arthur, 175  
 Caleb, 175  
 Cinderella, 175  
 Daniel, 96, 175  
 Hannah, 175  
 Huldah, 175  
 Isaac, 175  
 John Henry, 175  
 Lois, 175  
 Peter Secoy, 175  
 Rachel, 175  
 Richard, 175  
 Stephen, 175

## HAREMAN—

——— 23

## HARGAN—

Elizabeth, 316

## HARKINS—

——— 73, 120

Charles, 245

Levi, 120

## HARLEY—

Rnah, 341

## HARP—

David, 233, 378

Elizabeth, 378

George, 379

Jane, 378

John, 379

Nellie, 378

## HARPER—

Albert, 192

Alexander, 191, 192

Almon, 192

Arunah, 192

Caroline Maranda, 192

Charles Davis, 192

Chauncey Buel, 192

Daniel, 100, 191

Emily Dorman, 192

Martha Ann, 192

Mary Ann, 192

Sarah, 191

## HARRINGTON—

Aaron, 116

Abel, 116, 461

Alcie, 462

Alice, 116

Alonzo, 116

Amey, 64, 246, 457, 459, 460

Amos, 64, 456, 459, 466

Benjamin, 458, 459, 466

Caleb, 73, 98, 116, 120, 457,  
458

Catharine, 64, 457

## HARRINGTON—continued.

Charles, 460

Clark, 116, 462

Daniel, 119, 460, 462

David, 116

Delos, 246

Dency A. 191, 269

Ebenezer, 462

Eber, 191, 269, 462, 466

Elder, 48

Elijah, 466

Elisha, 64, 461, 466

Elizabeth, 458, 459, 460,  
462

Ephraim, 64, 459

Esther, 466

Ezekiel, 116, 461, 462

Frances, 466

Francis, 462, 466

George, 464

Hannah, 462

Henry, 73

Hester, 462

Huldah, 260, 457

James, 460, 462, 463

Jemima, 64, 457

Jenckes, 457

Job, 460, 462, 466

John, 50, 64, 73, 98, 116,  
456, 457, 458, 459, 461

Jonathan, 64, 456, 459

Josiah, 64, 456, 458, 459,  
460

Lida, 462

Lois, 50, 73, 457, 461

Lucy, 458

Lydia, 458, 462

Marcia, 55, 102, 201

Margaret, 73, 119, 459

Martha, 9, 44, 64, 116, 458,  
459, 461Mary, 64, 65, 98, 116, 238,  
457, 458, 459, 462

Matthew, 64, 116, 459, 461

Matthew A. 120

## HARRINGTON—continued.

Mercy, 73, 76, 460, 462  
 Miles, 458  
 Nancy, 191, 269, 459  
 Nathan, 458  
 Nathaniel, 64, 98, 116, 457,  
     458, 460, 461, 465  
 Nelson, 135  
 Obadiah, 64, 457  
 Patience, 76  
 Peleg, 458  
 Penelope, 463  
 Polly, 458  
 Rebecca, 462  
 Rhoda, 457  
 Richard, 64, 191, 464, 466  
 Robert, 463, 464  
 Rufus, 64, 72, 116, 459, 461  
 Ruth, 463  
 Sarah, 64, 191, 459, 462  
 Sarah Anne, 463  
 Seth, 464  
 Serel, 457  
 Sheffield, 460  
 Silas, 458  
 Simeon, 458, 464  
 Solomon, 116  
 Spencer, 460  
 Stafford, 460  
 Stephen, 64, 76, 246, 456,  
     457, 459, 460  
 Susan, 116, 461  
 Susanna, 191, 269  
 Sylvia, 379  
 Tabitha, 67, 459  
 Thaddeus, 464  
 Theophilus, 463  
 Triphena, 460  
 Triphosa, 460  
 Truman, 460  
 Waite, 457, 458  
 Walter, 116  
 Watey, 457, 460  
 William, 64, 116, 459, 462  
 William Stanley, 168

## HARRINGTON—continued.

Zilpha, 459

## HARRIS—

—— 32, 54, 55, 76  
 Christiana, 55, 75  
 Christopher, Col. 57  
 Lydia H. 412  
 Marian, 110, 220  
 Mary, 395  
 Nelson, 176

## HARRISON—

—— 76

## HART—

Lucy, 471

## HARTFORD—

Phebe, 331

## HARTMAN—

Catharine, 94, 168  
 Eunice, 168  
 Philip, 168

## HARTWELL—

Webster, 180

## HARVEY—

James, 102  
 Matilda, 182

## HARWICK—

Elizabeth, 75, 126

## HASKIN—

A. 372

## HASKINS—

Phebe, 425

## HASTINGS—

Henry, 104, 208  
 John, 104, 209

## HASTED—

———— 27

## HATCH—

———— 470

Laura, 495

Laura Amenias, 492

## HATHAWAY—

Newton, 226

## HATFIELD—

Cyrus Whitney, 95

Elisha, 392, 393

Elizabeth, 392, 393

Hattie E. 255

Lydia, 195

Margaret Miller, 247, 392,  
393

Mary, 100, 195

Robert M. Rev. 392, 393

Sally Elizabeth, 446

## HAVENS—

Anna, 87, 154

Catharine, 1, 3, 5, 6, 61, 85

Emma, 10

Hannah, 154

Rhodes, 85

Robert, 154

## HAWKES—

Anne, 75

Major, 75

## HAWKINS—

Henry F. 252

Ruth, 91

Susan, Mrs. 254

## HAWLEY—

———— 3

M. Davis, 92

Louise Blanche, 288

Mary, 89, 148, 163

## HAYDEN—

———— 17

## HAYNES—

Aaron, Elder, 107, 108

Jonathan, 107

Luey, 70, 107

Mary, 64, 107

Mollie, 107

Philip, 44

Ruth, 107

## HAYES—

Truman, 308

## HAYS—

Leah, 365

## HAYWARD—

William S. Mayor, 255

## HAZARD—

Desire, 84, 138

Mary, 87

Thomas, 139

## HAZEN—

William B. Col. 348

## HEARNDON—

Benjamin, 463

Dorothy, 463

Elizabeth, 463

John, 463

Joseph, 463

Liddea, 463

Mary, 463

Thomas, 463

William, 463

## HEATH—

Charlotte, 481

Jacob, 481

## HECK—

Walter, 165



## HEDGLIN—

John, 121

## HELME—

Rouse, 35

## HENDTLASS—

Augustus, 289, 414

Hattie Teresa, 414

## HENRY—

III. 18

IV. 19, 22

VIII. 22

James, 112, 222

Mary, 112, 222

Sarah, 112, 222

## HENSHAW—

Belinda, 340, 424

## HENTZLEE—

George, 295

Maggie, 295

Margaret, 295

## HERCHMER—

Christiana Hannah Ferris,  
166, 321

## HERNDON—

——— 463

John, 457

Joseph, 98

## HERNTON—

——— 463

## HERON—

Eliza Jane, 371

## HERRICK—

Elisha, 451

## HERRING—

——— 19

## HEWETT—

——— 42, 69

Ella Madaline, 267

Lavina, 42

Mary, 42

Nancy, 267

William, 448

## HICKOX—

Harry Murray, 494

Lizzie, 494

William Butler, 494

## HICKS—

James, 317

Lydia, 65, 96

Mary, 176

## HIERS—

——— 344

## HIETT—

Lizzie, 285

## HIGBEE—

Dexter, 75, 126

Judiah Ellsworth, 126

Laura Maria, 126

Mary, 126

Orlando, 126

Phebe Stafford, 126

Sylvester, 126

## HIGGINHOLDER—

——— 259

## HIGGINBOTHAM—

Chloe Ada, 274

Hattie May, 274

Helen Grace, 274

Jennie Almira, 274

Susie Mande, 274

Thomas H. 273

Will Brown, 274

## HILL—

Anne, 61

## HILL—continued.

Arthur. 88  
 Caleb, 257  
 Clara Lenora, 213  
 Elizabeth, 111  
 Free love, 60, 81  
 John, 5, 61  
 Jonathan, 42, 52  
 Lucy Miranda, 257  
 Mary, 423  
 Mercy, 257  
 Nathan, 5, 61, 88  
 Nathan, Elder, 88  
 Orrilla S. 180  
 Rhoda, 61  
 Robert, 81  
 Rufus, 88  
 Thankful, 88  
 William, 42

## HILLIARD—

William, 170, 328

## HINEMAN—

Alexander, 123

## HINKLE—

——— 436

## HINMAN—

Chauncey, 402  
 Jason, 385  
 Lucy, 385  
 Margaret Sophia, 270, 402  
 Nancy Wheeler, 240, 385  
 Sophia S. 402

## HINTON—

Ione, 151

## HIRAMS—

Elizabeth, 102

## HISCOX—

Susanna, 485

## HITCHINGS—

Frank, 310

## HOAG—

Hannah, 180  
 Lydia, 180  
 Morris, 180  
 William, 183, 344

## HOBART—

Jacob, 469, 470  
 Jerome Bonaparte, 470  
 John, 470  
 Juliette, 470  
 Lucy, 470  
 Marcena Ballard, 470

## HODGE—

Benjamin, 231  
 Clarissa, 113, 231

## HOGLE—

James, 321  
 Patience, 321  
 Samantha Ann, 166, 321

## HOLCOM—

Elizabeth, 8, 438

## HOLCOMB—

Justin, 192

## HOLDEN—

Fanny, 111  
 Hannah, 464

## HOLDRIDGE—

Lois, 206

## HOLLAND—

Edward, 201  
 Elizabeth, 268

## HOLLISTER—

Silas, 112

## HOLLEY—

——, 80

Peter, 79

## HOLMES—

Abigail Pettes

Amanda, 354

Arthur Aylsworth, 309

—— Captain, 454

Delia Crary, 196, 354

Edwin, 309

Emogene, 309

Esther, 386

Frederick, 240

George R. 240

Horace, 154, 308

Mary, 36

Obadiah, Rev. 36

Richard, 309

Robert, 354

Sidney, 175

## HOLT—

Isabel, 471

Walter W. 471

## HOLTON—

Maria, 245

## HOOPER—

Polly, 195

## HOPKINS—

—— 442

Anna, 68, 100

Darling, 190

Eliza, 120

Lucretia, 63

Mary, 278

Nancy, 70

Nelson Sawtelle, 293

Timothy, 293

## HOPPER—continued.

Frederick, 405

Sarah E. 405

## HORSFORD—

Alonzo B. 219

## HORTON—

Elizabeth, 121

Emily, 450

James R. 134

John, 450

Lydia, 134

## HOSFORD—

Alonzo, 217

## HOUGH—

Anna Laura, 304

Archibald, 178

Augustus Eliakim, 304

Charles Franklin, 305

Charles Raymond, 305

Daniel Ernest, 305

Edith Martin, 305

Edward Hazard, 304

Edwin, 154, 304

Edwin Elmer, 304

Eliakim, 304

Ernest Leroy, 305

Harry L. 305

Inez Elizabeth, 305

Jason Le Grand, 305

Le Grand Martin, 304

Leroy Sunderland, 304

Mary Nettie, 304

Millard Fillmore, 305

Sarah, 304

## HOUGHTELLING—

Emma, 379

## HOUGHTON—

Charles William, 404

Effie May, 404

## HOPPER—

Edward, 271, 405

## HOUGHTON—continued.

Frank Warner, 403  
 Fred Arnold, 403  
 Harvey, 403  
 Mary, 403  
 Rose Myrtle, 404  
 William Rapplegee, 271,  
 403, 401

## HOUSEMAN—

Abram, 245  
 Charles, 245  
 Mary, 245

## HOWARD—

Albina, 239, 384  
 Arnold, 391  
 Edgar P. 256  
 Eliza Ann, 397  
 Georgianna, 253  
 Georgie, 397  
 Maria R. 391  
 Richard Gardiner, 397  
 Susanna, 391

## HOWE—

Cornelia L. 218  
 Henrietta A. 218  
 Jane, 177  
 Lucius L. 218  
 Mary Ann, 100, 193  
 Samuel, 193  
 Theodosia, 193

## HOWES—

Jeremiah, 44

## HOWEY—

Lydia, 210

## HOWK—

Maria, 232, 375

## HOWLAND —

Betsey, 239

## HOWLAND—continued.

Sally, 239 .

## HUBBARD—

Benjamin, 65  
 Edwin, 361  
 James Parker, 361  
 Jesse, 235  
 John Kimberly, 221, 361  
 Luey, 361  
 Mary Olivia, 425  
 Orrin, 361  
 Sarah, 261  
 Seth, 361  
 Thomas, Rev. 361

## HUBBS—

Jemima, 176  
 Robert H. 158  
 William Henry, 158

## HUDGINS—

Annie C. 237, 383  
 Charles R. 383  
 Rachel, 383

## HUDSON—

——— 463  
 Aaron, 245  
 Samuel, 252

## HUFF—

Eunice, 168  
 Jacob, 123

## HUFFMAN—

——— 165  
 Anna Elizabeth, 320  
 Fletcher, 320  
 George Marshall, 166, 320  
 Hannah, 170  
 Jacob, 320  
 Jacob Wesley, 320  
 Mary, 167  
 Moseley Isaac, 320  
 Robert William, 320

## HUFFMAN—continued.

Sarah, 320

Sarah Maria, 320

## HUGENER—

Sarah, 148

## HULL—

——— Rev. 492

Alanson, 486

Alfred, 490

Angeline, 410

Benjamin, 137, 487

Benjamin Langford, 484

Byron, 490

Charlotte, 490

Daniel, 483, 484, 490

Daniel, Major, 279

Daniel G. 280, 410

Daniel Joseph, 484

Ebenezer, 484

Edward, 153

Hannah, 486

Hezekiah, 139, 490

Jerusha, 410

Joseph, 480

Laura, 139

Leland Greene, 484

Lois, 480

Lucy, 490

Maria, 137

Mary Ann, 488

Patty, 484

Perry, 492

Peter, 279, 489

Phebe, 137

Phebe Butts, 484

Richard, 290

Richard B. 418

Sally, 484

Samuel, 486

Schuyler L. 486

Stephen, 487, 490

Urania, 489

## HULBERT—

James, 471

Lucy, 471

Sarah, 469, 471

## HULING—

Mary, 45

Ray Greene, 44, 45

## HUME—

Elizabeth, 167, 325

## HUMISTON—

——— 439

## HUMPHREY—

Adel, 447

Elizabeth, 72, 112

Mary Elizabeth, 157, 314

## HUNT—

Anne, 310

Charles Tanner, 310

Eben, 292

Eliza J. 172

Emily Eliza, 305

Emory Welthy, 147, 292

Evelyn Emily, 305

H. P. Rev. 417

Jane, 204

Jason Almond, 305

Matilda, 155, 310

Roxa, 442

William Havens, 292

## HUNTER—

James, 44

Mary Jane, 166, 319

## HUNTINGTON—

Samuel, 469

## HUNTLEY—

Betsey, 100, 192

HUNTLEY—continued.

Mary, 63, 96  
Sylvanus, 192

HURLEY—

Ruah, 426

HUTCHINS—

——— 23

HUYCK—

Jane, 160

HYERS—

Abigail, 380

INGALLS—

Amos, 340  
Louisa, 183, 340  
Ruth, 340

INGERSOLL—

Robert, Col. 209

INGHAM—

Temmy, 107

INGRAHAM—

Sally, 252

INNIS—

Elizabeth, 437

IRELAND—

Laura, 437

IRISH—

Charles, 309  
John, 309  
Robert James, 171  
Volney, 309  
William, 309

ISBELL—

Elmore, 381  
Emily, 236, 381  
Seymour, 236, 381

ISHAM—

Sophia, 235

IVE—

John, 27

JACKSON—

Carrie Jane, 357  
Isaac, 473  
Laura Ann, 357  
Lewis, 131, 269  
Louisa, 157  
Meret Menethas, 213  
Rufus, 164  
Sidney Eros, 212, 357  
Wallace Myron, 213  
William S. 228

JACOBY—

Elizabeth, 151, 301

JACQUITH—

Sarah, 236

JEFFERS—

Clara, 360  
Flora, 360  
Helen, 360  
Ida, 360  
Joseph Arthur, 360  
Sally Ann, 192  
Stephen Augustus, 216, 359

JENCKES—

Abigail Helen, 198  
Charles Carroll, 101, 198  
Cyrus, 198  
Delia Victoria, 392  
Edgar Charles, 198  
Elizabeth, 141, 283  
Ida Louisa, 198  
Jay Carroll, 198  
Joseph, Gov. 98, 458  
Julia, 198  
Hattie Abigail, 198  
Hollis King, 283

## JENCKES—continued.

Mary, 64, 98, 456, 457, 458  
 Mollie, 283  
 Nathaniel, 98, 458  
 Rhoda, 50, 72  
 Sarah Aylsworth, 198

## JENIWAY—

Jane, 387

## JENKINS—

Nancy, 336  
 Wealthy, 124

## JENNING—

Mary, 354

## JEROME—

Augustus, 487  
 Betsey, 487, 488  
 Hannah, 487  
 John, 487  
 Sarah, 487  
 Watey, 487, 488, 493

## JOCELYN—

Augusta, 141, 284  
 Augustus, 284  
 Laura Maria, 284  
 Samuel, 89

## JOCKWAIES—

Aron, 35

## JOHNSON—

Amanda, 339, 421  
 Ardelia, 252  
 Augustus, 111  
 Benjamin, 71, 111  
 Berry B. 111  
 Catharine, 173  
 Charles Oscar, 206  
 Coe Willard, 421  
 Cornelia, 242  
 Cyrenus, 111

## JOHNSON—continued.

David, 111  
 Edgar Harrison, 334  
 Egbert, 112  
 Eliphalet, 111  
 Elmer Bailey, 206  
 Elizabeth Sweet, 154, 303  
 Emogene Betsey, 334  
 Frances E. 338  
 Franklin Louis, 206  
 George Myron, 206  
 Gratty, 112  
 Hannah, 491  
 Henrietta, 334  
 Henry, 103, 206  
 Hiram, 111  
 Ida Lucretia, 421  
 Jay Welcome, 334, 421  
 Job, 461  
 John, 81, 111  
 Jonathan, 111  
 Joseph, 111  
 Katy, 112  
 Levi, 88  
 Lucinda, 206  
 Lucretia Maria, 334  
 Lulah Lydia, 421  
 Lydia, 115  
 Margaret, 112  
 Martha, 169  
 Melville Le Grand, 206  
 Merton Welcome, 421  
 Obadiah, 111  
 Oley Jay, 421  
 Putnam, 111  
 Sarah, 45, 111  
 Stephen, 206  
 Thomas, 460  
 Watey Brown, 461  
 Welcome, 178, 334  
 Willard, 336  
 Willard Leroy, 334, 421  
 William, 491  
 William Arthur, 421

## JONES—

——— 472, 490  
 Abigail, 488  
 Adelia, 490  
 Alice, 387  
 Alice Viola, 493  
 Alma, 349, 487  
 Alvah H. 490  
 Alvira, 370  
 Amanda, 490  
 Anna Miranda, 487  
 Augustus Jerome, 349, 484,  
     487, 492, 493  
 Avery, 487, 490  
 Avery Denison, 487  
 Bertha, 370  
 Bethia, 222  
 Byron, 493  
 Byron Pulaski, 494  
 Caroline, 489  
 Catharine, 280, 488  
 Clara, 487, 490  
 Daisy Florence, 433  
 Daniel, 487, 488  
 Dora Augusta, 494  
 Dorcas, 37, 42  
 Dutte, 229  
 Edgar A. 428  
 Edward Murray, 493  
 Elias, 487, 489  
 Eliza, 488  
 Elizabeth, 42  
 Emeline, 371, 433  
 Estella, 229  
 Esther, 370  
 Eunice, 487, 490  
 Flora Annette, 349, 493  
 Florence, 371  
 Flavins, 370  
 Frank H. 371, 433  
 Franklin, 489  
 George R. 433  
 Grace Mant, 433  
 Griswold, 488  
 Griswold Winthrop, 488  
 Grosvenor, 488

## JONES--continued.

Halbert, 488  
 Henry, 487  
 Henry P. 489  
 Irvin, 371  
 Irvin D. 433  
 James, 280, 487, 489, 493  
 James Hollier, 467  
 James Irving, 494  
 Jane, 488  
 Jeremiah, 42  
 Jerusha, 138, 280, 484, 487,  
     490  
 John, 488  
 Joseph, 229  
 Josiah, 42  
 Josie Emeline, 433  
 Katy, 487, 489  
 Laban, 272  
 Laura, 179, 488  
 Leah, 370  
 Leland, 486  
 Lemoore, 229  
 Louis R. 370  
 Margaret, 494  
 Maria, 137, 349, 484, 487,  
     488  
 Maria Martha, 214  
 Marrilla, 488  
 Martha, 229  
 Mary, 113, 231, 347, 490  
 Mary L. 489  
 Matilda, 488  
 Milan, 229  
 Minnie B. 489  
 Miriam Orville, 433  
 Orville, 489  
 Oscar, 488  
 Phebe, 489  
 Polly, 487  
 Rachel, 487, 490  
 Richard W. 230, 231, 369,  
     371  
 Rosette, 229  
 Sally, 369



## JONES—continued.

Samantha, 371, 433, 488  
 Sarah, 135, 230, 277, 487  
 Schuyler, 486  
 Seth, 42  
 Silas, 272  
 Susanna, 272  
 Symantha Dorothy, 179  
 Tiliph, 229  
 Tillman, 229  
 Urania, 491, 492  
 Waty, 488, 493  
 William, 487, 488, 489  
 Winthrop, 488

## JORDAN—

Harriet, 189

## JOSLIN—

Carrie, 361  
 Charles K. 229, 361  
 Florence, 361  
 Orlo, 361  
 Orpha, 361

## JOUEART—

Timothy, 184, 344

## JOURDAN—

Alonzo Robert, 404  
 Beriah, 271, 404  
 Bertha Malvina, 404  
 Harriet Rosanna, 404

## JUDD—

Maria, 224

## KANE—

M. Marriette, 233  
 Mary Ette, 377

## KEELER—

Augustus Ladlow, 231, 372  
 Charles Augustus, 372  
 George Winfield, 372  
 Polly, 365

## KEELING—

Adaline Maria, 210  
 Atherine, 210  
 Christine, 210  
 Betsey, 16  
 Earnest, 210  
 Edith, 210  
 Eldredge, 105, 210  
 Eliza Leena, 210  
 Elizabeth, 16  
 Honest, 210  
 Lewis, 210  
 Lewis James, 210  
 Lydia, 210  
 Martha May, 210  
 Philip Omer, 210

## KEILING—

Elizabeth, 16

## KEITH—

Sarah, 100

## KELLER—

Maria, 167

## KELLEY—

Henry, 455

## KELLOGG—

John, 144, 288

## KELSEY—

Daniel, 209

## KEMPLAY—

Jane, 334, 421

## KENDIG—

Matilda, 368, 430

## KENNEDAY—

Mary Elizabeth, 314

## KENT—

Elizabeth, 341, 425

## KENT—continued.

Frank O. 218

John, 425

## KENYON—

Anne Louisa, 196

Charity, 139

George W. 196

Herman Leroy, 196

Homer Augustus, 196

Lewis, 101, 196

Polly, 485

## KERBY—

John, 233

Joseph, 359

Lydia, 213, 359

Mary, 359

## KESTED—

Katherine, 242

## KETCHUM—

—— Mrs. 76

Diantha V. 114

## KETTLETROP—

Laura, 125

Samuel, 125

## KEYES—

—— 247

Eliza, 475

## KIDDER—

Levia, 469, 470

## KILMER—

Henry Love, 232

## KIMBALL—

—— 122

## KING—

Alexander, 301

Amanda Melvina, 262

## KING—continued.

Ann, 57

Catharine B. 263

Charles Henry, 262

Elizabeth, 465

Helen Eliza, 263

Jane Ann, 262

Julia Maria, 263

Mary, 465

Mary Elizabeth, 262

Mercy, 465

Nancy Phebe, 66

Nelson Thomas, 263

Philip, 262

Samuel, 465

Susan, 143

Thomas, 126, 262

## KINGSLEY—

Albert, 214

Jane Amanda, 214

John, 214

Martin Ellsworth, 214

Myron Harry, 214

Sarah, 214

## KINNEY—

Martha, 110, 220

## KINSLEY—

Albert, 107

## KIRK—

Kittie May, 356, 427

## KIRKWOOD—

Maria Louisa, 202

## KITE—

Agnes Chadsey, 287

Alice Aylsworth, 287

Anna Wilhelmina, 287

John Lawrence, 142, 286

## KIZER—

Milton, 437

## KNAPP—

Ethelbert, 180, 337  
 Ezra, 337  
 George Dexter, 337  
 Harriet, 453  
 Nettie, 337

## KNICKERBOCKER—

Mary, 403

## KNIGHT—

Asa, 362  
 Eunice F. 221, 362  
 Polly Hicks, 124  
 Sarah, 362

## KNOLLS—

William, 35

## KNOWLES—

Annie, 45

## KNOWLTON—

George C. 197  
 Harry E. 197  
 John C. 197  
 Willie M. 197

## LACYE—

Will, 22

## LAIDLEY—

James, 167, 324

## LAKE—

James, 169

## LAMB—

Joel, 238  
 Mary, 238  
 Servia, 238

## LAMBARDE—

——— 19, 20

## LAMPHEAR—

——— 447

## LANCE—

Abram, 391  
 Eva F. 391  
 Susanna G. 391

## LANDERS—

Caroline Laura, 314  
 Chauncey Theodore, 314  
 Orren F. 157, 314  
 Willie Willard, 314

## LONDON—

Jonathan, 257  
 Sibylla, 121, 257  
 Susan, 257

## LANGFORD—

Barbara, 483  
 John, 136, 483  
 Phebe, 136, 483

## LANGHORN—

J. Rev. 93

## LANGLEY—

Elizabeth, 256

## LANIGAN—

Mary, 404  
 Mary Ann, 271

## LARVEY—

Verona Harriet, 213, 359

## LATHROPE—

Inez, 215

## LAWRENCE—

——— 177  
 Frank, 411  
 Ina, 411  
 John C. 411

## LAWTON—

——— 88  
 Deborah, 70  
 Myra, 442

## LAY—

John, 218

## LEACH—

Abel, 101, 199, 208

Alice, 357

Almira, 102, 200

Almira Adelaide, 199

Amos, 101, 200

Arabella Jenette, 201

Athalinda Beckwith, 101,  
199

Deborah Ann, 199

Eliza Ann, 102, 200

Emeline, 102, 200

Frank, 201

Frank Harrington, 201

Horace Tracy, 199

Jasper DeWitt, 201

Jennie Brown, 201

Julana, 102, 201

Kate H. 201

Lavina, 102, 200,

Mary L. 104, 199, 208

Mary Pearl, 201

Nehemiah, 68, 101, 102, 201

Philip Aylsworth, 199

Rhoda, 101, 199

Sally, 101

Sarah, 199

Stephen, 101

Stephen Nehemiah, 199

Susanna, 68, 101, 102, 200

W. W. Rev. 165

Willie Berdett, 201

## LEAR—

Benjamin, 331

Mary Cornelia, 173, 331

Phebe, 331

## LEAVENS—

Eli, 174

Maria, 174, 332

Nancy, 331

## LEE—

——— 448

Charles, 371

Julia Elizabeth, 172

Patience, 134, 276

Polly, 461

R. E. Gen. 434

Sarah, 53

## LEET—

Luther, 125

Mary, 174

Olive, 145, 288

Sally, 74, 125

Sybel, 125

## LENNON—

Charles James, 316

Daniel Herbert, 316

Elizabeth Ann, 316

Eva Jane, 316

George Wellington, 316

Hester May, 316

James, 163, 316

William John, 316

## LENNOX—

——— 94

## LEONARD—

Amey, 83

Catharine, 81, 82

David, 59

Isaac, 196

Justice, 81, 82

Margaret, 287

Mary, 196

Mary Elizabeth, 196

Merebah, 443

## LENSLEY—

——— 258

John, 398

## LESTER—

Ebenezer, 74, 126

## LESTER—continued.

George, 126  
 Helen, 126  
 Henry, 126  
 Laura Aylsworth, 126  
 Solon, 147, 293  
 Thomas, 115  
 William, 126

## LEVA—

Huldah, 133

## LE VALLEY—

Amanda Marilla, 130  
 Christopher, 129  
 Franklin Jackson, 130  
 Gardiner, 130  
 George Thomas, 130  
 Henry Harrison, 79  
 James, 129  
 James Madison, 130  
 John Cooke, 130  
 Marenus Gilbert, 130  
 Sarah, 79  
 Sarah Caroline, 130

## LEAVENWORTH—

——— 152  
 Mary, 152

## LEWIS—

——— 165  
 David, 355  
 E. E. 341  
 Hannah, 397  
 Henry, 193  
 Ira H. 197  
 Luman H. 160  
 Lydia, 212, 355  
 Mahala Jane, 160  
 Mary, 212, 355  
 Sarah, 304  
 Thomas, 302  
 Warren, 205

## LIGHTFOOT—

Napoleon, 374

## LINES—

Emma, 473

## LIPPENCOTT—

Charles E. Capt. 347

## LITEZ—

Eva, 294

## LITTLE—

Cariah, 206  
 Clara Anna, 206  
 Elmer W. 206  
 Eva May, 206  
 Lois, 206  
 William Gershaw, 206  
 Willis Albert, 206

## LLOYD —

Alice, 398  
 Charlotte, 398  
 Emily, 173  
 Evaline, 398  
 John, 398  
 Noel, 398  
 S. Walter, 258, 398  
 Walter, 398

## LOBDELL—

——— 283  
 Henry, 283  
 Samuel, 390

## LOCKE—

Ezekiel, Rev. 70  
 Hannah, 70  
 Mercy, 73, 121  
 Polly, 442, 443  
 Joseph, 121  
 Susan, 73, 121, 122

## LOCKWOOD —

Caroline D. 127, 261  
 Phebe, 43  
 Stephen D. 148

## LONG—

——— 475  
 Abel, 444  
 Christiana, 444  
 Lydia, 444  
 Susanna, 317

## LONGMORE—

Howard Bruce, 420  
 Joseph, 319, 420  
 Lola, 420

## LOOMIS—

Daniel, 8, 438  
 Nathaniel, 8, 438

## LORD—

Ichabod, 152  
 Jerusha, 150, 152  
 Mary, 473, 476

## LOSEE—

Chauncey Bateman, 176  
 Cornelius, 471  
 Harriet Amelia, 471  
 Joseph, 96, 175  
 Joseph Wakeman, 176  
 Julia Ann, 176  
 Nathan Myers, 176  
 William Maitland, 176

## LOVELL—

Frances Ellen, 129  
 Thomas, 35

## LOW—

James, 413  
 Martha, 413

## LUCAS—

Adeline Elizabeth, 169  
 Almira Cinderilla, 172  
 Bowen Aylsworth, 169, 171  
 Cyrenius Nelson, 172  
 David Fletcher, 172

## LUCAS—continued.

Dennis, 169, 171  
 Dennis Albert, 169  
 Dennis William, 171  
 Elizabeth, 169  
 Esther, 158  
 Esther Ann, 169  
 Esther Elizabeth, 171  
 Euphemia Augusta, 172  
 George, 169  
 Hannah, 169  
 Hannah Minerva, 171  
 Hiram Perry, 169  
 Isaac Brock, 169, 171  
 James Lake, 169  
 Jane Amey, 169  
 John, 95, 158, 169, 171  
 Joseph, 169  
 Joseph Benjamin, 171  
 Martha Christine, 169  
 Mary, 92  
 Mary Christina, 172  
 Mary Ann, 169, 171  
 Mary J. 158  
 Melinda, 470  
 Mercy Aletha, 169  
 Mercy Ann Eliza, 171  
 Nathaniel, 95, 169  
 Patience Almira, 172  
 Sarah, 169  
 Sarah Keturah, 172  
 Valentine, 169

## LUCE—

Chauncey M. 116, 238  
 Ida Gertrude, 239

## LUM—

Sisas, 116, 239  
 Walter, 239

## LUSK—

Charles Banker, 290, 419  
 Fred H. 419  
 Julia Mary, 290, 419

LUTHER—

Martin, 67

LUTTRELL—

—— 27

LYON—

Aaron, 127  
Betsey, 334  
Burton, 337  
Charles, 334  
Clarissa, 176  
Egbert, 337  
General, 258  
Huldah, 178, 334  
Ida May, 337  
Jared S. 180, 337  
Jared Ray, 337  
Joel, 179  
Levi, 424  
Louisa, 114, 234  
Mary, 127  
Mary Nancy, 337  
Merton, 337  
Rosina, 77, 127  
Ruanna, 424  
S. J. 447  
Sarah Alida, 340, 424

LYMAN—

Eldredge, 261  
Elvira, 261  
Lizzie, 261

MACOMBER—

Ezra, 484

MACREADING—

William E. 283

MADARIS—

Abraham, 437  
Sarah, 437

MAGWOOD—

Armour, 165

MAHAR—

—— 257

MAHONEY—

Antoinette, 494

MAJOR—

David, 44  
Elizabeth, 9, 37, 44  
Mary, 44

MALINDA—

Ernest, 357

MALLORY—

Charles F. 280  
John, 488  
John M. 332  
Matthew B. 262

MANCHESTER—

—— 43  
Benjamin Brown, 395  
Ellen Frances, 395  
Giles, 392  
Harris Angell, 395  
Nancy Maria, 392  
Silas, 395  
William Herbert, 392

MANNING—

George, 171, 330  
James Brock, 330  
Julia Elizabeth, 330

MARBLE—

Mary L. 233, 277

MARGAST—

Emeline, 242

MARKHAM—

Anna, 341, 424  
Emily, 424  
John, 424  
Oressa, 424

## MARKS—

Martha, 80  
Molly, 58

## MARSH—

Clarissa, 175  
Eliza Jane, 341, 424  
Jemima, 182  
Parley, 424  
Polly, 461  
Sally, 424, 452  
Susanna, 182

## MARSHALL—

Almira, 326  
George, 135  
Elizabeth S. 280, 410  
Sarah Catharine, 168, 326  
Thomas, 154  
William, 326

## MARSTON—

Charlotte, 398

## MARTIN—

Aaron, 261  
Elizabeth, 261  
Francis, 305  
John, 89  
Louisa W. 305  
Lucien A. 403  
Marie Elizabeth, 305  
Mary Adelaide, 143  
Miles Ellison, 172  
Peter, 77  
Sarah, 62, 89, 125  
Sarah Van Valkenburgh, 271

## MARTINDALE—

Emily Eliza, 305

## MARVIN—

Mary Ann, 193

## MASON—

Emily I. 278

## MASON—continued.

Gertrude A. 391  
Israel B. 391  
James Mason, 391  
Laura, 278  
Lucy F. 391  
Martha, 391  
Rufus, 278

## MASSEY—

Emeline, 432  
Flora, 432  
Jerome, 371, 432  
Joseph, 432  
Martha Jane, 432

## MASSIE—

Edward, 27

## MATHER—

Eunice, 100, 190

## MATTHEWS—

Aaron E. 259  
Daniel, 122, 259  
Daniel Jacob, 259  
Huldah Melissa, 259  
James Lewis, 259  
Justus, 259  
Matilda Ellen, 259  
Ruth Parker, 122  
Silas Parker, 259  
William Luce, 259

## MATTHEWSON—

Francis, 481, 482  
Henry, 481  
Job, 481  
Phebe, 482

## MATTESON—

——— 53  
Benoni, 191, 269  
Betsey, 191, 268  
Catharine, 104  
Catharine Abigail, 207, 208



MATTESON—continued.

Charles Aaron, 75  
 Carey, 253  
 David, 75  
 Ebenezer, 484  
 Freeborn, 131, 191, 268  
 Freeloove, 54, 74, 75  
 Hannah, 70, 109  
 Hannah Celinda, 207, 208  
 Hezekiah, 74  
 Maraby, 131, 268  
 Mary Ann, 114, 237  
 Nathan, 131  
 Peleg, 74  
 Phebe 253  
 Polly, 484  
 Richard, 57  
 Ruth, 268, 482  
 Sarah, 75  
 William, 191, 268

MAUD—

Martha Victoria, 313  
 William, 156  
 William Henry, 313  
 William Nial, 313

MAXFIELD—

John, 270

MAXSON—

Amelia, 479  
 Anis, 478  
 Asa, 479, 480  
 Avis, 478  
 Benjamin, 478  
 Bethiah, 478  
 Daniel, 478  
 David, 478, 479  
 Dorothy, 478  
 Eleanor, 478, 479  
 Elizabeth, 478  
 Hannah, 478  
 Holley, 481  
 Joel, 478

MAXSON—continued.

John, 477, 478, 479  
 Jonathan, 478  
 Joseph, 478  
 Joseph Tillman, 479  
 Judeth, 478, 481  
 Lois, 479, 480  
 Matthew, 478  
 Mary, 478  
 Milly, 479  
 Paul, 479  
 Polly, 479, 480, 494  
 Silas, 479, 481  
 Stephen, 478, 480  
 Susannah, 478  
 Thankful, 478, 479  
 Welthy, 479

MAYNARD—

Amos B. 148

MAYPOWDER—

——— 24

MCCARTHY—

Rev. Mr. 93, 94

MCCARTY—

Talbot, 444

MCCASLIN—

Barbara Anna, 160

MCCAW—

William, 175

MCCLACKLIN—

Genet, 222

MCCLARRION—

Abigail, 401  
 Fannie, 270, 401  
 Thomas, 401

MCCLELLAN—

George B. Gen. 261

McCLURE—

M. Franc, 196

McCOLLUM—

Lucy, 445

Ruhama, 303

McCOMB—

Esther Jane Frazer, 328

Jane, 391

John, 391

John William, 168, 328

McCONNELL—

Emma Caroline, 171

Mary, 382

McCoy—

Elizabeth, 419

Frank, 420

James, 419

Lester Charles, 420

William James, 295, 419

William Merrell, 420

McDONAL—

William, 386

McDONALD—

——— 454

George Jennings, 237, 382

J. J. Dr. 266

James, 382

Nancy, 382

McELDOWNY—

Elizabeth F. 376

McFARLANE—

Mattie Jane, 342

McFAUL—continued.

Almira Elizabeth, 158

Ann Row, 159

Catharine E. 157

Charles, 89, 158, 171

Charles Lucas, 158

Charles Nelson, 158

Charlotte Ann, 157

Daniel, 157, 158

Daniel Bowen, 158

Edward Niles, 158

Edwin Bruce, 157

Effie, 157

Elizabeth Ann, 158

Gertie Belle, 157

Hannah, 157

Hannah Jane, 159

Hannah Maria, 157

Harry H. 157

Haskell Aylsworth, 157

John, 88, 157

John Emerson, 158, 171

John Herbert, 157

Leah Alberta, 158

Lewis Niles, 157

Lillie Blanche, 158

Lydia Jane, 157

Marshall Bert, 157

Merrey Aldura, 158

Merrett Baker, 157

Nelson Bockns, 157

Nial Allen, 158

Spencer Powell, 158

Samuel D. 157

Sarah Ann, 171

Sarah Maria, 159

Sophia, 158

Walter S. 158

Willet Jackson, 157

William Henry, 158

McFAUL—

Ada Belle, 157

Albert, 158

Alevilda, 158

McGILLIVRAY—

Anna, 94, 165

John, 165

Margarie, 165

McINTIRE—

Anne, 155  
Mary Jane, 91

McINTOSH—

Eliza, 239  
Jane, 239  
L. G. 239  
Lockland, 239

McKENSIE—

Ella, 306  
Lockwood, 160  
Maggie Alberta, 160  
Margarie, 165

McKIM—

Anna, 325  
Christopher Switzer, 157, 325  
Hannah, 171

McKINLEY—

Elizabeth, 223  
Stewart, 223

McLANE—

Julia Read, 128, 266

McLEAN—

Colonel, 347

McLAUGHLIN—

John C. 410  
Olive, 345, 346  
Robert, 410

McMASTERS—

——— 343

McMILLAN—

Blanche, 198  
Henry, 198  
Thomas, 198

McREADY—

David Alexander, 327

McREADY—continued.

Edward Victor, 327  
James Alexander, 168  
Mabel Alexander, 327  
Robert Aylsworth, 327

McRODIE—

Damon, 262

MEAD—

Darius, 136  
Drusilla, 136  
Stephen, 136

MEDCALF—

Charlotte, 469, 470

MEEKER—

John O. 444

MELVIN—

Roby, 213

MERE—

Patronella de la, 18

MERCHANT—

Abram Campbell, 222  
Aretus Giloh, 222  
Cyrenus Hazel, 222  
Eli Bettes, 222  
Gordon, 112  
Gurdon, 222  
James Alpheus, 222  
Reuben Alanson, 222  
William Aylworth, 222

MEREDITH—

Eliza, 382

MERRELL—

Emma Jane, 398  
Flora Augusta, 398  
George Rufus, 398  
John Wright, 398  
Joseph, 397

## MERRELL--continued.

Mary Sibylla, 398  
William David, 398

## MERWIN—

Julia M. 303

## MESEROLE—

Phebe J. 242

## MESSENGER—

Austin, 221, 364  
Cyrus, 364  
Lauretta E. 364

## METCALF—

Alice M. 376  
Charles H. 376  
Elmer P. 376  
Festus R. 376  
Ira, 376  
Ira A. 376  
James, 232, 376  
Menzo W. 376  
Mary E. 376  
Sarah, 376  
Wesley J. 376

## MILLS—

Merrick, 230  
Grace Etta, 230

## MILLARD—

Lodemia, 236  
Mary, 114, 236  
Phebe, 66

## MILLER—

———42, 455  
Abram, 135  
Adelbert, 116  
Adelaide Augusta, 319, 420  
Alvaretta, 333  
Amanda, 42  
Amos, 116

## MILLER—continued.

Benjamin Brisco, 321  
Cephas Hulbert, 420  
Charles Frailey, 289, 415  
Charles Sumner, 415  
Dorcas, 175  
Edward, 175  
Electa, 126  
Eliza Jane, 420  
Elizabeth, 392, 393  
Elizabeth Ann, 166, 323  
Erie Hattie, 415  
Esther, 323  
Esther Elizabeth, 322  
Frank, 260  
George, 415  
Hannah, 171  
Hilda Abigail, 333  
James Wells, 365  
John, 117, 275  
John B. 174, 333  
Julia Ann, 95, 171, 420  
Leah, 365  
Leander, 333  
Martha, 227  
Mary Jane, 333  
Matilda, 222, 365  
Nancy Alida, 322  
Nelson Lloyd, 415  
Norris, 166, 322  
Peter, 91, 323  
Ruth, 231, 373  
Sarah Catharine, 372  
Susan, 116  
Walter, 333  
William, 116, 171  
William Burton, 333  
William Case, 175  
Willie, 415

## MILLETT—

Emily J. 310  
Sarah P. 155, 310

## MILLIGAN—

John, 75

MILLS—

———— 40  
 Alice Amanda, 388  
 Elias, 89  
 F. C. 325  
 J. Dr. 126  
 John, 191  
 John H. 244, 388  
 Nancy, 382

MINER—

Laura, 74, 125  
 Minnie L. 244  
 William, 74, 125  
 William, Capt. 74, 125

MITCHELL—

George, 191, 268

MIX—

Delia, 369  
 Edgar W. 368  
 Edith, 369  
 Emmet, 369  
 Fannie W. 369  
 Grace E. 368  
 Gertrude D. 368  
 Leavitt L. 368  
 Lora D. 369  
 Melvin N. 368  
 Newell P. 368  
 Noble, 229, 368

MOFFITT—

Dorcas, 274  
 Elizabeth Conner, 133, 274  
 John, 274

MOLESWORTH—

John, 170, 329

MOMEGER

Clara Louisa, 197  
 Fred C. 197

MONTGOMERY—

General, 32, 74

MOON—

Elizabeth, 482, 491, 493

MOORE—

Maria Elizabeth, 305  
 Mary Ann, 175

MORANT—

———— 23

MORDEN—

Joseph, 160, 161  
 Margaret, 160, 161  
 Rebecca, 89, 161  
 Ruth, 89, 160

MORE—

Sir Thomas, 27

MOREHOUSE—

Sally, 239

MOREY—

———— 45

MORGAN—

Alzina, 333  
 Betsey, 99, 188  
 Daniel, 174, 333  
 Effie Louisa, 427  
 Elizabeth, 333  
 Ezra, 189  
 George W. 134  
 Harriet, 189  
 Lester Oscar, 427  
 Lillian Josie, 427  
 Mace, 336  
 Maria, 176  
 Oscar John, 427  
 Ralph Ellsworth, 427  
 Sally, 175

MORRIS—

A. K. 302

MORSE—

———— 457

MORSE—continued.

Augusta, 104, 207

Ella, 434

Wate, 98

MOSIER—

Mary, 477

MOSS—

——— 457

MOTT—

V. Dr. 170

MOUSER

Elisha, 308

MOWRY—

Andrew, 119

Elizabeth, 119

Spencer, 153

MUDGE—

James, 178

Nancy, 178

Sarah, 178

MULKINS—

Joseph, 461

MULLETT—

Abigail, 332

MULLISON—

J. C. 226

MUMFORD—

Elizabeth, 72, 113

Thomas, 130

MUND—

Reuben, 109

MUNDAY—

Louisa, 470

xiii.

MUNROE—

Amelia, 182, 339

Ann Sarah, 281

Ellen Frances, 395

Eunice, 281

John Dimond, 281

Mary Elizabeth, 281

Samuel, 140, 281

MUNSON—

Ellen, 369, 431

Thomas, 271

MURDOCK—

Hamet, 229

Justus, 191

William, 229

MURPHY—

Winnifred, 209

MURRAY—

——— 83, 135

Byron James, 494

Caroline Melissa, 492

Charles J. 492

Charley W. 493

Cora, 495

Daniel, 136

Edward Whitford, 492

Edith Louisa, 494

Elizabeth, 491

Ellis Delisle, 493

Eunice, 83

Flora Annette, 492

Florence Susie, 495

Frances Helen, 492

Frank F. 495

Freeman, 232

Harriet Edna, 492, 495

Henry Scranton, 491, 492

Ida A. 493

Ida Laura, 495

James Byron, 491, 492,

494

MURRAY—continued.

James Johnson, 480, 491,  
492, 493  
Jane Eliza, 492, 495  
John H. 493  
Lillie Almira, 495  
Lindley Byron, 493  
Lindley Marshall, 491, 493  
Margaret Elizabeth, 493  
Margaret Maria, 487, 492,  
493  
Margaret S. 492  
Maria, 349  
Mariette, 493  
Mary Jane, 492  
Mary Urania, 493  
Merret, 493  
Milo, 493  
Minnie Maude, 494  
Minnie Myrtle, 495  
Rebecca, 491  
Sarah Louisa, 492  
Viola M. 493  
William, 136  
William Gorton, 495  
William Henry, 486, 491,  
492, 493, 495  
William Nesbit, 491, 492

MURRELL—

Joseph, 258

MYERS—

Clarence, 432  
Hannah, 180  
Horace, 432  
Jacob, 181  
John, 371, 432  
Mahala, 97, 181  
Olive, 461

NAGLE—

Charles, 338  
Mary Ann, 338  
Sarah Elizabeth, 181, 338

NASH—

Anson, 469  
Mary, 242

NEFF—

Joseph, 98, 185  
Merian, 185

NELLIS—

Betsey Maria, 127, 263

NELSON—

George, 348

NESTOR—

Samuel K. 218

NEW—

Mary, 286

NEWKIRK—

Eliza M. 229, 369  
James N. 430  
Margaret Z. 368, 430  
Robert S. 368, 430

NEWMAN—

Mary Emma, 415  
Walter, 289, 414

NEWTON—

Alonzo Smith, 179  
Amanda, 180  
Amasa, 178, 179, 180  
Amos Aylsworth, 179  
Andrew, 179  
Betsey, 96, 178  
Charles Morris, 96, 178  
Clarissa Abiah, 179  
Draper, 179  
Eunice Susanna, 179  
Fred, 35  
George Washington, 179  
Holland, 179  
Irena Cynthia, 179

## NEWTON—continued.

James Madison, 179  
 Jane Melissa, 179  
 Jemima, 178, 179, 180  
 Lawrence, 180  
 Lydia Angeline, 179  
 Marshall, 97, 179  
 Martha Mahala, 179  
 Mary Lucretia, 179  
 Nelson Carlos, 179  
 Oscar, 179  
 Roxanna, 179  
 Thomas Jefferson, 179  
 Walter, 179

## NICHELSON—

Charles S. 194

## NICHOLAS—

——— 17  
 Edmon B. 413  
 Mary Eliza, 413  
 Sarah Maria, 413

## NICHOLS—

——— 28  
 —— Colonel, 28  
 —— Mrs. 254  
 Anne, 58  
 Anthony, 482  
 Caleb, 56  
 Catharine, 485  
 David, 268  
 Ellen Louisa, 335  
 Fidelia, 108, 215  
 Gardiner, 178, 335  
 George Emory, 335  
 Henry, 155  
 James, 482  
 Jemima, 178, 179  
 John, 59, 66  
 Lydia, 482  
 Margaret, 464  
 Mary, 59, 66, 352, 482  
 Rebecca, 59  
 Thomas, 482

## NILES—

Abigail, 45  
 Eliphalet, 486  
 George, 115  
 Jeremiah, 48  
 Juda, 185  
 Mary, 70

## NORTH—

Lucy, 366  
 Lucy Ann, 222, 366  
 Lyman, 366

## NORTHUP—

Charles, 265  
 George, 242  
 Vernon, 219

## NORRIS—

Abigail, 401

## NORTON—

Ellen, 260  
 Huldah, 133  
 Mattie, 260  
 Pamela, 73, 123  
 Thomas, 123, 259  
 Sarah, 260

## NOWERS—

——— 26

## NOYES—

Hezekiah, 83

## NUTTER—

Merabah, 132

## OAKLEY—

Eliza, 434  
 Helen, 376, 434  
 John, 434

## OATMAN—

Joseph, 406  
 Nancy Margaret, 275, 405,  
 406



## OATMAN—continued.

Polly Ann, 406

## OCCUMAN—

Albert, 160

## OCKERMAN—

Edward, 162

Margaret, 89, 162

## OCKINGTON—

Mary, 362

## ODERKIRK—

Alexander, 110

Angeline, 110

Cynthia, 110

Daniel, 110

Edward Perry, 110

Harriet, 110

Isaac, 70, 110

Isaac Aylsworth, 110

Joseph, 110

Warren, 110

William, 69, 110

## OGDEN—

Mary, 418

## O'HARA—

Arthur, 210

Charlie, 210

Hugh, 210

John, 105, 210

Maggie Belle, 211

Mary, 210

Mary Elizabeth, 210

## OLENDORF—

John, 179

## OLIN—

Anne, 59

John, 43

Jonathan, 59

Joseph, 59

## OLINGER—

Ruth Winters, 153

## OLIVET—

Mary, 277

## OLMSTEAD—

Sylvia, 150

## OLNEY—

Asa, 182

## ORDWAY—

Ida May, 402, 435

## O'NEIL—

Mary Ann, 313

## ONLY—

——— 26

## ORENDORF—

Eugene, 489

## ORSER—

John, 177

Phebe, 168, 326

Rachel, 178

## OSBORN—

Amasa, 276

Elizabeth, 276

Fanny, 276

Mary, 148

Thomas, 177

William, 276

## OSIER—

——— 105

## OSTERHOUT—

Amelia, 477

## OSTRA—

Susan, 332

## OUTWATER—

Rachel, 175

OVERTON—

Anna Maria, 257  
 Julia, 257  
 Samuel, 257

OWENS—

Abigail, 458  
 Charles, 379

PADDOCK—

Olive, 314

PAGE—

——— 447  
 Amasa, 475  
 Christianna, 224  
 Eliza, 444  
 Lovina, 473, 475  
 Luna, 475  
 Margaret, 222  
 William F. 445

PAULEN—

John, 380

PAIGE—

——— 447

PALMALA—

Eliza, 190

PALMATIER—

George, 278  
 Phebe, 278  
 Sarah, 278

PALMER—

Dr. 307  
 George, 35<sup>f</sup>  
 Laura, 242  
 Mars, 307  
 Venus, 307

PARISH—

Mary, 441

PARKER—

Aaron, 123  
 Abel, 32, 54  
 Ada Augusta, 343  
 Archibald, 123  
 Elisha, 49  
 Elizabeth, 122  
 Floyd, 476  
 Franklin, 123  
 George, 73, 123  
 James, 70  
 John, 123  
 Lydia, 45  
 Mary, 50, 55, 70, 71  
 Nehemiah, 69  
 Oressa, 424  
 Rufus, 123  
 Ruth, 53, 73, 123  
 Sopronia, 123  
 Silas, 73, 122, 123  
 William, 473, 476

PARKS—

Deborah Amana, 89, 164  
 Elizabeth, 164  
 James, 442  
 James A. 442  
 Mary, 437  
 Thomas, 164

PARM—

James, 361

PARMENTER—

Laura, 179  
 Mary, 445

PARR—

John, 458

PARSONS—

Chloe, 184  
 Harriet, 98  
 Harriet Davilla, 184  
 Henry, 215  
 Moses, 184  
 Nancy, 191, 269

## PATTERSON—

Jennette, 224  
Jennette Ann, 227

## PAYNE—

Lucy, 469

## PEARCE—

Charles, 201  
Cyrus, 201  
George, 201  
Martha, 201  
Mary E. 202  
Rachel Ann, 201  
Reuben, 201  
Stephen, 202  
William, 102, 201  
William D. 202

## PEARL—

Mary, 280

## PEARSALL—

Lydia Ann, 180  
Myron, 475

## PEASE—

Agnes, 441

## PEARSON—

George, 449

## PECK—

Alonzo, 131, 269  
Charles, 381  
Foster, 135  
Maria, 132  
Mary, 82, 135, 228

## PECKHAM—

Hannah, 159

## PEEPLES—

Jennie Aylsworth, 382  
Mary, 382

## PEEPLES—continued.

Robert, 382  
Thomas, 237, 382

## PEGGS—

Nathan, 97

## PEPPER—

Harvey, 437

## PERKINS—

——— 136  
Abigail, 467  
Celinda, 120  
Ebenezer, 120, 467  
Elizabeth, 192  
Erastus, 192  
Eva J. 220, 361  
Frances, 467  
Hannah, 467  
John, 467  
Martha, 467  
Mary, 467  
Minerva, 263  
Polly, 192  
William, 467

## PERRY—

Abigail, 159  
Alberta, 151  
Albertus, 151  
Alfred, 152  
Alicc Almira, 159  
Anna, 92, 152  
Arthur, 152  
Asa, 86, 150, 152  
Benjamin Hagaman, 151  
Catharine Geneveire, 151  
Catharine Peirson, 151  
Charles Wosterd, 159  
Clarence Hall, 153  
Cora Moss, 153  
Daniel, 86, 93, 94, 152  
David, 93, 94, 150, 151, 152  
David Lord, 152

## PERRY—continued.

E. Hon. 94  
 Ebenezer, 152  
 Edward Aylsworth, 151  
 Edward Teal, 153  
 Edward Wathan, 151  
 Elizabeth, 92  
 Ellen Herbert, 151  
 Emily Edith, 159  
 Esther, 92  
 Fanny Taylor, 151  
 Florella, 152  
 Francis Wilson, 152  
 Frederick, 152, 153  
 Freeman, 159  
 George, 151  
 George Aylsworth, 153  
 George Nowlan, 151  
 George Whiting, 153  
 Hannah, 62, 92, 93, 94, 159  
 Israel, 152  
 James, 92, 152  
 Jemima, 92, 319  
 Jerusha, 150, 152  
 Jerusha Lord, 152  
 John Bulkley, 152  
 John Grant, 151  
 John Williams, 159  
 Joshua, 152  
 Margaret Blanche, 159  
 Mary, 152, 312  
 Mary Eliza, 151  
 Matilda Grant, 151  
 Nial, 92  
 Olive May, 153  
 Peter, 93, 94  
 Robert, 62, 92, 93, 94, 170,  
     319, 321  
 Roland, 151  
 Ruby Mallory, 151  
 Sally, 457  
 Sara Elizabeth, 152  
 Sarah, 152  
 Sarah Ann, 159  
 Stella May, 159

## PERRY—continued.

Walter David, 153  
 William, 159  
 William Aylsworth, 153  
 William Grant, 151

## PETTEY—

Alice, 41, 49  
 Mary, 49  
 Nathaniel, 49  
 Robert, 41, 49  
 William, 49

## PETTIT—

—— 177  
 Daniel, 96

## PETTIS—

Nathaniel, 41

## PHELPS—

Charles, 367  
 Eunice, 438  
 Georgianna, 367  
 Henry Charles, 228, 367  
 Ida May, 367  
 Phebe, 367  
 Ruth, 438

## PHILLIPS—

—— 42, 43  
 Abby, 255, 256  
 Abby Ann, 252  
 Abby Marinda, 256  
 Arnold. 252  
 Arthur C. 391  
 Charles, 252, 391  
 Celinda, 255  
 Clarinda Alzada, 256  
 Deacon, 42  
 Eddy, 252, 256  
 Eddy C. 247, 391  
 Eddie S. 391  
 Elizabeth, 121  
 Emeline, 252, 391

## PHILLIPS—continued.

Emory, 252  
 Ephraim, 255, 256  
 Everett F. 391  
 Fred A. 254  
 Frederick F. 391  
 Hannah, 229, 369  
 Henry, 120, 252  
 Herbert E. 397  
 Hiram Bennett, 254, 291  
 Horace W. 120, 252  
 John, 42  
 John A. 391  
 John Howard, 391  
 Judy, 391  
 Luella, 256  
 Marcelia, 255  
 Melissa, 252  
 Polly, 254  
 Sally, 252  
 Smith Fenner, 255  
 Susan, 252  
 Susan A. 391  
 Thomas Eddy, 120, 255  
 William Curtis, 120, 256  
 William H. 256, 391

## PICHENS—

W. Irving, 262

## PIERCE—

Alice, 141, 143  
 Alma, 72  
 Ann Sarah, 140  
 Daniel, 44  
 Elizabeth Varner, 286  
 Ellen, 116  
 Fannie, 335  
 Freeloove, 154  
 Gilbert, 190  
 John Hersett, 245  
 Julia, 239, 385  
 Marietta, 128, 266  
 Martha, 155  
 Mary, 128

## PIERCE—continued.

Sarah, 10, 87, 154  
 Sarah Smith, 128  
 Squire, 154

## PIERSON—

Henry, 271  
 Jacob Ford, 273

## PIKE—

Elizabeth, 130  
 Joseph, 130  
 Mary, 79, 130

## PINNEY—

Sarah, 438

## PLACE—

Doreas, 43

## PLANK—

Ellen, 368

## PLATT—

Caleb, 96, 176  
 Clifford Eugene, 495  
 Comfort Benedict, 492, 495  
 Deborah, 176  
 Dyer, 176  
 Esther, 176  
 Frederick Murray, 495  
 Harry Murray, 495  
 Henry, 176  
 Huldah, 176  
 Jacob, 176  
 James, 176  
 Jemima, 176  
 John, 176  
 Lillie Murray, 495  
 Polly, 176

## PLAYER--

Sir Thomas, 27

## PLAYTER—

———— 93

## PLIMPTON—

Amey, 183

## FLOWMAN—

——— 300

## PLUMB—

Sybel, 125

## POMEROY—

Daniel, Rev. 166, 319

Daniel Webster, 320

Job, 320

John, 319

John Reynolds, 320

Mary Elizabeth, 320

Nancy Alida, 320

Robert Latimer, 320

William McKensie, 320

## POOR—

Sophia S. 402

## PORTER—

——— 182

Anna, 182

Charles, 372

Emma, 372

Frank, 372

Irvin, 372

Joel, 474

Washington, 230, 372

## PORTERFIELD—

Rose, 441

Samuel, 441

## POST—

Daniel, 335

Delight, 335

Elizabeth, 333

John, 335

## POSTLE—

Florence E. 431

William R. 369, 431

## POTTER—

——— 258

David, 70

Edward Wellington, 398

Ella Sibylla, 398

Income, 70

Joseph, 112

Judge, 249

Knight, 398

Mary Lovina, 398

Nye, 398

Robert Knight, 398

Sarah, 70

Sarah Jennette, 398

Susan, 257

Viola Huldah, 398

Wellington, 398

William C. 88

## POWELL—

Alden B. 227

Anna, 89, 159

Elizabeth, 161

Lydia, 159

Nathaniel, 159, 161

Sarah Ann, 161

Spencer, 89, 161

## PRATT—

Bethiah, 450

Cornelius, 179

Rufus, 450

Samuel, 450

Zephaniah, 450

## PRESTON—

Abilene, 119

Adah, 120

Amarilla, 120

Aura, 120

Benjamin, 119

Bethia, 119

Colburn, 119

Daniel, 119, 120

Edson Aaron, 213

Elizabeth, 119

## PRESTON—continued.

Emily, 176  
 Hannah, 447  
 James, 119, 120  
 Jerusha, 119  
 Joab, 120  
 Joanna, 119, 120  
 Levi, 73, 119, 120  
 Mary, 73, 119  
 Molly, 120  
 Othniel, 119  
 Rachel, 120  
 Rondilla, 120  
 Samson, 120  
 Samuel, 119  
 Sarah, 119  
 Thomas, 213  
 Waty, 120

## PRIEST—

Caroline, 230, 371

## PRIDEAUX—

Edward, 23

## PRIDE—

Permillia, 77, 127  
 Sophronia, 77, 129

## PRINCE—

——— 30  
 Orland William, 133

## PULLIAM—

Angeline, 304  
 Carrie, 304  
 John Alexander, 304

## PURDIE—

William, 114

## PURINGTON—

Corinne, 134

## PURVIS—

Edna Geraldine, 319  
 George, 318

## PURVIS—continued.

Lydia, 318  
 Peter C. 164, 318

## PUTNAM—

Cora May, 326  
 Hettie Ann, 335  
 Hezekiah, 178, 335  
 Martha, 335  
 Mary, 191, 269  
 Samuel Jay, 335

## QUAYLE—

Edmund Aylsworth, 391  
 Eleanor, 391  
 Eleanor Rothwell, 391  
 Juline E. 391  
 O. H. 228  
 Thomas, 391

## RALPH—

Samuel, 5, 10, 43

## RANDALL—

Ellen, 483  
 Henry, 64  
 John, 64, 458  
 Lewis, 84, 138  
 Lois A. 133  
 Mary, 64, 457  
 Mercy, 64  
 Nehemiah, 64  
 Patience, 134  
 Sarah, 84  
 Susanna, 9, 44, 64  
 Thankful, 478  
 Thurba, 134

## RANDOLPH—

Beverly, Gov. 71

## RANKIN—

Mary, 176

## RANSOM—

Mary Ellen, 237  
 Nancy C. 237

## RANSOM—continued.

Reuben, 237

## RATHBONE—

Amanda, 311

Maria, 455

## RATHBURN—

——— 442

Joshua, 41, 42

## RATHBUN—

Amey, 81

J. 31

Joshua, 81

## RAUGHT—

Henry, 473, 475

Henry Beman, 475

Hiram W. 475

Joseph, 475

Loretta, 475

Minerva, 475

Myron Delong, 475

Rose, 475

## RAY—

Caroline, 337

John, 464

Levina, 178, 337

Seneca, 337

## RHODEHAVER—

——— 127

## REED—

Amanda, 183, 343

Harriet, 188, 347

Irvin Emory, 188

Jane, 343

Josiah, 343

Lillian Mahala, 347

Mehitable, 188

Merton, 188, 347

Orrin, 99, 188

## REED—continued.

Otis, 188, 347

Shubael, 188

Sylvester, 98, 188

Vernon, 188, 347

## REEVE—

Edith Fowler, 331

George Hiram Herring, 331

John Herring, 331

Mabel Louisa, 331

Nellie Fralick, 331

## REMINGTON—

Mary E. 164

## REWALT—

Anna Catharine, 305

Calvin Shafner, 305

Ellen E. 305

## RENNOLDS—

James, 39

## REYNALL—

Sir Thomas, 23

## REYNOLDS—

——— 83

Abby, 70, 153

Abigail, 70

Allen, 154, 303

Almira, 154

Amanda Emogene, 306

Ann, 42, 153

Anna Maria, 302

Anna May, 303

Augustus Havens, 306

Barber, 485

Benjamin, 153, 302

Benjamin F. 302

Chauncey, 154, 306

Chauncey Clifford, 306

Curtis Channing, 303

Deborah, 48



## REYNOLDS—continued.

Edwin, 306  
 Elfreda, 306  
 Elizabeth, 153, 256  
 Emily Jane, 303  
 Emma, 154, 303  
 Francis, 60  
 Gardner, 306  
 George, 48, 302  
 Hazard Dyer, 153  
 Hen, 35  
 Henry, 60  
 James, 35, 302  
 Jennie, 302  
 John, 10, 48, 70, 87  
 John B. 153  
 John Dyer, 153, 302  
 Joseph, 35, 48, 177, 302  
 Kezia, 485  
 Leander, 303  
 Leroy Sherman, 306  
 Lucina Jane, 256  
 Lulu Almira, 303  
 Margaret, 31  
 Marian Grace, 303  
 Martha Maria, 428  
 Mary, 48, 153  
 Mary R. 302  
 Ruth, 306  
 Sarah, 42, 445, 485, 494  
 Sarah E. 302  
 Sarah L. 154  
 Samuel, 48  
 Susanna, 41, 48  
 Thomas P. 256  
 Warren E. 306  
 William, 58  
 William Allen, 303  
 William H. 302  
 William S. 306  
 William Smith, 306  
 William W. A. 153

## RICE—

Barbara, 483

## RICE—continued.

Esther Ann, 431  
 George F. 393  
 Marcelia, 120  
 Mollie, 483  
 Phebe, 465

## RICH—

Ada May, 390  
 Albert Lindsey, 390  
 Eliza Jane, 453  
 Frank E. 390  
 Frank Eugene, 390  
 Harry Clinton, 390  
 Walter Josiah, 390

## RICHARDS—

B. W. 448  
 Mary, 436

## RICHARDSON—

Ella, 148  
 Laura Maria, 284, 285

## RICHMOND—

Abigail, 96, 174

## RICHWAY—

Jennette A. 112

## RICK—

Peter, 27

## RIDER—

Anson, 217

## RIDGEWAY—

Jennette, 224  
 Jennette Ann, 224  
 Thomas, 224

## RILEY—

Mary, 181

## RITCHIE—

Robert, 123

Rix—

——— 480  
Hannah, 483

Roach—

Margaret, 72, 113

Robb—

John, 334, 335

Robert—

Earl of Essex, 27

Roberts—

——— 183  
David, 312  
Harriet, 195  
Homer, 263  
Horace, 260  
Paul, 451

Robinson—

Jonathan, 57  
Lucy, 385

Roblin—

John Stanley, 330  
William Brock, 330

Roe—

Joseph, 409  
Salome, 115  
Sarah Elizabeth, 280, 409

Rogers—

Ann Elizabeth, 130  
Benjamin, 95, 194  
Clark, 83  
Diantha, 115  
Elizabeth, 48  
Ella Maria, 357  
Haskell, 95  
John S. 357  
Lena, 357  
Lewis Fretz, 95  
Laurena Cyrus, 357  
Martha, 151, 301

ROGERS—continued.

Mercy, 45  
Philip Aylsworth, 194  
Polly, 484, 494  
Priscilla, 95  
Reynolds, 95  
Sarah Hope, 95  
William, 62, 95

ROMBOUGH—

Bernard Francis, 161  
Eva Eliza, 161  
John, 161  
Margaret Jane, 161  
William, 161

Roof—

Ansel, 263

Roonty—

Julia, 344

Root—

Alonzo M. 387  
James P. Rev. 36, 44, 457,  
463

Rose—

——— 324  
Caroline Louisa, 112, 227  
Esther Ann, 431  
Huldah, 366  
Jennette Ann, 227  
John, 224  
John, Rev. 227  
Joseph, 91  
Martha Jane, 369, 431  
Mary Jennette, 366  
Napoleon B. 431  
Sarah, 173  
Thomas, 366  
William F. 366

ROSECRANS—

General, 348  
Sarah, 278

## ROSS—

——— 448  
 Ebenezer, 102, 200  
 Harvey, 370

## ROTHWELL—

——— Mrs. 254  
 Ella, 391  
 Emma, 391  
 Ezra A. 391  
 James, 247, 390, 393  
 James Eli, 391  
 Lizzie A. 391  
 Sarah, 390  
 William, 390  
 William Herbert, 391

## ROUSE—

——— 483  
 James, 73

## ROYCE—

Elfin DeWitt, 238  
 John S. 217

## ROWLAND—

Elba Dayton, 209  
 Ella May, 209  
 Emerson Leonard, 209  
 John, 474  
 John Henry, 104, 209  
 Joseph, 474  
 Lydia, 53  
 Wade Hampton, 209  
 Winnifred, 209

## ROWLEY—

Harriet, 103, 206  
 Jerusha, 206  
 Josiah, 103  
 Seth, 206

## RUDD—

Myra, 191

## RUDGE—

——— 19

## RUGG—

George H. 134

## RUSSELL—

——— Dr. 410  
 Andrew, 162, 315  
 Electa, 113, 232  
 Elizabeth, 419  
 Ida M. 412  
 John Leslie, 315  
 Joseph A. 412  
 Lydia, 113, 232  
 Margaret, 315  
 Nettie, 410  
 Oscar, 281, 412  
 Phebe, 346  
 Sippia Almeda, 315  
 William Bowen, 315  
 Willie, 410

## RUST—

Daniel, 182

## RUTH—

Hugh, 429  
 Jane, 429  
 Jennie, 366, 429

## RUTHBURN—

Amey, 41

## RYAN—

James, 215  
 Patrick, 215

## RYNER—

Emily Maria, 285  
 Henry, 285  
 Laura Maria, 285

## SABIN—

Adah Maria, 307

## SABINE—

Ada, 154

SALSBURY—

——— 233  
Euphemia, 227  
Rachel, 247

SAMPSON—

Mary, 111

SAMSON—

Eliza, 159  
Nancy, 159  
Samuel, 159

SANDERSON—

Cyrus, 357  
Sophronia, 357  
Wanton Keyes, 357

SANDS—

William, 183

SANDFORD—

Browning, 260  
Charles Leet, 261  
Edward Jay, 260  
Frederick, 261  
Helen Foster, 261  
John Aylsworth, 261  
John Nelson, 125, 260  
Judeth, 260  
Laura Aylsworth, 260  
Laura May, 261  
Lela Blanche, 261  
Maude Aylesworth, 261

SARGENT—

Benjamin, 182

SARLE—

Cynthia, 114, 237  
Edward, 465  
Elisha, 235  
Isabel, 465  
Lydia, 465  
Margaret, 465

SARLE—continued.

Mary, 465  
Nathan, 465  
Sophia, 114, 235

SASSEEN—

David, 227  
John Randolph, 227  
Martha, 227

SAUNDERS—

Charles, 485  
Elisha, 347  
Lucretia, 485  
Nancy, 485  
Vernon, 234

SAVAGE—

——— 30, 463  
Rev. Mr. 244  
Rhoda A. 114

SAWTELLE—

Daniel, 147  
David, 292  
David Gaines, 293  
Elvira Maria, 293  
John David, 293  
Sophia Louisa, 293  
William Henry, 293

SAWYER—

Cornelius Delano, 370  
Corydon, 370 "  
Craig, 370  
Ella, 370  
Florence, 370  
Fremont Dayton, 371  
James Perry, 370  
James Sullivan, 230, 370  
Lizzie, 370  
Lodemia, 236  
Louisa Caroline, 370  
Mary May, 370  
Orrilla Jane, 370

SAWYER—continued.

Philip Lemore, 370  
 Sylvia Rosetta, 371  
 William, 370  
 William Harrison, 238, 383  
 William Lowell, 370  
 William Nelson, 383

SAYLES—

Ariel, 133, 275  
 Daniel, 275  
 Mary Elizabeth, 275  
 Eunice, 275

SCHENCK—

Elias, 371, 433

SCHIEBEL—

George W. 257

SCHRAM—

Frederick, 473  
 Frederick B. 476  
 Nellie, 476

SCHROADS—

——— 123  
 Joshua, 123

SCHUMWAY—

Amariah C. 244

SCHIUTT—

Dealon, 270, 401  
 Florence E. 401  
 Mary T. 401  
 Sylvia J. 401

SCOFIELD—

Betsey, 365  
 Lucy, 55, 78

SCOTT—

Adelbert, 357  
 Charles Davis, 202

SCOTT—continued.

Edwin, 333  
 Georgia, 203  
 Ichabod, 482  
 Jane, 202  
 John B. 203  
 John B. Gen. 102, 202, 203  
 Martha, 202  
 Sarah, 203  
 Roby, 203  
 Rosella, 203  
 Walter, 179  
 William, 489  
 Willie, 489

SCOVILLE—

Lucy, 78

SCRIBNER—

Hiram, 389  
 Ruth, 389  
 Sally Maria, 389

SCRIMSHAW—

L. S. 162, 316

SCRUBY—

George, 371

SCRUTEN—

Richard, 165

SEARCH—

Katie, 338  
 Lot, 338  
 Mary Ellen, 181, 338

SEARS—

Ann, 220  
 Roland, 97

SEGER—

Alta Marcela, 377  
 Dudley, 232, 377  
 Eda May, 377

## SEGER—continued.

Elvin Algene, 377

Vernet Lee, 377

W. Levant, 377

## SELDIN—

Andrew, 57

## SELLERS—

Joseph, 182

Matilda, 182

## SEVEERS—

Rhoda, 294

## SEWARD—

Porter, 113

## SEXTON—

Carrie, 294

## SHAFFER—

Frank G. 290, 418

Kittey, 418, 496

Lura Belle, 290, 418

## SHAMBLAW—

James William, 170, 329

## SHANK—

Rev. Mr. 99

## SHANDLEY—

Ella Jane Smith, 357

Frederick W. 357

## SHARPE—

Catharine, 89, 163, 173

Emma Jane, 173

Lawrence, 173

Phebe, 399

Polly, 92

## SHAUL—

Amanda Melvina, 262

xv\*

## SHAUL—continued.

Edith Eleanor, 262

Emma Josephine, 262

Eveline Lucinda, 262

Florence May, 262

George Nelson Sylvester,  
262

John S. 126, 262

Martha Cornelia, 262

Mary Elizabeth, 262

Ruth Ann, 262

Thomas, 262

## SHAW—

——— 477

Andrew, 75

Angeline, 304

Anna Mary, 433

Calvin, 285

Clarence R. 433

Edwin, 386

Frank, 433

Letty Ann, 141, 285

Lizzie, 285

Margaret Maria, 435

Martha Levina, 355

Porter Willis, 435

Richard, 139

Samuel, 402

Wesley, 402, 435

## SHAWGO—

Susan, 231, 374

## SHEAFF—

Emily K. 102, 203

## SHELLDIN—

John, 35

## SHELDON—

Augustus, 491

C. Ross, 353

Donna L. 353

Elma, 112, 228

## SHELDON—continued.

Hiram, 195, 353  
 Irena A. 353  
 James, 491  
 John, 35  
 Mary, 228  
 Peter B. 156  
 Rebecca, 491  
 Senaca, 228  
 Vianna, 205  
 William J. 353

## SHENOBERGER—

Catharine, 231, 374

## SHEPERD—

Ansel, 124  
 Arthur Nelson Aylsworth,  
     124  
 Caroline, 124  
 Charlotte Hard, 124  
 Fayette, 124  
 George Sylvester, 425  
 Helen Comstock, 425  
 Henry Edwin, 124  
 John Comstock, 425  
 May Comstock, 425  
 Phebe, 425  
 Polly, 192  
 Samuel, 425  
 Sylvester Foster, 341, 425  
 Thomas, 265  
 William Wallace, 124

## SHERIDAN—

Mary Ann, 213, 358  
 Patrick, 213, 358  
 Sarah Clara, 213, 358

## SHERMAN—

——— 285  
 Ada Maranda, 207  
 Albert Ainsworth, 199  
 Arabelle, 201  
 Betsey, 207  
 Charles Melville, 199

## SHERMAN—continued.

Ella Maria, 199  
 Emma Jane, 199  
 General, 348  
 George Edwin, 199  
 Harvey, 101, 199  
 Harvey Talman, 199  
 Henry, 102, 200  
 Henry H. 199  
 Jay, 201  
 Julia Maria, 199  
 Laura, 241  
 Mary A. 156  
 Orville, 103, 207  
 Nancy, 153, 302  
 Reuben, 207

## SHERRY—

Eugene, 193

## SHERWOOD—

Hannah, 107  
 Melvin, 115

## SHEWELL—

Ellen E. 305

## SHIBLEY—

Eliza Jane, 420

## SHIPPEE—

Aaron B. 413

## SHOREY—

Elizabeth R. 158  
 William Anson, 91

## SHORT—

Alexander, 160  
 Dorlan, 160  
 Harrison, 211  
 Henry, 105, 211  
 Helen Maude, 211  
 Hester, 211  
 James Dillard, 211  
 Laura May, 211

SHORT—continued.

Marian Lester, 211

SHOTTENKIRK—

Willett, 387

SHUMWAY—

Amasa, 389

Amasiah C. 389

Chauncey O. 389

Hannah, 389

Herbert C. 389

Mary E. 389

SIBLEY—

General, 338

SICKLES—

Sarah, 445

SIDLE—

Lucinda, 430

Lucinda J. 368

SIMES—

Elizabeth, 111

SIMMONS—

——— 79

Alvin, 252

George, 165

Laura, 125

Maria, 94, 165

Rhoda, 247

SIMONS—

Elvira, 261

SIMPSON—

Benjamin, 176

SKINNER—

Caroline M. 156, 313

Charles, Colonel, 313

Mary Ann, 313

Nancy, 178

Samuel, 178

SLANLEY—

George Marion, 399

Joseph Wesley, 399

Rebecca Ann, 399

William, 258, 399

SLAYTON—

Mary, 204

SLEIGHT—

Henry Benjamin, 344

SLITER—

Lindell, 473, 474

SLOCUM—

Caroline Elizabeth, 276

Charles E. 71, 276

Charles H. 277

Deborah Ann, 276

Hannah, 71

Hiram, 277

Jonathan, 140

Joseph, 71

Joseph Beach, 455

Martha, 50, 71

Pardon, 135, 276

William, 276

SMEAD—

Eliza L. 441

Jay, 441

Jennie L. 441

John D. 441

SMITH—

——— 97, 473, 487

——— Dr. 489

——— Mrs. 124

Ada, 345

Adah May, 357

Ann Eliza, 167, 324

Anna, 127, 263

Annie, 310

Arthur Perley, 357

Avis A. 156



## SMITH—continued.

Benjamin F. 490  
 Bernice Evangline, 357  
 Clarissa Sophronia, 357  
 Cora, 345  
 Cora Amelia, 357  
 Cyrus, 212  
 Cyrus Thornton, 356  
 Daniel Irving, 216  
 Delano Thomas, 216  
 Delilah, 156, 312  
 Dewey C. 337  
 Dire, 454  
 Darwin, 489  
 E. J. Rev. 224  
 Eben, 76  
 Edwin, 345  
 Edwin, Dr. 126  
 Elinus Waters, 357  
 Ella Jane, 357  
 Eluna Maria, 357  
 Emily, 303  
 Emma, 345  
 Fanny, 121  
 Franklin E. 76  
 Gideon, 233  
 Hannah, 198  
 Hersa Salona, 357  
 Homer, 345  
 Hugh, 184, 345  
 Ida, 345  
 James E. 219  
 James Loren, 216  
 James Schuyler, 109, 216  
 Jennie, 180  
 Jerusha, 135  
 Katie, 263  
 Lorinda, 445  
 Maria, 180  
 Mary, 253, 294  
 Mattie, 370, 432  
 Melville Clayton, 216  
 Nettie Rosetta, 357  
 Peter, 89  
 Richard, 33, 35

## SMITH—continued.

Richard W. 253, 397  
 Robert Cyrus, 357  
 Sally, 483  
 Sarah, 286, 475, 484  
 Susanna, 101  
 William, 263, 487

## SMYTHERS—

William H. 453

## SNIDEE—

——— 317  
 Aurelius, 164  
 Catharine, 279, 408  
 Daniel, 317  
 Harriet N. 440  
 Mahala, 163, 317  
 Maria, 317

## SOMERS —

——— 23

## SOPER—

Henry Clark, 260

## SOUTHIARD—

Abigail, 331  
 Amey, 177, 332  
 Arthur, 352  
 Lydia Jane, 332  
 Richard, 174, 331  
 William Henry, 331

## SOWERS—

Martha Ann, 400

## SPAULDING—

——— 140  
 Clark, 281  
 David Leland, 281  
 Elizabeth, 281  
 Emily, 429  
 Eunice, 281  
 Isaac, 281

SPAULDING—continued.

John, 276  
Lewis, 281  
Pauline, 281

SPENCER—

—— 161, 488  
Anna, 85  
Augustus, 133  
Corey, 91, 177  
David, 482  
Dinah, 174, 332  
Edna, 236  
Elijah, 73  
Eunice, 232  
Her, 85  
John, 86  
Lydia, 159  
Mary, 5, 6, 61, 86  
Matilda, 91  
Ruth, 91  
Sally, 176  
Susanna, 80  
Theodosia, 45  
Thomas, 57

SPICER—

Derrick, 121

SPINK—

Cynthia Lavinia, 280, 411  
Elcy, 411  
Fenner, 411  
John, 60  
Robert, 35

SPOFFORD—

John, 175, 333

SQUIRES—

Almira, 214  
Ethel Laura, 415  
George, 415  
Lucy Emma, 415  
Salem, 289

SQUIRES—continued.

Samuel, 415  
Walter Newman, 415

SREAVES—

—— 46

STAFFORD—

Phebe, 54, 75  
Richard, 482  
Rosanna, 32, 42, 54, 75  
Stukely, 32, 54, 75  
Thomas, 482

STOKES—

Elizabeth, 306

STANLEY—

Cora E. 433  
Eunice H. 433  
Hepsibeth, 444  
Madelle A. 433  
Mehitable, 243  
William H. 375, 433

STANTON—

—— 115, 246  
Amey, 246  
Audra, 460  
Clark, 246  
Clarissa, 246  
Elizabeth, 182  
Margaret, 246  
Nancy, 246  
Nathan, 119, 246  
Waty, 174, 333

STARING—

Kittie, 197

STARK—

William Ledyard, 387

STARR—

Miranda, 222

STEADMAN—

General, 348

STEDMAN—

George Chappell, 268

Martha Ann, 268

Mary Elizabeth, 268

Thomas, 268

STEEL—

Charles, 245

STEPHENS—

Elias G. 245

Elsina, 229

Ruth, 340

STERLING—

Nancy, 166, 167

STERN—

William, 240

STEVENS—

Benjamin F. 86

Carrie Belle, 367

Charles Warren, 367

Cora Pearl, 367

Elias G. 367

Henry B. 151

John H. Gen. 265

Mary Ann, 313

Mary Cordelia, 128, 265

Noah, 454

Olive Emeline, 314

Perrin, 313

Robert, 156

STEPHENSON—

Robert McCagne, 286, 414

STEVES—

Amey, 132, 269

STEWART—

Albert, 469

STEWART—continued.

Alexander, 366, 468

Amasa, 468

Amelia, 470

Benjamin B. 470

Bradley, 469

Celia Lorette, 471

Charles, 470

Cook, 470

Cornelius, 472

Elihu, 468

Eliza, 470

Emeline, 470

Emily, 470

Florence Vista, 471

George Hulbert, 471

Hannah, 189, 468, 469, 472,  
473

Homer, 470

Huldah, 468

Jared, 469

Jennette, 469

John Henry, 470

John Milton, 469

Julia, 469, 470

Kate, 471

Levia M. 471

Mary, 470

Mary Isabel, 471

Myron, 469

Nathan, 468

Nathaniel, 468

Nehemiah, 468

Nelson Payne, 469

Philo, 468

Polly Hulbert, 471

Ransom, 118

Rev. Mr. 182

Richard, 468, 470

Samuel, 468

Sarah, 468

Sarah Levia, 471

Savra, 55, 75

Silvanus, 468

Stephen, 468, 473

## STEWART—continued.

Stephen Van Rensselaer,  
468, 469, 471  
Timothy, 468  
William Campbell, 469, 470, 471

## STICKNEY—

Ida B. 308

## STILES—

Cora S. 447  
Joseph, 451

## STILLMAN—

B. R. 241  
Lois, 479, 480  
Wait, 479

## STINNARD—

Richard, 204

## STOCKETT—

Aylsworth, 24  
Jane, 23, 24  
John, 24  
Lewis, 24  
Thomas, 24

## STONE—

Abner, 97  
Adam Clark, 183  
Addison Caldwell, 343  
Albert, 423  
Albert Annin, 343  
Albert Hedding, 340, 423  
Alice, 423  
Allison Reed, 343  
Anise, 97  
Anna, 97  
Annie C. 391  
Archibald, 97, 182, 339, 421  
Arthur Bailey, 422  
Arthur Harwood, 342  
Aseneth, 98  
Aseneth E. 183, 341  
Charlotte Celestia, 314

## STONE—continued.

Clarence, 422  
Cornelius, 97  
David, 183  
David Major, 97  
David, Rev. 340  
David Ingalls, 340, 424  
Duenna, 185  
Edgar Lincoln, 343  
Edith Belle, 347  
Edmond, 342  
Electa, 97  
Elhanan, 185, 347  
Elijah, 65, 97, 183, 185  
Elijah, Rev. 342  
Elijah Fordyce, 343  
Frank Leverett, 347  
Frederick Edwin, 314  
Fremont, 347  
Garry Terrell, 423  
George Albert, 424  
George Fordyce, 423  
George Hapgood, 340, 423  
George Leverett, 187  
George Washington, 183  
Hiram Harwood, 182, 439,  
440  
Homer Frazer, 343  
Ira Knox, 339  
Isaac, 97, 98  
Isaac, Rev. 98, 185, 186  
Isaac Albion, 347  
Isaac Aylsworth, 184, 186,  
347  
Isaac Fletcher, 183, 343  
Isaac Franklin, 343  
Isaac Irvin, 343  
James Creighton, 342  
Jedediah Dewey, 87  
Jesse Laon, 424  
John Freeman, 343  
John Wesley, 183  
Julana, 391  
Lepha Patience, 183, 341  
Lettie Maria, 343  
Lizzie Irene

## STONE--continued.

Lucy, 97  
 Lucy Amelia, 423  
 Martha, 183 340  
 Martha Ellen, 343  
 Martha Victoria, 314  
 Mary Ann, 169  
 Mary Ellen, 422  
 Mary Emma, 423  
 Mary Madeline, 347  
 Melville Elijah, 342  
 Mercy Hand, 187  
 Nathaniel, 97, 181, 182, 339, 422  
 Nathaniel Fordyce, 182, 183,  
     342, 343  
 Newton Augustus, 314  
 Norton Fordyce, 424  
 Ormond, 342  
 Otis, 422  
 Patience, 339  
 Philip, 391  
 Philo, 339, 422  
 Polly, 184  
 Rhoda, 97  
 Robert Franklin, 314  
 Robert James, 313  
 Rosepha, 423  
 Rosepha Helen, 339, 442  
 Stanton Fordyce, 339  
 Susan, 97  
 Susanna, 97, 185  
 Truman Byron, 314  
 Walter, 343  
 William, 53  
 William Nathaniel, 343  
 Winfield Scott, 340, 423

## STOREY—

John, 203

## STOVER—

Christina, 169  
 Mary Ann, 169, 171

## STRAIGHT—

Lydia, 58, 78, 79

## STRAIGHT--continued.

Mehitable, 111  
 Rosanna, 48, 69  
 Sarah, 79  
 Thomas, 78

## STRAIT—

———— 53

## STRAIL—

Maria, 428  
 David, Rev. 340  
 Orpha Ann, 428

## STRANAHAN—

Samuel, 274

## STRATE—

———— 46

## STRATTON—

Huldah, 260  
 Newman, 260  
 Ruth Jeunette, 260

## STREATOR—

Avery E. 364

## STREETER—

Eley, 411

## STRONG—

Abigail, 438  
 Mary Ann, 484  
 Sarah, 439

## STRYKER—

Edward, 470

## STRYPES—

———— 19, 22, 23

## STUZAKER—

Christopher, 406  
 Mary Ann, 406  
 Mary Doane, 275, 406

## SUNDERLAND—

Alfred, 142, 286  
Mortimer, 286

## SUTHERLAND—

Thomas, 147

## SWANSON—

Harriet, 166, 323

## SWEET—

Adeline, 491  
Alice, 46  
Amos, 487  
Angell, 459  
Anna, 45  
Bennett, 491  
Benoni, 489  
Catharine, 60  
Elizabeth, 487  
Frances, 491  
James, 281, 483  
Joanna, 136  
Job, 490  
John, 491  
Jonathan, 136  
Kester, 491  
Lucinda, 491  
Lucy, 115  
Lydia, 195, 281, 459, 487,  
489  
Margaret, 136  
Mary, 45  
Myron, 491  
Nancy J. 455  
Patty, 442  
Rogers, 483  
Sally, 139, 281  
Samuel, 5, 60, 61, 88  
Sarah, 487  
Sylvester, 84, 87

## SWETE—

Daniel, 35

## SWOPE—

Margaret, 179

## SYPHER—

Adeline, 135  
Adeline C. 277  
Anna, 277  
Hannah, 277  
Jacob, 277  
John, 277  
Susan Ann, 135, 277

## TABER—

Nancy, 159

## TAFT—

John, 118  
Mary, 118  
Polly, 73, 118

## TALBOT—

Harriet, 190  
Isaac, 190,  
Phebe, 186, 347  
Ruth, 190

## TALCOTT—

Ann, 470

## TALMADGE—

Martha, 97

## TANNER—

Amey, 137  
Anna, 88  
Benjamin, 5, 60, 61, 87  
Elizabeth, 88  
Hannan, 87  
Henry, 87  
Lucy, 88  
Lydia, 88  
Mary, 87, 137  
Palmer, 84, 87, 137  
Phebe, 80, 131, 190  
Ruth, 87

## TANNER—continued.

Sally, 451  
 Sarah, 60, 87, 88  
 Thomas, 137  
 William, 137

## TARBOX—

Caleb, 57

## TAYLOR—

——— 66  
 Amos, 65  
 Isaac, 20  
 Lucinda, 279, 408  
 Martha, 8, 438  
 Nancy, 97, 180  
 Samuel, 438  
 Susanna, 100  
 Wathen Virginia, 151

## TEAL—

Edward M. 153  
 Eliza S. 153  
 Elizabeth, 114, 234  
 Susan, 153

## TEALL—

Mary, 198

## TEBBETTS—

Lefer. 98

## TELFORD—

——— 300

## TEMPLE—

Nicholas, 18

## TENNANT—

——— 32  
 Jeremiah, 141  
 John, 42

## TERRELL—

——— Abigail, 332

## TERRELL—continued.

Betsey Ann, 340, 423  
 Caroline A. 218  
 Lysander H. 109, 217  
 Mary, 231, 373  
 Joanna, 483  
 Patience, 483

## THAYER—

——— 302  
 Anna Maria, 116  
 Emily, 424

## THOMAS—

Abial, 84, 138, 483  
 Albert Manley, 159  
 Albert Peleg, 279, 408  
 Alonzo, 279, 408  
 Alsina, 407  
 Ambrose, 138  
 Amey, 84, 137, 139  
 Archibald, 84, 137  
 Ashley, 138  
 Barton, 279  
 Betsey, 137  
 Burton Arnold, 279, 406  
 Charles Asa, 159  
 Corintha Jane, 159  
 Daniel, 279  
 David, 138  
 Deborah, 84, 139  
 Elizabeth, 139  
 Ellen, 138  
 Emily, 408  
 Esther, 84, 137  
 Fayette, 408  
 General, 348  
 George, 5, 10, 43, 483  
 Gideon, 137  
 Hamilton, 159  
 Hannah, 137  
 Harriet, 407  
 Hazard, 138  
 Henrietta, 279, 407  
 Jarvis, 138

## THOMAS—continued.

Jeffrey, 138  
 Jeffrey Peleg, 407  
 Jeffrey W. 84, 139  
 Jennette, 138  
 Louis, 137, 138  
 Lucy, 137  
 Lydia, 137  
 Maria, 139  
 Marilla, 279, 408  
 Martha, 139  
 Mary, 138, 139  
 Mary Esther, 279, 408  
 Matilda, 159  
 Mehitable, 84, 137, 138  
 Minerva, 279, 407, 409  
 Mortimer, 279  
 Naomy, 137, 279  
 Nelson, 279  
 Olcott W. 408  
 Peleg, 59, 84, 138, 407  
 Peleg Rowland, 137, 278  
 Phebe, 279, 407  
 Philander H. 139  
 Rodman, 84, 139  
 Rowland, 84, 136, 139, 279,  
 407, 483  
 Russell, 84, 137, 138, 279,  
 407, 410, 483, 490  
 Samuel, 137  
 Sarah, 137, 279  
 Sarah Esther, 143  
 Sarah Greene, 279, 407  
 Silas, 84, 137  
 Sophia, 137  
 Towner, 137  
 Varty, 138  
 Wanton, 139

## THOMPSON—

Alice, 165  
 Betsey Almira, 334, 421  
 Dell M. 315, 420  
 Eliza, 174, 333  
 Emma P. 440

## THOMPSON—continued.

Enos, 121  
 Letitia, 333  
 Samuel, 121  
 Virgil, 440  
 William, 333

## THORN—

Rachel, 158

## THORNBURY—

——— 122  
 Lena, 259

## THORNTON—

Daniel, 65

## THURBER—

Henry G. 333

## THURSTON—

Jerusha, 206

## TIBBETTS—

——— 5  
 Henry, 40, 43  
 John Reynolds Spencer, 130  
 Jonathan, 185  
 Juda, 185  
 Lefee, 105, 185

## TIFFANY—

Brown, 102, 200

## TIFT—

Rhoda, 488

## TILDEN—

Mason, 475

## TILLINGHAST—

Samuel, 82

## TILLON—

Albert, 241



TILLON—continued.

Frank, 241  
George, 117, 241

TILSON—

Betsey Elizabeth, 109

TIMS—

—— Mrs. 76

TIPITS—

Henry, 35

TITUS—

Mary, 72, 114  
Nathaniel Greene, 120, 252  
William Greene, 252

TOLES—

Alice Celia, 208  
Carrie Amey, 209  
Clayton, 208  
David Franklin, 104, 209  
De Francia, 208  
Ebenezer, 104  
Ebenezer Matteson, 207  
Edson Howard, 208  
Ellen Maria, 104, 208  
Elva May, 208  
Emma Jane, 104, 209  
Frank DeForest, 208  
Freeman Hobart, 208  
Gabrella Delphine, 207  
Henry Philip, 104, 208  
Herman Ross, 209  
Hobart Nelson, 208  
Ida May, 209  
Lena Gertrude, 209  
Leslie Stephen, 208  
Lillian Eveline, 208  
Lincolnette Almira, 209  
Lucy, 104  
Lucy Aurilia, 104  
Mary Ann, 104, 208  
Melvin, 208  
Myron, 68, 103

TOLES—continued.

Myron Oliver, 208  
Myron Wilson, 104, 208  
Philip Henry, 104  
Susan Augusta, 207, 208  
Vieta Dulcine, 208  
William Nelson, 104, 207  
William Lewis, 207  
Winford Lee, 209

TOWN—

B. F. 308

TOWNSEND—

Elizabeth, 476  
James, 235  
Hannah, 154  
Luna, 185, 347, 475

TRASK—

Abiel Alburtus, 148  
Benjamin, 148  
Benjamin Franklin, 148  
Charles Augustus, 148  
Charlotte Josephine, 148  
Daniel Aylsworth, 148  
George Francis, 148  
Mary Ann, 148  
Ruah A. 148  
Samuel Sylvester, 148  
Thomas Stevens, 148  
William Sylvester, 148

TRAVER—

Albert Peleg, 407  
Alvaro R. 279, 407  
Benjamin, 408  
Charles Henry, 408  
Charles M. 279, 408  
Clarence, 408  
Madison, 408  
Marilla, 407  
Mary, 408  
Mervin Constantine, 279,  
407  
Sarah Alvira, 408

## TRAVER—continued.

William Henry, 407

## TRAVIS—

——— 32, 42

Margaret, 114

Martha, 233

## TRAVOIE—

George, 264

## TRIPP—

——— 42

Zack, 42

## TRUAX—

Angeline, 183

## TUCKER—

Catharine, 165

Elizabeth, 49

Hannah, 41, 49

Jabez, 41, 48, 49

Laura, 204

Sarah, 41, 48, 49

## TUCKEY—

Adeline S, 347

John, 347

## TURBITT—

John, Mrs. 203

## TURNER—

——— 273

Amos, 270

Betsey Ann, 103, 203

Caleb Battey, 132, 270

Charity, 452

Charles Warner, 270

Daniel, 203

Elizabeth, 270

Gershom Warner, 270

Jane, 270

Margaret, 270

## TURNER—continued.

Mary, 203

Sarah, 270

Susan, 270

## TUTTLE—

Frank, 157, 314

Mehitable, 437

Thaddeus, 437

## TWIGGS—

General, 284

## TYLER—

Addie Mahala, 380

Adelbert, 379

Alice Calista, 379

Celia Delphine, 380

Delos White, 235, 379

Edith, 379

Hattie Dell, 235

Jessie, 379

Lucy Elizabeth, 379

Mary, 119

Morris, 114, 375

Morris Walter, 380

Nathan Lewis, 235, 380

Olivia Jane, 380

Sarah Elizabeth Jones, 235

## UNDERHILL—

Phebe, 111

James, 111

## UNDERWOOD—

——— 46

William, 28

## UPDIKE—

Lodowick, 35

## UPHAM—

Charles, 490

Ella P. 490

Harris, 490

## UPTON—

Abigail, 132, 271  
Adonijah, 271

## UTTER—

J. Herbert, 492

## VAIL—

Abram Anson, 223  
Anna, 226  
Caroline, 223  
Elias, 111, 223, 224, 226  
Elias Platt, 224  
Ellen Jane, 223  
Helen Jane, 224  
Isreal, 223  
Jessie, 224  
Porter, 224  
Melissa, 223, 226  
Reuben Aylsworth, 224  
Schuyler Van Rensselaer,  
224

## VALENTINE—

Althea, 226

## VAN ALLEN—

James V. Mrs. 76

## VAN BROCKLIN—

William W. 363

## VAN BRUNT—

Eliza, 30

## VAN BUREN—

Elijah, 156

## VANCLACK—

Micael, 204

## VAN CLEEF—

Ann, 409

## VAN DECAR—

Reuben, 279, 409

## VANDERPOOL—

Abraham, 144  
Ann Mary, 288  
Ellen Gilbert, 287  
Fanny, 144, 287  
Fanny Ann Venette, 287  
Henry, 86, 144  
Henry Clay, 287  
James Clinton, 288  
Janette Terry, 287  
John, 144  
John Henry, 287, 288  
John Kellogg, 287  
Mary, 144, 287  
Nathan Barber, 287  
Ruth, 144, 288  
Sarah Wheeler, 287  
Wilhelmina, 287

## VANDERWARKER—

James, 159

## VAN DOUSEN—

Mary, 220, 360

## VANDUSEN—

Amelia, 333

## VAN DYCK—

A. Dr. 170

## VANGORDER—

Sarah, 205

## VAN LUEN—

Bertha, 312  
Catharine, 312  
Elijah, 312  
Emma, 312  
Jane, 312  
Martha, 312  
Miles, 312

## VANNORMAN—

John, 162  
Maria, 162

## VANNORMAN--continued.

Sophia, 89, 162

## VAN SLYCK—

Adderly, 321, 421

George, 421

Levi, 173

Peter Perry, 421

## VAN RENNELAER—

Stephen, 483

## VAN VALKENBURGH—

Lambert, 86, 143

## VAN WORMER—

Catharine, 222

## VARNEY—

Emma, 489

## VARS—

Lorinda, 138

Thomas, 138

## VARY—

Bial, 138

Burton A. 407

Calvin, 137

Cecelia, 138

Charlotte, 138

Churchill, 138

Clinton, 279

Deborah, 138

Esther, 137

Hannah, 137

Jane, 407

Mehitable, 138

Patience, 84, 137

Russell, 137, 138

Samuel, 84, 137

Thomas, 138

William, 84, 137, 138, 279,  
407, 408

## VAUGHN—

Abigail, 134

Anna, 58

Anthony, 141

Asa, 80, 81

Benjamin, 80

Catharine, 80, 134

Charles, 134

Celia A. 134

David, 83

George A. 134

Jason, 134

John, 81, 133

John R. 134

Mary E. 134

Rachel, 134, 141

Royal, 141

Susan E. 134

## VINCENT—

Joshua, 479

## VININ—

Robert, 35

## VINTON—

Samuel, 217

## VIRGIL—

Nancy C. 237

## VOSBURG—

Elizabeth, 127

## VOSE—

J. D. 288

Louie E. 288

## WADEMAN—

Charles, 257

Laura, 257

## WAGER—

Cecelia, 333

## WAGONER—

Major, 209

## WAITE—

——— 5

Alice, 198

Benjamin, 63

Deborah, 5, 43, 63

Eunice, 52, 63

Gid, 52

Samuel, 63

Silas, 52

## WALCH—

Amos, 177

## WALKER—

Agnes, 359

Albert Alphonso, 215

Amasa, 107, 215

Avalson, 215

Avalson J. 359

Bertha, 359

Clara, 359

Emily E. 280

Emma, 367

Emma J. 227

Eunice Luey, 215

James, 367

Jane, 367

Maria, 215

Maryetta, 215

Mary, 244

Sephy, 215

## WALLING—

Charles Wilbur, 346

David, 184, 345

Harriet Adelia, 346

Ida Matilda, 346

Iva Christianna, 346

John Bunyan, 346

Olive, 345, 346

Olive Caroline, 184, 346

Otis Stephen, 346

## WALLING—continued.

Sally Devilla, 346

Stephen, 345, 346

William Cornelius, 184, 346

William Fletcher, 346

## WALLIS—

——— 177

Elizabeth, 63

## WALSINGHAM—

William, 27

## WANTON—

William, 42

## WARD—

Annette, 236, 380

Artemus, 472

Elizabeth, 92

Lydia, 444

Rachel Agnes, 359

## WARNE—

Eliza, 192

## WARNER—

Alida R. 144

Angelia, 179

Bartlett, 398

Hannah, 226, 366

Isabel, 482

James, 398

John, 482

Polly, 114, 233

Samuel, 80

Seth, Colonel, 74

Wells, 398

## WARREN—

Abraham, 96, 177

Arthur Ellsworth, 427

Betsey, 177

Daniel, 355, 427

Eliza Jane, 178

## WARREN—continued.

Henry, 177, 322  
 John, 177  
 Louisa Maud, 427  
 Matilda, 178  
 Metcalf, 178  
 Nancy, 177  
 Paul, 178  
 Polly, 177  
 Susan, 177

## WASHBOURNE—

—— 29

## WASHBURN—

Jemima, 92, 93, 319  
 Sarah, 130

## WATERS—

Alice, 371

## WATT—

Jane, 405

## WATTLES—

Lucretia, 469

## WATSON—

—— 325  
 Benjamin, 450  
 Gilbert, 69  
 Thomas, 24

## WAY—

Catharine, 91  
 Daniel, 91

## WEAVER—

Comfort, 482  
 Hannah, 119  
 Jabez, 70  
 John, 459  
 Mary, 459  
 Reuben, 119  
 Sarah, 276

XVII\*

## WEBB—

Caroline M. 150, 275  
 Eliza, 295  
 Erastus, Dr. 295  
 Judeth, 260

## WEBSTER—

—— 439  
 Eugene, 311  
 Hiram, 155, 311  
 Lucy Charlotte, 311  
 Noah, 20  
 Sophia, 311

## WEED—

Ebenezer, 145  
 Mary, 145  
 Nancy, 86, 145, 146, 147

## WEEDEN—

Albert Lee, 156  
 Charles William, 155  
 Christopher Turner, 156  
 Daniel, 155  
 Daniel Dyer, 156  
 Edward Francis, 156  
 George H. 156  
 George Mervin, 156, 254  
 Hannah Maria, 156  
 Henry Hazard, 156  
 John Harris, 156  
 Martha, 155  
 Martha Ann, 156  
 Mary Jane, 155  
 Merchant, 10, 87, 155

## WEEKS—

—— 177  
 Abram, 175  
 Caroline, 158  
 Ebenezer, 441  
 Elizabeth, 441  
 Ellen, 246  
 John, 246  
 Peter, 246

## WEIGHTMAN—

Alice, 462  
 Allen, 282  
 Andrew Bradbury, 184, 345  
 Arthur Aylsworth, 183  
 Cordelia Deliska, 184, 344  
 Daniel Allen, 282  
 Elmira Rondilla, 184, 345  
 George Harrison, 282  
 Henry Clay, 282  
 Henry Reynolds, 184  
 Huldah, 63, 96  
 Isaac Addison, 184  
 Jane, 462  
 John, 462  
 John Fowler, 282  
 John Henry, 344  
 Laura, 183, 344  
 Lodiska, 183  
 Lodiska Cordelia, 344  
 Lydia Ann, 344  
 Lydia Augusta, 282  
 Martha, 183, 344  
 Mary Elizabeth, 344  
 Mary Frances, 282  
 Nellie Minerva, 344  
 Pardon, 140, 282  
 Phebe Jane, 344  
 Polly, 190  
 R. 81  
 Rhodes, 87  
 Samuel, 67  
 Sanford Smith, 184, 344  
 Senaca Arthur, 184  
 Susan Elizabeth, 282  
 Tabitha, 65  
 Thomas, 344  
 Thomas Aylsworth, 183  
 Ward Baker, 184  
 William Henry, 344

## WELCH—

John, 56  
 Julia E. 263  
 Lucy, 116

## WELCH—continued.

Rebecca, 375, 434

## WELLS—

—— 260, 271  
 Amelia, 477  
 Angeline, 229  
 Ariadna P. 400  
 Calvin, 229  
 Caroline, 229  
 Diantha, 229  
 Eunice, 370  
 Freeloove, 52  
 George, 229  
 Harry, 477  
 Helen M. 400  
 James, 50  
 Josephine, 473, 477  
 Justus, 113, 228  
 Peter, 270, 400  
 Phebe J. 400  
 Philander, 229  
 Rachel, 229  
 Samantha, 229  
 Squire, 229  
 William Miles, 495

## WERDEN—

Aaron, 175  
 Antoinette Louisa, 332  
 Asa, 63, 96, 174  
 Byron, 175  
 Clara, 174  
 Deborah, 174  
 Elias, 175  
 Ellen, 175  
 Esther, 175  
 Hannah, 175  
 Irene, 175  
 Jane, 175  
 Pamela, 175  
 Robert, 175  
 Sally Paola, 175  
 William Wallace, 175

## WERRICO—

John, 92

## WESLEY—

Mr. 342

## WEST—

Fannie, 153, 302

Polly, 238

## WESTGATE—

Susan, 204, 205

## WETHERLY—

Lucretia, 229, 368

## WHALAND—

James, 182

## WHALEY—

Job, 482

## WHEADON—

D. A. 248, 393

## WHEELER—

——— 490

Ann Elizabeth, 131

Caroline, 148

Charles P. 267

Elizabeth, 130

Jerusha, 494

Josiah, 375

Nancy, 267

Sanford, 494

Sarah Louisa, 492, 494

Mr. Rev. 250

## WHEELOCK—

Peter, 153

## WHIPPLE—

Charles, 474

Lucretia Caroline, 392

## WHITCOMB—

Abigail, 392

## WHITCOMB—continued.

Estelle L. 247, 392

Hiram, 392

Mary, 181

## WHITE—

——— 490

Austin Dickerson, 284, 413

Carrie Etta, 413

Catharine, 375

Elizabeth, 148

Everett Ellsworth, 413

Henry, 24

James Jackson, 276

Joanna, 24

John, 24, 193

Louie, 193

Lucinda, 206

Mary, 193

Peter, 375, 413

Phebe Ann, 232, 375

Sarah, 413

Susan, 177

## WHITELEY—

James E. 448

## WHITEMORE—

David, 268

## WHITFIELD—

——— 93

## WHITFORD—

Asa Maxson, 478, 479, 480

Albert Sheldon, 481

Betsey, 480, 491, 492

Caleb, 480

Caty, 480

David, 479, 480, 481

Edward, 479, 480, 492

Edward Wells, 481

Elizabeth, 480

Jesse, 479

John, 479

Joshua, 479, 480



## WHITFORD--continued.

Lois, 480  
 Margaret Eusebia, 481  
 Mercy, 480  
 Nicholas, 460  
 Phebe, 481  
 Polly, 479, 480, 492  
 Prudence, 480  
 Ruth, 59, 83, 460  
 Sarah, 480  
 Silas, 480  
 Sylvanus, 43  
 W. C. 480

## WHITING—

John, 86

## WHITMAN—

—— 489  
 Edey, 42  
 George, 35  
 Harriet Winslow, 144  
 Henry Jay, 144  
 Huldah, 109, 217  
 Johanna Lathrop, 144  
 John, Dea. 144  
 Samuel Bradford, 144  
 William H. Whiting, 144

## WHITMORE—

David, 191

## WHITNER—

Aaron Wallace, 290, 417,  
 496  
 Catharine S. 417  
 Isreal P. 289, 417

## WHITNEY—

Adelbert, 241  
 Alanson E. 242  
 Avis, 117, 241  
 Caroline, 241  
 Charles, 241  
 Cyrus, 241

## WHITNEY--continued.

Cyrus, Judge, 117  
 Cyrus H. 241  
 Eliphalet, 117, 240  
 Ermina, 117, 240  
 Fred C. 241  
 George, 241  
 Harriet Eliza, 386  
 Harry C. 241  
 Helen, 117, 241  
 Horace, 117, 241  
 James, 117, 241  
 Jane, 241  
 Jane L. 241  
 Joshua, 241  
 Julia A. 386  
 Lucinda, 117, 241  
 Lucy, 117, 241  
 Lyman, 117  
 Lyman E. 241  
 Nellie J. 392  
 Noah E. 386  
 Oscar F. 117, 241  
 Sarah Orphelia, 386  
 Seymour, 117, 241  
 Willard, 242, 386

## WHYBORN—

Dr. 241

## WICKES—

Alma, 310  
 Enos, 236  
 Stukely, 310  
 Stukely B. 155, 310

## WIGHT—

Sophia H. 152  
 Welthian, 66

## WILBUR—

Daniel, 183, 344  
 Diadama, 472  
 Jeremiah, 144, 287

## WILCOX—

Ebenezer, 102  
 Elizabeth, 102  
 Hannah, 68, 102  
 Mary, 111  
 Nettie, 354

## WILDER—

Curtis Beach, 494

## WILISTON—

J. H. Col.

## WILKINS—

Albina Crane, 356  
 Annette Lewella, 356  
 Asa, 212, 356  
 Byron Noble, 356  
 Herbert Oramel, 356  
 Hersa Maria, 356  
 Miriam, 212, 356  
 Noble Haynes, 356  
 Robert Bradford, 212, 356  
 Rosetta Lucina, 356

## WILKINSON—

James, 205  
 Mary Minerva, 103, 105  
 Vianna, 205

## WILLET —

Caroline, 337  
 Fanny, 179

## WILLETTE—

Grace, 496  
 Gracie, 419  
 Joseph H. 290  
 Kate Eliza, 419, 496

## WILLIAM—

I. 18, 19

## WILLIAMS—

Alice, 371, 433

## WILLIAMS—continued.

Alonzo, 255  
 Andrew, 405  
 Aurelia, 102, 202  
 Caroline, 473  
 Charles, 397  
 Cyrus, 253  
 Eliza, 257  
 Eliza Jane, 167, 325  
 Elizabeth, 66, 274, 405  
 Esther, 120  
 Esther M. 253  
 H. Victoria, 397  
 Hannah, 397  
 Harriet, 257  
 Harriet Newell, 148  
 Hurlburt, 175  
 Jane, 405  
 John, 66, 363  
 Joseph, 463  
 Joseph Perry, 257  
 Joshua, 475  
 Martha, 180  
 Martin, 202  
 Mary, 196, 253, 257  
 Milton, 387  
 Nellie, 440  
 Olive, 230, 257  
 Orin, 363  
 Parker, 332  
 Peter, 270  
 Ruth, 202  
 Roger, 33, 247, 463  
 Sarah, 274  
 Stephen, 121, 257  
 Victoria, 253

## WILLIAMSON—

Polly, 451

## WILLING—

Myra, 339

## WILMARTH—

Huldah, 366

## WILMER—

William, 240

## WINTERS—

Betsey, 237

## WILSON—

Abigail, 240  
 Ann Eliza, 229  
 Caroline, 240, 386  
 Charles Sherman, 385  
 Chauncey, 240, 486  
 Ellen May, 386  
 Emma Esther, 386  
 Emma Jane, 419  
 Erastus, Major, 386  
 Frank Blodgett, 386  
 George Washington, 386  
 Harriet Newell, 240, 386  
 Henry Martin, 386  
 Horace, 240, 385  
 Jane, 385  
 Jason H. 385  
 John, 117, 240, 386  
 Lewis, 117, 240, 385  
 Louisa, 240  
 Lucretia Levenworth, 152  
 Maria, 385  
 Mary, 240  
 Mary Ada, 386  
 Rebecca, 31  
 Rosanna, 170, 328  
 Sam, 35  
 William Eugene Levenworth,  
 152

## WINCHELL—

Clarissa, 192  
 John, 162  
 Mary, 192

## WINSLOW—

Abigail, 303  
 Edward, Gov. 303

## WINSOR —

Marcella, 232, 377

## WITSEL—

——— 397

## WITHINGTON

Maria, 296

## WOLCOTT—

Meriam, 185

## WOLVERTON—

Alvah B. 194

## WOOLY—

Abigail, 242

## WOOD —

Arvin, 83  
 Anthony, 27  
 Catharine A. 145  
 Elijah, 86, 145  
 Freeloove, 154  
 Lorinda, 444  
 Mary, 9, 37, 42, 44, 53, 157,  
 469  
 Newman, 256  
 Rachel Agnes, 215  
 Reuben, 74  
 William, 53

## WOODELL—

Olive, 242

## WOODIN—

Desiah, 491, 492  
 Harriet Ann, 276  
 Lister, 276  
 Luman, 276  
 Luman B. 276

## WOODWARD—

Annette 289, 416

## WOODWARD—continued

C. M. 373  
 Emma, 231  
 Emma Jane, 373  
 Lucina, 473, 476

## WOODWORTH—

Margaret, 244  
 Mary Ann, 118, 244  
 Silas, 244

## WORCESTER—

General, 446

## WORTHINGTON—

Elizabeth, 172  
 George, 172  
 George W. 172  
 Gertrude, 172  
 Robert Perry, 172

## WRAY—

Sarah E. 284, 414

## WRIGHT—

——— 474  
 Ann, 409  
 Anna May, 193  
 Arthur, 325  
 Benjamin, 492  
 Charles, 193  
 Daniel, 409  
 Elizabeth, 193  
 Ephraim, 193  
 Ida, 325  
 Johannel, 28  
 John, 100, 193  
 Josiah, 193  
 Leanna, 280, 409  
 Leslie, 325  
 Lydia, 281  
 Mary Ann, 193, 406  
 Robert Perry, 167, 325  
 Susan Elizabeth, 193

## WRIGHTMAN—

John, 98  
 Samuel, 98  
 Thomas Aylsworth, 98

## WYATT—

Polly Ann, 406

## WYLLYS—

George, 469

## WYNDHAM—

Colonel, 149

## YARWOOD—

James, 176

## YATES—

——— 460

## YORK—

——— 259  
 Eliza Ann, 147, 294  
 Jeremiah, 294  
 Rhoda, 294

## YOUNG—

Abiatha, 67  
 Anna, 67  
 Anne, 67  
 Asa, 67  
 Daniel, 174, 332  
 David, 67  
 David Conger, 333  
 Ella Diana, 333  
 George, 176  
 Huldah Eliza, 333  
 John, 175  
 Martha, 67  
 Pamela, 175  
 Rachel, 176  
 Sarah, 67  
 Sarah Maria, 333  
 Robert, 192  
 Zadock, 67

## ZEHRIG—

Kate, 370, 432

## ZORTMAN—

Daniel, 237, 383

Ella May, 383

Emanuel, 383

## ZORTMAN—continued.

Eva, 383

Jennie Crull, 383

Minnie Eva, 383

## ZOLLA—

Norman, 262

## ACCIDENTALLY OMITTED.

## BARTON—

Hiram, 246

Lucetta, 246

## ELDRED—

Electa, 246

Polly, 246

## CLARK—

Amey, 246

## BROWN—

Mary, 246

## CARR—

Daniel R. 246

## FOWLESTON—

George, 246

## DIFFERENT SPELLINGS OF THE SURNAME.

Aeglesbyrig, 20, 21

Ailesforde, 20

Ailewrde, 18

Ailewurde, 18

Aillsworth, 16

Ailsworth, 16, 450

Ailworth, 23, 27, 28

Aldesworth, 17, 19, 22

Aldeswrde, 19

Aldsworth, 30

Aldworth, 30

Alesworth, 16, 30, 31,  
107Aleworth, 15, 17, 18,  
29, 30

Aleyworth, 15, 16

Allesworth, 30

Alsworth, 16, 455

Alworth, 15, 16

Alworthum, 25

Alyeworth, 18

Alysworth, 16

Alytsworth, 16

Alyworth, 16, 24, 41

Angelesforde, 20

Aulsworth, 15

Ayelsworth, 16

Ayieworth, 29

Aylesbury, 20

Aylesford, 20

Aylesworth, 16, 19, 20,  
22Ayleworth, 17, 18, 19,  
22, 23, 24, 27, 29

Ayloworth, 16

Aylstone, 20

Aylworth, 8, 15, 16,  
17, 19, 22, 24, 25,

26, 27, 28, 29, 30,

31, 33, 35, 36, 38,

39, 40, 41, 47, 50,

96

Aylysworth, 16

Aysworth, 16, 20

Ealsworth, 16

Egelesford, 20

Eilesforde, 20

Elesworth, 8, 438

Ellsworth, 7, 8, 16, 30,

31, 110, 128, 216,

243, 266, 276, 436,

437, 438, 439, 440,

441, 444, 445, 446,

447, 448, 449, 451,

452, 453, 454

Elswaert, 8

Elswart, 7

Elsworth, 7, 8, 16, 20,  
30, 437, 442, 450,

451, 454, 460

Elworth, 17, 18

# A REGISTER

OF THE

## AYLSWORTH FAMILY,

BEGINNING WITH

## ARTHUR,

CONTAINING A REGULAR DESCENT THROUGH THE MALE  
LINE FROM HIM DOWN TO THE SEVENTH GENERATION,

BY SYLVESTER AYLSWORTH,

OF THE FIFTH GENERATION,

SON OF WILLIAM AND CATHARINE.

---

UTICA:

BENNETT, BACKUS, & HAWLEY, FRANKLIN SQUARE.

---

1840.

## TO MY KINDRED.

BELOVED FRIENDS—Out of respect to the family name; to the memory of the departed; for the information of the living, and those yet unborn, it is, that I have collected together the information contained in this brief Record, in order that the same may be preserved and handed down to the latest posterity. In passing a glance of the eye over these pages, may each one of you be reminded of the rapid flight of time, and involuntarily exclaim: Where are now our forefathers! Where our cotemporaries!! Gone! gone!! never more to return!!! and after a few more fleeting days, where will each of you be? The Book of God answers, in Happiness or in Woe and Despair. Salvation is by Jesus Christ. O then repent of sin, embrace the Saviour, live in obedience to God's commands and be forever happy.

Affectionately Yours,

S. AYLSWORTH.

---

## GENERATIONS.

1. ARTHUR the Emigrant.
2. PHILIP, son of Arthur and Mary.
3. ARTHUR, son of Philip and Rachel,
4. WILLIAM, son of Arthur and Freelope,
5. WILLIAM, son of William and Catharine,
6. WILLIAM NELSON, son of William and Nancy.
7. WILLIAM HENRY, son of William Nelson and Lucy.

*The above line is through the oldest son of each family.\**

---

\* The eldest son of the Immigrant, Arthur, was Robert (2), and the eldest son of Arthur (3), son of Philip (2), was Jeremiah.

# INTRODUCTION.

---



IN the year 1840 Sylvester Aylsworth, of Utica, issued a twelve-paged pamphlet of genealogical information, and, notwithstanding the repetition which it necessitates, the subject matter is reproduced in this place complete, with the exception of the family records of William and Catharine (Havens) Aylsworth and of their male descendants, which appear in the body of this work with additions.

This presentation is made in order to credit the Register as a whole, the labors of whose author in the then uncultivated field of printed American genealogies were most praiseworthy.





## APPENDIX.

---

After examining all the collections obtained on the subject of ancestry, I come to the following conclusions:\*

In 1660 Charles II. was restored to the throne of Great Britain. Four years after, A. D. 1664, the Episcopalians having obtained the ascendancy of power in Church and State, commenced a severe and cruel persecution upon those dissenters who refused compliance to the "Conformity Act," (or their particular forms of worship,) imposing fines, imprisonment, proscription, banishment, and death. (*See Neal's History of the Puritans, London edition, 1733, Vol. 4*)

At this time, A. D. 1664, one of three brothers, (I conclude the eldest,) fled to Holland. He there became incorporated with the Dutch, and spelt his name after the Dutch pronunciation ELSWORT. After a few years residence there, he with his family emigrated to America, and settled in the city of New York, where many of the descendants still remain. His name is believed to be THEOPHILUS.†

He and his descendants professed their attachment to the Dutch Reformed Church. They spell their name ELSWORTH.

Six years after, A. D. 1670, the persecution was again renewed with increased severity by the same power; I believe the second brother fled at this time. He emigrated to America, and settled in Connecticut. From him descended the family of that State who spell their names ELLSWORTH. To this family belonged Chief Justice Oliver Ellsworth, who was born at Windsor, Ct., April 29, 1745, and died 1807, aged 62 years, and William W. Ellsworth, present Governor of that State.‡

The third brother who remained in Wales was *my* ancestor. I conclude he was several years younger than the other two, and at the time of persecution was too young to excite suspicion. From calculation I make his birth A. D. 1656, his emigration to America A. D. 1681, his death 1725, his age 69 years. He settled in North Kingston,†† R. I., where many of his posterity still remain. From him descended a num-

orous posterity, who have scattered over several States. The name was originally spelt AYLSWORTH. It was so spelt by him and is still so spelt by his descendants. § His christian name was Arthur.

The descendants of these three brothers resemble each other in their general appearance and natural turn; having sandy hair, light skin, dark blue eyes, and often red whiskers.

These three brothers were Welchmen.

---

\* The Register might with propriety have stated the grounds upon which these conclusions were based. If the conclusions to the author's mind apparently justified a prevalent traditional account of the exodus of Arthur and other members of his father's family from England, a statement to that effect would have been preferable.

The account here given of the three brothers appears untenable, even though the unity of the three genealogies originating in Christopher, Josia, and Arthur, should prevail when carried further back.

For Theophilus the name of Christopher should be substituted, and the date, 1664, at which time he is supposed to have fled from England to Holland, must be abandoned, as well as the date 1670, at which Josia, the ancestor of the Windsor families is supposed to have left England. The latter was born in 1629, and the former about the same period. The consequent disparity in the ages of the three persons said to have been brothers is remarkable to say the least.

† Christopher Elsworth (Christoffel Elswaert) was in the city of New York as early as 1653. His family :

- i Elizabeth, b. 1655.
- ii Christine, b. 1657.
- iii Clement, b. 1659.
- iv George, b. 1662.
- v John, b. 1664.
- vi William, b. 1674.

Clement, of the above, was married four times and besides five daughters had two sons—

- i Theophilus, b. 1681.
- ii John, b. 1696.

—[By Edward Elsworth, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.]

‡ Josia Elsworth m. Nov. 16, 1654, Elizabeth Holcom, and dwelt at Windsor, Ct. He died Aug. 20, 1689, aged 60.

Children :

- i Josias, b. Nov. 5, 1655, m. Martha Taylor.
- ii Elizabeth, b. Nov. 11, 1657, m. Nathaniel Loomis.
- iii Mary, b. May 7, 1660, m. Daniel Loomis.
- iv ————
- v Thomas, b. Dec. 2, 1665, d. Sept. 13, 1749.
- vi Jonathan, b. June 28, 1669.
- vii John, b. Oct. 7, 1671.
- viii Job, b. April 13, 1674.
- ix Benjamin, b. Jan. 19, 1676.

[New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg.]

†† North Kingstown. [The Editor.]

§ The Register doubtless makes this statement with reference to an old controversy in the family as between Ellsworth and Aylsworth. The immigrant's name was Aylworth.

The following notice of the Register is found in Whitmore's American Genealogist, Albany, 1875 :

I derive my knowledge of this book from a review in the New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, Vol. 1. It is stated that the Register contains "one line of the family without dates for four generations, except in the family of William Aylsworth of the fourth generation, whose descendants seem to be fully named." \* \* \* The author, on insufficient grounds, tries to connect the Ellsworths with this family.

# THE AYLSWORTH FAMILY REGISTER.

ARTHUR AYLSWORTH, was born in England, about 1656, emigrated to America near 1681, being 25 years old. He married a lady in Providence, R. I., by the name of Mary Brown, they settled in North Kingston,\* Washington Co., at a place called Quitniseck\* Neck, where were born unto them the following children.

Arthur,	John,	Thomas,	Elizabeth,
Philip,	Robert,	Jediah, or Chad,	Catharine,
His death occurred A. D. 1725.			Martha.

PHILIP, (son of Arthur and Mary,) was born in North Kingston,\* about A. D. 1692, He married Rachel Green, by whom he had the following sons and daughters.

ARTHUR,	who married	Freelove Dyer,
Job,	“ “	Sarah Clark,

Philip married widow Deborah Dyer, whose first husband's name was Waite †

Sarah,	married	Edward Gardener.
Phebe, who married Henry Tibbets, after whose death she married Jonathan Allen.		

Martha,	“	George Thomas.
Elizabeth,	“	Samuel Ralph.

Obadiah, Peleg, Mary, Nancy, and Catharine, all Died in youth.

ARTHUR, (son of Philip and Rachel,) the author's Grand-father, was born in North Kingston,\* R. I., A. D. 1720; married Freelove Dyer, who was of the same age. The former died March 8, 1801, aged 81. The latter in September, 1790, aged 70 years. The following are the names of their sons and daughters.

Jeremiah married Phebe Allen,	Mary married Richard Essex,
WILLIAM “ Catharine Havens,	Nancy “ John Hill,
Dyer “ Mary Spencer,	Catharine “ Samuel Sweet,
Arthur “ Abigail Dyer,	Freelove “ Nathan Hill.
Sarah “ Benjamin Tanner.	

JEREMIAH, (son of Arthur and Freelove) had by his wife Phebe the following sons and daughters.

Russel,	*Philip,	†Caleb,	Samuel Rhodes,
Elizabeth,	*Dyer,	†Allen,	Phebe,
George,	†William,	†Isaac,	Charles,
Rachel,			

\* Died in youth. † Died at sea.

\* To be more correct, Quidnessett Neck in Kings Towne, now North Kingstown. [Editor.]

† It will be seen hereafter that this lady's maiden surname was Waite.

WILLIAM, second son of Arthur and Freelope, (whose son I am,) was born in North Kingston,\* R. I., February 2, 1753, married Catharine Havens June 5, 1774; who was born in Newport, R. I., December 11, 1758.

In December 1775 they removed from their native State, and arrived on the 16th of the same month at the town of New Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y., where they settled and spent their days.

They were amongst the first settlers of the country, commenced life with very limited means, endured the toils and privations incident to the settlement of a new country, being frugal and perseveringly industrious, they with the blessing of God, acquired a competency, reared a numerous family, who were permitted to "arise up and call them blessed." Lived esteemed and when removed by death left a numerous circle of friends and acquaintances to mourn their loss.

The former departed this life October 23, 1820, in his 68th, and the latter July 6, 1822, in the 65th year of her age.

The following are the names of their sons and daughters.

Freelope,	Elizabeth,	SYLVESTER,	DANIEL GREEN,
Ruth,	WILLIAM,	ASAHEL,	Catharine,
Ruhama,	Nancy,	Philura,	CHARLES,
Sarah.			

DYER, third son of Arthur and Freelope, married Mary Spencer, by whom he had two daughters and one son, Eunice, Ezra, and Mercy. He was suddenly killed by being thrown from a frightened horse against an apple tree, March 30, 1777.

ARTHUR, fourth son of Arthur and Freelope, married Abigail Dyer, by whom he had the following sons and daughters.

Mary,	† William,	Turner,
Hazard,	Samuel Dyer,	Penelope,

\* *Died in youth.* † *Died at sea.*

The author is informed that Deborah Dyer, the wife of Philip, also his Grand-father, Grand-mother, and all their daughters were professors of religion.

[The family records of William and Catharine and their descendants, which the Register gives at this point, are here omitted. In the matter omitted the birth dates of only four families are given, viz.: those of William and Catharine, and their sons Sylvester, Asahel, and Daniel Green.]

\* North Kingstown. [Editor.]

## OF THE FAMILY OF ARTHUR THE EMIGRANT.

It consisted of six sons and three daughters, as follows:\*

ARTHUR who was a carpenter, settled in West Greenwich, he had four sons, Philip, David, John, and Chad.†

PHILIP (my great Grandfather,) settled on the homestead at Quiniosseck Neck, see page 4.

JOHN had three sons, whose names were Arthur, John, and Josiah.‡

ROBERT was a carpenter, settled in East Greenwich, had one son whose name was Anthony.§

THOMAS was deaf and dumb, had no issue.

JEDIAH, called Chad, born in 1696, settled in West Greenwich, where he died in January, 1773.

CATHARINE married a gentleman by the name of Green.

ELIZABETH married a gentleman by the name of Peleg Card.

MARTHA married John Davis, whose residence was in Newport, R. I.

JEDIAH, sixth son of the above family, married Elizabeth Major, by whom he had one son, THOMAS, and three daughters, after whose death he married Mary Wood, by whom he had one son, PELEG, and two daughters.

THOMAS, son of Jediah and Elizabeth, married Susanna Randall. She died leaving one son, who died in youth—when he married Martha Harrington, by whom he had two sons, and three daughters. ANDREW, recently deceased. ELHANAN, born Aug. 31, 1772, resides in Burlington, Otsego Co., N. Y.

PELEG, son of Jediah by his second wife, married Anna Cole. Their children's names were Daniel, Abel, Peleg, David, Philip, Rhoda, Mary, Anna, Sarah, Martha, and Amy.

## OF THE FAMILY OF PHILIP AND RACHEL.\*

ARTHUR settled in North Kingston,†† on the homestead.

JOB, who married Sarah Clark, resided some time in Schodac, N. Y., then removed to Canada

\* This RACHEL was a daughter of Daniel Green, from England, who settled in North Kingston.††

\* There were four daughters in this family.

† To this list of sons add James.

‡ To this list add Anthony.

§ This appears to be an error. The names of Robert's sons were Robert and Ephraim.

†† North Kingstown. [Editor.]

PHILIP, who married Deborah Dyer, went to Canada, where he buried his wife, after which he spent much of his time with his friends in Canaan, N. Y.

MARTHA, who married George Thomas, lived in Rhode Island.

ELISABETH, who married Samuel Ralph. Her husband dying, she lived a widow to an old age, in Franklin, Putnam Co., N. Y.

#### OF THE FAMILY OF ARTHUR AND ABIGAIL.

MARY, who married John Reynolds, resides in North Kingston.\*

HAZARD, who married Emma Havens, resides in Wales, Erie Co., N. Y.

WILLIAM was lost at sea.

SAMUEL DYER married Sarah Pierce, and resides in North Kingston.

TURNER married Hannah Arnold, and resides in Angelica, Allegany Co., N. Y.

PENELOPE married Marchant Weedon, and resides in North Kingston.

#### OF THE FAMILY OF JEREMIAH AND PHEBE.

RUSSELL resides in Shaftsbury, Vermont.

ELIZABETH married John Fowler, and settled in North Kingston.

GEORGE married Mary Brown, and settled in Coventry, R. I.

RACHEL married Circuit Chadsey, and settled in North Kingston.

ISAAC married Sarah Cory. He followed the sea.

SAMUEL RHODES married Elsy Chadsey; owns the homestead that was first bought by Arthur the emigrant.

PHEBE married John Chadsey, and resides in North Kingston.

CHARLES remains unmarried, and lives with Samuel R.

Three brothers from England by the name of DYER were among the early settlers of Rhode Island.

WILLIAM settled in Newport, from whom descended ABIGAIL, the wife of my uncle Arthur.

SAMUEL settled in North Kingston, from whom descended FREE-LOVE DYER, my grandmother.

The other brother settled in Providence.

They were of the most respectable families.

\* Read North Kingstown every time on this page. [The Editor.]



## THE RHODE ISLAND TOWN RECORDS.

---



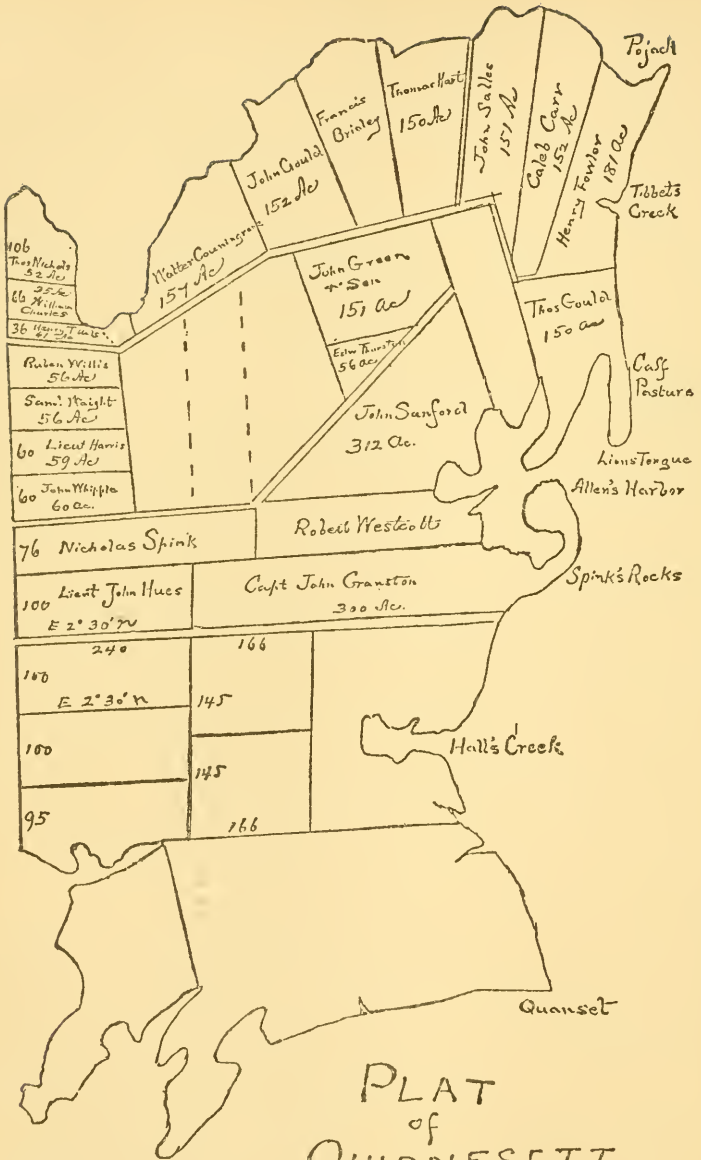
THE southern part of the State of Rhode Island was settled by Englishmen in the vicinity of the present site of Wickford in 1639, the section being known as the Narraganset country, from the name of the tribe of Indians inhabiting it. It was named King's Province March 20, 1654, and the boundary established May 21, 1669, about the time that the town of Westerly was incorporated. King's Towne, though settled first, was not incorporated until 1674. Its name was changed to Rochester June 23, 1686, but the former name was restored in 1689. It was divided into North and South Kingstown Feb. 26, 1722-3, and June 16, 1729, the three towns, Westerly, North Kingstown, and South Kingstown, were incorporated as King's County, having the same territory as the present County of Washington, to which its name was changed Oct. 29, 1781. Charlestown was taken from Westerly Aug. 22, 1738; Exeter was taken from North Kingstown March 8, 1742; Hopkinton was taken from Westerly March 19, 1757; Richmond was taken from Charlestown Aug. 18, 1747.

The County of Kent, taken from the County of Providence June 15, 1750, consisted originally of two towns, East Greenwich, incorporated Oct. 31, 1677, and Warwick, and included the present territory of that county. West Greenwich was taken from East Greenwich April 6, 1741, and Coventry was taken from Warwick, Aug. 21, 1741.

Scituate was taken from the town of Providence Feb. 20, 1730, and Foster was taken from Scituate Aug. 24, 1781.

A Rhode Island town council, together with its other functions, is a court of probate. The town council records, real estate records, and the records of births, marriages, and deaths, are kept by a town clerk. The voluntary recording of births, marriages, and deaths was quite generally resorted to in early times as of possible future importance in the settlement of estates or otherwise. One of the early acts of the King's Towne Council was a resolution that the inhabitants of the town





# PLAT of QUIDNESETT.

Scale

2.66  $\frac{2}{3}$  rods to the inch

G.T.H.

Feb 8 - 1717-18.

(9)

present such facts for record, that each one might claim his inheritance. Owing to what seems to many a parsimonious policy on the part of the town councils, whose powers are ample and whose duties are plain, these town records which have been accumulating for two hundred years, have not, in some instances, been properly cared for. Some of the towns, however, have recently provided fire-proof safes or vaults for their records, and indexed many of the older volumes.

The records of most importance to this genealogy are those of North Kingstown, Exeter, East Greenwich, West Greenwich, Coventry, Scituate, and Foster. The North Kingstown records are of great importance, as containing nearly all the recorded evidence relating to the immigrant's family. These records were so badly injured by fire in December, 1871, as to render an examination of them very laborious. Many records were either destroyed or so injured as to be of but little value.

In getting from the Rhode Island town records the dates and localities will be given as in the records, hence the reader must have due regard both to old style dates and to the division of the towns already noticed.

Quidnesset, or Quidnesset Neck, is a tract of land in the form of an irregular quadrilateral lying in the town of North Kingstown, R. I., between East Greenwich and Wickford, containing perhaps 5,000 acres, and bounded on the north by Hunt's River and Potowomut Neck, on the east by Narragansett Bay, on the south by Wickford Bay, and on the west by a line running about due south from Hunt's Bridge and nearly coinciding with the old Pequot path, an Indian trail which afterwards became the Queen's highway, and which is at present known as the Post road, which path and ancient thoroughfare skirted the bay far enough from the shore to avoid the inlets. By the side of this road and about midway in the western boundary of Quidnesset is the rock known as "Devil's Foot," which appears to have been an early land mark in that vicinity. The northeast point of Quidnesset is called Pojack, and the southeast Quanset. Between these two points there is on the north a small inlet called Tibbets' Creek, and on the south one called Hall's Creek, while about midway is situated an inlet of larger dimensions known as Allen's Harbor. The surface is undulating, the highest point being about a mile northwest of this harbor, where some rugged cliffs are found facing the southeast, and from which may be obtained a picturesque view of the adjacent country and bay.

A plat of Quidnesset dated Feb. 8, 1717-8, evidently not completed, indicates upwards of thirty lots on the tract, averaging about 150 acres each, though eight lots, mostly in the northwest corner, range from thirty-five acres to sixty acres each. The names of the owners of twenty-three lots are noted. One of the four lots having no other iden-

tity on the plat than their outlines claims our attention. This is a pentagonal tract lying between Allen's Harbor and the northwest corner of Quidnesset, containing about 400 acres, which tract, or the greater part of which tract, belonged to Arthur Aylworth, as he and his family are known to have owned upwards of 300 acres of it. Between the highway on the southeast side of this tract and a pine grove, which has grown upon land once cleared off, is a lot which has been known for many years as the old orchard. In this lot and near the grove is a plat of ground cleared partially of the drift boulders, so common in the vicinity, in which lies partly imbedded in the ground a large stone mantel, which, no doubt, formed part of the immigrant's fire-place. Here apple trees were standing within the recollection of persons still living, and here the plow has revealed other evidences, such as heaps of clam shells, etc., of its having been the site of a permanent house long ago. The ancient dwelling place in the old orchard is within a mile of the salt water, and situated in a westerly direction from it is a family cemetery, in which there are upwards of thirty distinct graves, but the greater number of them have no inscriptions.



## THE FAMILY SURNAME.

---

**T**HIS collection is properly named the Aylworth Genealogy. The name of the immigrant ancestor was Arthur Aylworth. His signature to deeds, will and codicil is recorded as autographic and uniformly written Arthur Aylworth. This form of the name prevailed among his descendants very generally for many years, and has been brought down to the present day by some.

Hence we would emphasize this fundamental fact, the original family surname. The results of a varying American orthography cannot set it aside. Traditional accounts, respecting the spelling of the name, must also yield to the superior force of unequivocal records.

The first variation in the spelling seems to have been the introduction of an s — Aylsworth — traces of which are found at an early date. The name has this form once only in the record of the immigrant's will, made between 1712 and 1720.

A record of the autographic signature of the immigrant's eldest son-Robert, is not found. In the body of instruments executed by him the name is clerically spelled Aylsworth. At the time his estate was settled, 1760, the records show much confusion in the spelling of his name, but the original form prevailed in his widow's will, and his son Ephraim's signature is recorded as autographic and spelled Aylworth in 1761, and Aylsworth in 1762.

The will of the son Arthur, of West Greenwich, was made in 1761. His signature was recorded as autographic in this and other instruments executed by him, and was written Aylworth.

John <sup>his</sup> X Aulsworth is the recorded signature to the will of the son <sup>mark</sup> John, made in 1771, but in the body of the will the name is uniformly spelled Aylsworth. In 1776 his son Arthur signed his name "Aley, worth" in conveying land by deed.

It is probable that the son Philip made a will but no trace of it has yet been found. The clerical spelling of his name in 1736 was both Alworth and Aleworth, but the s became so thoroughly established in

the name with this branch of the family that Sylvester Aylsworth, his great grandson, concluded, erroneously, that the immigrant's name was Aylsworth.

The son Chad signed his name without the *s* certainly until quite late in life, but "being very sick and weak in body" when his will was made in 1756, he signed the same by mark thus, Chaad : C : Aylesworth.  
his  
mark

The clerical spelling of the name as found in the old town records, deeds, wills, etc., is not to be appealed to with confidence in justification of any particular orthography. In some cases the name is found spelled variously by the same hand in the same article or instrument. This inexcusable liberty was not uncommon. That confusion should appear in the spelling of a name so unusual and peculiar is not surprising, especially in a community removed from educational advantages. The immigrant's unvarying signature should settle conclusively the question of the proper orthography of the family surname.

The following list of unusual spellings, if of no importance otherwise, possesses a charm of variety, and is made from actual spellings of the name as found in various records and writings:

Alsworth,	Aysworth,	Ayloworth,
Alesworth,	Alytsworth,	Aleyworth,
Ailsworth,	Aylysworth,	Aillsworth,
Alworth,	Alysworth,	Ealsworth,
Alyworth,	Ayelsworth.	

We observe, so far, but two important features — the essential characteristics of the immigrant's name — Aylworth, and the introduction of *s* (or *es*) Aylsworth, reflecting a changed pronunciation of the name.

But another element of confusion appeared about the time of the Revolution in the substitution of *E* for the initial *A*. The First Baptist Church of Newport records the marriage of Anthony Elsworth and Elizabeth Keiland, July 31, 1774. The *Newport Mercury* publishes the same marriage, but gives his name Anthony Aylsworth, and hers Betsey Keeling. The descendants of many families who emigrated from Rhode Island for one reason or another, or with no reason, have allowed the family surname to be spelled Elsworth or Ellsworth.

Arthur (2) Aylworth, of West Greenwich, was an inn keeper, and drovers from Saybrook, Conn., by the name of Elsworth, or Ellsworth, in passing to and from Newport were accustomed to stop at his inn. Abel Aylesworth often heard them talk over their relationship, and that they were all of the same family. The reader is referred to his statement elsewhere. Controversies arose as to the spelling of the name as between Ayl and Ell. The erroneous conclusion was entertained by some that Aylsworth was the Welsh form and Ellsworth the English form of the same name.

This surname was familiar in England at the time Arthur Aylworth came to America. An examination of old English works for variations the name has acquired in America has not yet been rewarded with any result sanctioning their use on such authority. The early variations that prevailed in England were slight in comparison with those that have prevailed in this country. A quite common variation placed an *e* after the *l*—Ayleworth. In such cases the *y* was sometimes omitted—Aleworth. The *s* so common in the American name, is extremely rare in the English, and its even rare occurrence may have resulted from the confounding of this surname with a very similar one in pronunciation—Aldesworth, known in the same locality. In a single instance only the initial letter *A* was found changed to *E*, the name then fully written being Elworth.

The following extracts, referring to graduates from the Oxford Colleges, in England, are both interesting and significant, as we can appeal to no higher authority for a proper and standard orthography of the surname at the dates given:

Anthony Aylworth, Doctor of Physic of New Coll., the King's professor of physic, and physician to Queen Elizabeth (graduated) July 5, 1582. He died April 18, 1619, and was buried in New Coll. Chappel. [Fasti Oxonienses, i. 222.]

Martin Aylworth, Doctor of Law of All-Souls Coll. (graduated) Nov. 27, 1621. [Fasti Oxonienses, i. 398.]

Henry Aylworth, Chancellor of the Diocese of Oxford, New Coll., D. C. L., March 9, 1660. [Oxford Catalogue.]

John Aylworth, Magd., B. A. Jan. 20, 1672,—M. A. Oct. 20, 1675. [Oxford Catalogue.]

"Surnames were introduced into England by the Normans and were adopted by the nobility about 1100" [Hayden] "Even after the conquest the practice was not introduced among the Saxon population, so far as reliable records testify, for one or two hundred years." [Nicholas, Pedigree of the English People.] "The assumption of surnames by the common people is every where of much later date than their use by noble (gentle) families. As yet they can hardly be said to be adopted by the people of the wilder districts of Wales." [Chamber's Encyc.]

Surnames often originated in local names, which seems to have been the case with the name of Aylworth. An English Gazetteer, printed in London, Eng., in 1775, cites two localities of this name in England, viz.:

Aylworth, Gloc., near Wythington.

Aylworth, Sussex, north of Eastbourne.

The following extracts from a description of the parish of Naunton is taken from Atkyn's History of Gloucestershire:

This parish lies in the hundred of Slaughter, four miles distant south-



west of Stow, four miles southeast from Wincheomb, and fourteen miles northeast from Gloucester. \* \* \* The church is in the deanery of Stow; it is worth 120s. yearly. The Bishop of Worcester is patron. \* \* \* The church is handsome with a beautiful tower adorned with battlements and pinnacles, and hath an aisle on the north side belonging to the family of the Aleworths;\* it is dedicated to St. Andrew.

The images of the apostles have been painted in full length in the church windows, and some do yet remain entire. In the north windows are the images of St. Stephen and St. Catharine; and in one window is the image of John Bayle in a posture of prayer; and in several places is painted, to pray for the soul of Aleworth and the soul of John Bayle. The parish is eight miles in compass; it consists mostly of arable land. A brook, which breeds very large trouts, runs through this parish into Windrush River.

There are several hamlets, or smaller divisions in this parish:

1. Ayleworth, a mile from the church, where is the seat of the family of that name, who have a good estate in the place, and are of a very ancient descent; they have continued here ever since the Norman Conquest (A. D. 1066.)

"Alwin held Ailewurde in the reign of King Edward the Confessor (1042—1066); William Gozenboded held it in the reign of King William the Conqueror (1066—1085. It was taxed at one hide; there "was one plow's-tillage in demean. It formerly paid a yearly rent of "6s.; it paid 3s. yearly in King William's reign." Domesday Book.†

Petronella de la Mere died seised of Elworth 47 Hen. III. (1263.) Gelbert de Clare, Earl of Gloucester and Hartford, was seised of this manor and Hartford in this parish, in the reign of King Edward the First (1272—1307); and his claim to a court leet, and other privileges was allowed in a *Quo Warranto* brought against him 15 Ed. I. (1287.)

This manor at the dissolution of religious foundations, did belong to the priory of St. Oswald's in Gloucester, and was granted to Richard Andrews and Nicholas Temple, in trust, 35 Hen. VIII. (1544.) A farm in Ayleworth did belong to the priory of Lanthony, and was granted to Vincent Calmudée and Richard Calmudée 6 Eliz. (1564.)

Richard Alyeworth had livery of the manor and capital messuage of Ayleworth, with the lands lately belonging to the priory of St. Oswald's and also a farm called de Lantone, 9 Eliz. (1567). Other lands in Ayleworth, and a grove, did belong to the chantry of St. Mary in Westbury, and was granted to Anthony Cope, 10 Jac. (1613.) John Ayleworth was seised of lands in Naunton, Calcut, and Ayleworth, 16 Ed. IV. (1477.)

---

\* In all historical extracts the orthography of this surname will be strictly copied.

† Domesday Book is one of the oldest and most valuable records in England, being a statistical survey of the country by William the Conqueror, and completed in 1086.

2. Bail Farm, another hamlet which did belong to a family of the same name, as appears by the glass windows in the church.

3. Upper Harford. William de Clinton, earl of Huntington, was seised of the manor of Hartford 28 Ed. III. (1355) Richard son of John Browning, was seised thereof 2 Hen. IV. (1401.) The priory of Lanthony was seised of lands in Harford and Aylesworth\* 13 Hen. IV. (1412)

There are thirty-four houses in this parish, and about one hundred and forty inhabitants, whereof sixteen are freeholders: yearly births 5, deaths 4. Payments, to the royal aid 1692, 079£—11s—04d; 1684 to the land tax 063£—19s—00d; 1694 to the poll tax 022£—13s—00d.

Rudge's History of Gloucester, gives a briefer description of the parish of Naunton, and of Ayleworth, says it gave name to a family who were ancient possessors of it,—that lands in Naunton had belonged to the family of Ayleworth so early as 1477—has no variations in the spelling of the name, and to what is said by Atkins concerning Richard Ayleworth, adds that "Joshua the last of this family died in 1718 when the manor, with the estates passed by purchase to —— Herring, Esq."

The reader will not fail to notice the variations in the spelling of the name in Atkins' history, which are accounted for by supposing that the historian followed his authorities, giving the spellings as he found them; or as Lambarde remarks in his history of Kent, concerning a similar case, "by depravation of the writers out of the sundry copies as I suspect."

Domesday has, beside the reference to Ailewrde given above, also a reference to Aldeswrde in Gloucestershire, and Strypes Memoir of the Ref. II P ii. page 6, referring to the year 1552, contains this clause: "And the tenths in Aldesworth, Linton and Skipton solas, in the county of Gloucester, etc."

The introduction to Vol. IV. of Domesday, in speaking of the names of both places and persons says, "The caprice however with which they have been written as to spelling either in one or the other record is unaccountable."

We see from the foregoing that the place or locality called Ailewurde in Domesday became the Ayleworth of Atkins' and Rudge's histories and the Aylworth of the old Gazetteer.

The syllable *Ayl* has a notable tendency to variations in spelling. Strype's Lives has four forms for one name—Aylmer, Ælmer, Ailemer, and Elmer—all applied to one individual, Bishop John Aylmer, 1521—1594.

The name, however spelled, is a compound word, concerning the

---

\* This may refer to the Aldeworde of Domesday, and the Aldesworth referred to in Strypes Memoirs, and not the Aylworth in Naunton parish.



derivation and meaning of which there is some difference of opinion, as will appear from the following references:

AYLSWORTH. This name admits of several meanings: *Eal*, Saxon, finished, completed, and *worth*, a farm-house or village. *Ayles*, Cor. Br., low meadow, flat lands, washed by a river, sea, or lake, and *gwerth*, a worth, farm, house, or village. [Arthur's Etymological Dictionary of Family Surnames, New York, 1857.]

"But since here is none other thing woorty Note, let us make toward Ailesforde; for there you may see the most assured marke of great Antiquitie, that we have within the Shyre of Kent.

Ailesforde, or Eilesforde \* \* \* called in some Saxon copies, Egelesford, that is, the Foorde or passage over the River Egle, or Eile; or rather the passage of Ecclef which is a place in this parish; in others Angelesford, which is the passage of the Angles, or English men." [Lambarde's History of Kent.]

The name of Eigil, the hero-archer, is probably to be sought at Aylesbury, formerly Æglesbyrig, as well perhaps as at Aylesford, Aysworth and Aylstone. [Isaac Taylor, Words and Places, London, 1870, p. 223.] The Anglo-saxon *woerthig* which appears in English names in the form of *worth* bears a meaning nearly the same as *ton* or *garth*. It denotes a place warded or protected. [Ib. p. 80.] *Ton* or *garth*, a place surrounded by a hedge or rudely fortified by a palisade. Originally it meant only a single croft, homestead, or farm. [Ib. page 79.]

WORTH. Who shall decide when etymologists disagree? No less than six origins have been found for this little word, which has been made to stand for *a possession, a court, a farm, a place, a fort, and an island*. A very *worthy* subject for the etymologist. [Lower, Sug. Surnames.]

Worth — properly speaking, any sufficiently warded place, it had come to denote a small farmstead at the time the surname arose. [Bardsley.] The primary sense of *worth* is *strength*. [Webster.]

Professor Charles Dod, in a series of articles on the surnames in the New York Directory, published in the *Home Journal* of New York, makes an elaborate comparison of names based upon their known or supposed etymology. In one of these articles, in that journal of August 17, 1881, the names Aylesworth and Elsworth are brought into Mr. Dod's groupings with evident embarrassment as to the true etymological relations of the first member of these compounds. However, in a note he arrives at the probably correct etymology of the first part of the name in *Eigil*. The note referred to reads as follows:

"*Elsworth*, it is known historically, is homogeneous with Aylesworth, in which the first syllable is either a transposed form of *Elyas*, (old spelling of Elias,) or an abbreviation of *Aylmer*, *Elmeric*, with the pos-

sessive *s* added. Or, noting that the English town of *Aylesbury* was originally spelt *Æglesbyrig*, we may conclude most reasonably that *Ayl*, and sometimes *El*, is a contraction of *Eigil*, one of the gods of Norse mythology."

In Domesday the names of places and persons commencing with the syllable *Ale*, *Ail*, *Æl*, *Aile*, *Ail-s* and *Ales*, are strikingly numerous, and it is not improbable that very many names commencing with the syllable *Al*, such as *Alumard*, *Alunardus*, *Aluerdus*, *Alwaretone*, *Alwarditone*, *Aluerdestone*, *Alwaresberie*, *Alunar'bil*, etc., were pronounced with the long sound of a as in *Ale*.

In the names *Agelunardus*, *Aiglestop*, *Aighelestorp*, of Domesday, and *Æglesbyrig* of the Saxon Chronicle we see more distinctly the source of the first syllable of the family surname — *Eigil*, as before stated.



# ENGLISH GENEALOGIES, HERALDIC NOTES AND HISTORICAL NOTES.

---



THE parentage of Arthur Aylworth is yet unknown to his American descendants, but having in view the possibility of its discovery at some future time, various extracts which have come to notice relating to persons of the name in England are inserted here as of interest and of possible value in the prosecution of an inquiry. Following the plan adhered to throughout this work in all quotations from permanent records, the surname is reproduced with the orthography of the record.

"Sir John Champneys, Kt. married Elizabeth dau. of Sir Hugh Bytton of Bytton, Co. of Gloucester, Kt. Till this period the chief seat was Champneys in the parish of Stanton-drew, Co Somerset. To their son, John Champneys Esq. the Moor was granted as a crest temp. Henry IV (A. D. 1422—1461.) He married Joanna, dau. of Sir Humphrey Aylworth, of Aylworth, or Aylesworth, Co. Gloucester, Kt." [Berry's County Genealogies, Kent, page 40.]

As elsewhere stated, it should be remembered that there were two distinct localities in Gloucestershire, Aylworth and Aldesworth, apparently causing some confusion.

In the second year of his reign (1548) Edward VI. sold chantries, colleges, etc. His book of sales of the same contains a memorandum of the sale of "a mansion and tenement called 'The Mansion-House' of the College of New-hal in the Mountrey within the city of Wells, etc. Yearly value 38£—14s.; purchase 728£—0s—2d.; purchaser John Ayleworth and Will Lacye." [Strype's Eccl. Mem. H. Part II. page 405.]

The city of Wells is in Somerset.

"In 1293 the temporalities of the Abbot of Cerne in Remescomb, were valued at 13£—15s. 32 Henry VIII (1541) this manor, inter alia, was granted to Thomas Arundel and his heirs, to be held of the

“king in chief, by Knights service. On his attainder, 6 E. VI (1553) “it was granted to John lord Fitzwarren, who, the same year, had “license to alienate this manor and 40 messuges, and 40 gardens, 6400 “acres of land, and 100s rent here, and the advowson of the chapel “value 12£—9s—4d to John Ailworth and heirs.” [Hutchins’ History of Dorset.]

“Letters were sent (Dec 9, 1558) to John Ay’worth, receiver of the counties of Somerset,” etc. [Strype’s Annals I., Part I., page 18.]

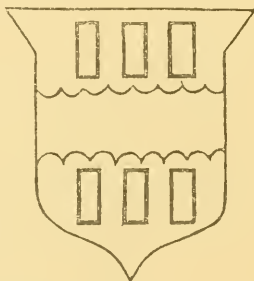
This was but a few weeks after the accession of Queen Elizabeth, who was prompt to look after the interests of her treasury.

ARMS — Argent a fess engrailed between six billets *gules*.

QUARTERINGS. 1 Argent, a mullet sable for ASHTON.

2 Vert. a fesse, dauncettee, erm. for SOMERS.

3 Ar, a chev. sa betw. three periwigs ppr. for HAREMAN.



John Ayleworth, of Co. of Gloucester, Esq. mar. Elizabeth, dau. and heir of — Ashton. Issue:

Ashton Ayleworth, eldest son, of London, Esq. mar. Ann Fleetwood.

Walter Ayleworth 2d son. of St. Stephens, Canterbury, mar. Jane Stokitt.

Anthony Ayleworth, M. D. 3d son, mar. — Bayley.

Edward Ayleworth, 6th son, of St. Stephens, Canterbury, Esq. seneschal of the archbishop’s liberty, ob. S. P. 1625 æt 73, buried in the chancel of St. Stephen’s Church.

William Ayleworth }  
John Ayleworth } all S. P.  
Robert Ayleworth }

Frances, mar. Sir Thomas Reynall of Co. Devon, Knt.

Elizabeth ob. unmar. [Kentish Genealogies.]

Ashton Ayleworth,\* mar. Ann, dau. of Thomas Fleetwood of Co. of Bedford. Issue:

Thomas Ayleworth of London 1st son, mar. — dau. of Edward Prideaux. Issue: Ashton Aylworth.

John Ayleworth.

\*Morant in his Hist. of Essex, describing Uttlesford Hundred, Heydon Parish, refers to this person perhaps, when he says: “Ashton Ayleworth Esq. who died 13 June 1593 held the manor of Haydon of the Queen *in capite* by the service of the 20th part of a Knights fee worth 4£—3s—4d per ann. Thomas was his son and heir.”

Walter Ayleworth.

Roger Ayleworth.

Joyce Ayleworth.

Grace Ayleworth, mar. Robert Farneby of Co. Lincoln, Esq.

Bridget Ayleworth mar. Sir Thomas Gotts, Knt.

Jane Ayleworth mar. ——— Maypowder of Co. Somerset.

Eliza Ayleworth mar. Sir Thomas Esfield, Knt.

Walter Ayleworth,\* 2d son of St. Stephens Canterbury, mar. Jane (or Joan), dau. of Lewis Stokett of London of the household of queen Elizabeth. His will was made 1614: ob. 162-, and was buried in the chancel of St. Stephen's church Canterbury. Issue:

Mary.

Elizabeth, mar. John White. He ob. 1635, bu. in the chancel St. Stephens Church in Canterbury. They had Henry White and Joane.

Peter Ayleworth, eldest son, of St. Stephens Canterbury. Will 1630.

Frances, mar. Thomas Stockett of St. Stephens, afterwards of Berkeborne: Will 1638. He was her cousin — her mother's brother Thomas' son. They had John, Lewis, Joan, and Aylworth Stockett. Berry's Gen. gives her name Frances Aylworth and her father's name Walter Aylworth.

Lucy, m. John Denne, Esq., Barrister at Law, son and heir of Vincent Denne, L. L. D., and grandson of William Denne, of Kingston. Berry's Gen. says, Lucy dau. of Walter Ayleworth or Ailsworth of St. Stephens.

Anthony Ayleworth, M. D., 3d son, mar. ——— dau. of Walter Bayley. They had two sons:

Dr. Martin Aylworth.† eldest son.

Anthony Aylworth, 3d son.‡

[From Gutch's Antiquities of (New College) Oxford.]

On another stone under the proportion of a man in a doctoral habit are these verses:

\* Gutch's Antiq. of Oxford speaks of another Walter. "William Compton's mother Joan who was daughter and sole heir of Walter Aylworth."

† "Martin Aylworth born in the diocese of Oxford, D. C. L., and Fellow, died in this (All-Souls) College about 12 o'clock at night Jan. 11, 1657-8, and was buried in the Chapel. He was then about seventy years of age but was never married. He was the son of Anthony Aylworth Doctor of Physic and sometime the Kings Professor of Physic in this University, who married as I conceive, the daughter of Dr. Walter Bayley, sometime the King's Professor of Physic also in this University. See the Epitaphs of the said Anthony Aylworth and Walter Bayley before in New College Chapel." [Gutch's Antiq. of Oxford.]

‡ Berry's Hampshire, page 331, says, that Mary dau. of Anthony Ayleworth mar. Thomas Watson of Stratton in Co. of Gloucester. The item is without date or further reference.

HOSPES SISTE GRADUM NUMEROSUM PERLEGE FUNUS,  
 HIC JACET HIPPOCRATES, HIC AVICENNA JACET.  
 OSSA DIOSCORODIS SUNT HIC, SUNT OSSA GALENI,  
 ET SIMUL ALWORTHUM CONTEGIT ISTE LAPIS.  
 AN TOT CONGESTOS TUMULUM MIRARIS IN UNUM?  
 AT MIRARE MAGIS, NEMPE TOT UNUS ERAT.  
 QUI TAMEN IN VITA SIMPLEX, UT DICERE POSSIS,  
 QUOD NEQUE PLUS ULLI NEC MINUS ARTIS ERAT.  
 POSUIT PLÆ MEMORIÆ ERGO,  
 MARTINUS AYLWORTH, FILIUS  
 NATU MAXIMUS.

On the verge of the stone is this:

HIC JACET ANTONIUS AYLWORTH GENEROSA ET  
 ANTIQUA FAMILIA IN COMIT. GLOSTR.  
 ORIUNDUS, LONDINI NATUS IN SCHOLA  
 WINTONIENSI LIBERALITER EDUCATUS,  
 HUIUS COLLEGII QUONDAM SOCIUS  
 MEDICINÆ DOCTOR ET PROFESSOR REGIUS  
 SUB ELIZAB. REG. PER ANNOS CIRCITER  
 XV. VIR EXIMIA PIETATE, VIRTUTE,  
 ERUDITIONE, SANIS, DUM VIXIT, JUNTA  
 ET ÆGROTIS CHARUS: EXACTO DEMUM  
 LXXV ANNORUM CURRICULO, DUOBUS  
 FILIIS, MARTINO ET ANTONIO SUPERSTITIB  
 FELICITER IN DOMINO OBDORMIVIT XVIII DIE  
 APRIL, AN. DOM. MDCXIX.

Translation of the Aylworth stone:

Stranger, pause and read [the story of] this manifold death;  
 Here lies Hippocrates: here Avicenna lies.  
 Here rest the bones of Dioscorides and those of Galen.  
 And in their company this stone covers Aylworth.  
 Do you wonder that to one tomb so many have been brought?  
 Yet more amazed be ye for one [there lived who] was all these,  
 Who nevertheless in [mode of] life was simple, as you could  
 [will] say

Since in no one was there [ever] either more or less of art.\*  
 Erected in filial remembrance by Martin Aylworth his eldest son.

---

\* More of the "art" of healing, or less of "art"fulness.



Here lies Antony Aylworth descended from an eminent and ancient family in the County of Gloucester, born in London, liberally educated in the school of Winton, sometime a fellow of this college\* a Doctor of Medicine and Regius† Professor under Queen Elizabeth for about fifteen years, a man of piety virtue and learning, equally dear while living to those in health and those in sickness: when at length the period of seventy-two years had been completed on the eighteenth day of April in the year of our Lord 1619, he peacefully fell asleep in the Lord, leaving [to mourn his loss] two sons Martin and Antony.

“Aylworth of Tackley, Co. of Oxford.

- ARMS QUARTERLY—1. Argent, a fess engrailed between six billet gules [AYLWORTH].
2. Azure, a fess argent between three garbs or. [NOWERS].
3. Argent, three rams lying down sable horned or [ONLEY].
4. On an inescutcheon within an orle of Cinque-foils a crescent [DARCY] impaling azure a chevron between three griffins heads erased or [GOWER]” Visitations 1566 and 1574.

“Peter Aylworth of Takley in Com. of Oxen. gen. second sonne to Anthony, marryed Anne, daughter to Willm. Gower, of Woodhall in Com. Wigorn, gent., and by her hath yssue Thomas Aylworth, his eldest son and heir apparent; Willm. second sonne; Elizabeth now 4 years of age.” [Harleian Sec. V—216, page 8.]

Note to the above: “On the north wall of the chancell of Tackley Church this cut in stone: ‘Here lyeth the body of Peter Aylworth Esqr., once Ld. of this mannour, and Anne his wife, the daughter of Will. Gower of Woodhall. He deceased in the year MDCXI, (1611). This done by his son Marke.’ Over it is a fess engrailed quarterly (1) a fess between three garbes, (NOWERS). 2 Three stags lodging. (3) Semée of five foyles and an escocheon, impaling, GOWER, viz. a chevron between three wolves’ heads erased (all without colours). Und. the said Mon. is a raised monument of stone. Wood, E. I. p. 110.”

On page 53 will be found a much full description of the arms found “in Mr. Aylworthe’s house at Tackley.” In the remarks which follow and in quotation from Wood’s MS. E. I., p. 103, it is stated that “George Nowers Knight ob. A<sup>o</sup> MCCCXXV.”

“ \* \* \* And then chose (Sept. 5, 1683,) Mr. deputy Ailworth

\* New College, Oxford.

† By royal appointment.

Chamberlain of London, in the room of Sir Thomas Player, who laid down." [Luttrell, State Affairs, Vol. I. p. 278.] "Sir Peter Aylworth chamberlain of London (Dec. 3, 1685) being lately dead, his majestie hath constituted Peter Rich Esqr., alderman, in his stead." [Ib. p. 323.]

Thomas More died in 165. He was a writer as early as 1641. In his life given in *Athenæ Oxonienses*, Vol. 4, occurs the following:

"But the puritanical rebellion breaking out 'soon after, he took up arms for the parliament, became a gent. of the guard to Robert Earl of Essex the general of the forces belonging to the said parliament, took the covenant, and was made lieutenant of a troop of horse belonging to Capt. Richard Aylworth under the command of Col. Edward Massie."

In the life of Anthony A'Wood, author of *Athenæ Oxonienses*, occurs the following:

"Sunday (June 28, 1585,) after dinner, the University troop headed by Dr. Aylworth, chanc. of the diocese, went seven miles from Oxen. to meet and conduct thereto 4 loads of muskets, pikes, &c. for the scholars to train with. There appeared 60 horse divided into two bodies. They came in at 7 o'clock at night. Of the said troop the E. of Abendon was captain, Dr. Aylworth before mentioned was lieutenant, Dr. Clutterbuck of All-Souls cornet. But I saw no colours they had."

This refers to Henry Aylworth, D. C. L.

"Humphry Aylworth S. T. B. Vicar Church of St. Marys, towne or port of Sandwich Rent, April 12, 1597."

"Humphry Aylworth, (S. T. B., refig. 1601), rector Church of St. Michael, Harbledowne, Westgate Hundred, County Kent, in 1601." [Hastid's Hist. of Kent.]

Frances Aylworth, Kyneton in Co. Warwick, 20 Elizabeth,—1577–78.

Morant's Essex, describing Melescham, alias Mulsham-hall, says:

" \* \* \* Of this Lord (William Blount, Lord Montjoy) they were purchased by Thomas Denny Esq: at the request of William Aylworth of Chelmsford. And a common recovery passed in Michaelmass-term, 1522, by Thomas Denny, and William Aylworth against Sir William Blount Lord Montjoy, of the maners of Mulshams, Brayhams, and Warrokys, with appertenances, and 10 messuages, 1000 acres of arable, 40 of meadow, 800 of pasture, 400 of wood, and 300 acres of more in Great and Little Leighes, Black Notele, Fayrestede, and Felsted. Oct. 2, 1531, these estates were purchased of Aylworth by William Walsingham, Esq., etc."

John Gunter of Raclon, Co. Sussex, and of Gilleston, in Wales, ob. 1557 Ing. p. m. mar. Jane, dau. and heir of Henry Aylworth of Co. of Wilts. 1st wife. [Berry's Sussex]

Extract from Widdowe Ayleworth's will 1636 Co. Buckingham: "I give to my brother John Ive my two houses at Burnham Townes Ende: and out of those 2 houses I give to the poore of Burnham 20s a year



and 6s. 8d. for a sermon, at the day of my buriall (which was St. Johns day at Christmas) [27 Dec.] or the Sunday followinge after, during (sic) the Worlde's Ende. And for want of payment of the 20s. and the 6s 8d thus it shall be lawfull for the churchwardens and overseers to enter upon the said houses &c. *Concordat cum originali Ita testor* JOHANNEL WRYGHT, vicar de Burnham." [Collectanea Topographica and Genealogica, Vol. 4, p. 284 ]

Extract from parish register of Croydon, Surry :

"Thomas Aylworth, gent. wounded the xvii day of May, lay long languishing under the hands of surgeons into the xx day of June and then dyed and was buried the xxi day 1515 in the middle chancell in Croydon church."

Note to the above: "The arms of Edward Aylworth Esq., probably his father, were formerly in one of the windows in the hall of Archbishop Whitgift's Hospital. See Steinman's Hist. of Croydon, p. 68." [Coll. Top. and Gen., Vol. 2, p. 295.]

Abstract of the will of William Ailworth, Gent. :

William Ailworth, of Gomonly, als. Gumly, in the County of Leicr. Gent. to be buried in the Church of Gumly. To Willm. Underwood of Artlingborough in the County of North<sup>ton</sup> Yeoman, my nephew and godson, & to his heirs forever, all that my mannour of Gomonly als. Gumly, with the appertenances &c whatsoever in the countyes of Leicesters & Northampton.

To Susanna my wife ten pounds yearly. My executor shall find, provide, & allowe to & for my said wife during her life in my dwelling house at Gumly afors<sup>d</sup> competent and sufficient meat, drink, lodging, washing, fire, candle, and other necessities as well in sickness as in health, & convenient for a person of her age, degree, and calling; all of which I devise unto her in lien and recompense of such dower &c. To every of the brothers & sisters & William Underwood five pounds apiece."

He then gives "yearly forever" £20 to the support of each of four free schools at Little Harrowden, Pitchley, Atlingborough, and Hallowloughton; "the masters of every of the schools to be at the time of election a Graduate of one of the two Universities of Oxford or Cambridge, of a sober, peaceable, and discrete behavior," etc. Also says: "My executor and his heirs shall forever have the nomination and election of all the said schoolmasters." The will was made 10 Aug. 1661. [See Collec., Topog. and Geneal., Vol. III. p. 330.]

Thus far there has been found but one description of arms, (already given incidentally), so Guillim says in a general form: "Ho beareth Argent, a Fesse engrailed between six Billets Gules: by the name of Aylworth." Nichols' Hist. Leicestershire, West Goscote Hundred, gives same, as also Gilbert, in his Historical Survey of Co. of Cornwall, and other authors.



Washbourne and Fairbairn both have a description of the Aylworth crest—an arm vested sa. out of rays, or, in hand ppr. a human skull. It is referred to Somerset, Gloucester, Kent, and Devonshire.

The following references to Harleian Collection, British Museum, London, Eng., may be of service for future inquiry :

Aleworth, Bedfordshire, 2109, fo. 92b.

Aleworth, Berkshire, add MS. 4960, fo. 92.

Aleworth of West Hamney, Berkshire from Co. Oxford, 1483, fo. 113b.—1530, fo. 68 — add MS. 14, 284, p. 92.

Ayleworth of Polslow, 1538, fo. 4. Coat of Arms, Devonshire.

Ayleworth of Ayleworth, 1041, fo. 116b.—1543, fo. 55b. Gloucestershire.

Ayleworth of St. Stephens, Co. Kent, from Co. Gloucester, 1106, fo. 168b.—1432, fo. 28b.—add MSS. 5507, p. 341 — 5526, p. 352.

Ayieworth of Canterbury, Co. Kent, Coat of Arms, 1548, fo. 3 — 4108, fo. 64 — add MSS. 14307, fo. 1 — 16279, p. 82.

Aylworth of Tackley, Co. of Oxford, from Co. of Gloucester, 808, fo. 21b.—1556, ff. 82-102—5187, fo. 27.

Ayleworth of Kinston, Warwickshire, 1563, fo. 1, Coat of Arms.

## AMERICAN TRADITIONS.

---



BESIDES Arthur Aylworth, of North Kingstown, R. I., there are early traces of but few persons of the name on this side of the Atlantic.

Robert Aleworth, Pemaquid, 1631. [Farmer's Register.]

Francis Aleworth, Dorchester, freeman, May 15, 1631, was chosen lieutenant at a court of Assistants, [Prince ii., Annals 32], but returned to England in March, 1632. At the court in March, 1631, another man with this surname was ordered to go "as unmeet to inhabit here." [See Farmer's Reg. and Savage's Gen. Diet.]

Francis Aleworth took the freeman's oath in Boston, May 14, 1634. [New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg.]

Edward Aleworth (or Aldworth), aged 13, embarked on the ship *Freelove* in London for Bormoodes. June 10, 1635. Elizabeth Aldworth, aged 15, embarked the next year in London for the same destination, where Bartho Aldsworth owned a plantation and slaves, about 1680.

This name is found in the States. Alfred Aldsworth, who, at the time of his death, resided in Williamsburg, and was engaged in mercantile business, mar. June, 1835, Eliza Van Brunt, b. Feb. 26, 1831, d. July 5, 1851. Their children were, Albert Van B. Aldsworth, Eliza Ann, William Henry, Matilda, and Alfred. We have already seen that there was a family seat in Gloucestershire, Eng., spelled Aldesworth. This fact raises a presumption that the Aldsworths originated there.

Jeremiah Ellsworth, Rowley, 1650, m. 2 Dec. 1657, Mary, widow of Hugh Smith, and died 6 May, 1704. [Savage's Gen. Diet]

Christopher Elsworth, New York, as early as 1653. Eldest child born 1655.

Thomas E. Alesworth, b. Sept. 22, 1800, mar. April 18, 1822, Margaret Gibson, in Cumberland Co., Pa. His parentage is unknown to his descendants. One account is that his father emigrated from England, remained in this country, near Philadelphia, several years, where

Thomas E. was born, and then returned to England with all his family excepting Thomas E. [Wm. B. Butler.] Another statement is that Thomas E. Alesworth went to Cumberland Co., Pa., from some part of the State of New York. [Josiah F. Ellsworth.] Thomas E. Alesworth was a local preacher in the M. E. Church, and died July 31, 1832. Margaret Gibson was dau. of John and Margaret (Reynolds) Gibson, of Franklin Co., Pa. Their family consisted of five children:

Elizabeth M., b. April 17, 1823, m. March 3, 1842, James E. Coan, res. Carlisle, Pa.

John Wesley, b. March 16, 1825, (bachelor), P. O., Slacks Canyon, Cal.

Josiah F., b. July 18, 1827, m. ———, dw. Williamsburg, Pa.

Charles Brewster, b. July 17, 1829, m. July 29, 1851, Rebecca Wilson, res. Johnstown, Pa.

Harriet, b. July 26, 1831, d. Nov. 2, 1854, Ottumwa, Iowa.

After his death, his widow married John M. Butler, who died March 3, 1874.

Charles B. Alesworth remembers that his mother told him that his father lived in or near Philadelphia, and that his ancestors were English.

John W. Alesworth says his father was a carpenter by trade, but that he never followed it for a business; that he was a school teacher at the time of his marriage; that he was also a Methodist preacher for a time, and a Presbyterian as to doctrinal preferences; that he thinks he withdrew from the Baltimore Conference and only preached occasionally while engaged in the saw-mill business.

The descendants of Arthur Aylworth may never learn the trans-Atlantic family history of their ancestor. At present they have no positive information respecting his English home. They desire, however, no doubt to learn the known and also the probable facts of his history. Keeping as far as possible from theories, purely speculative, the account presented in these pages has been prepared under the indulgence of a faint hope that something may yet be ascertained that will determine his English ancestry.

Arthur Aylworth was living in the Narragansett country July 29, 1679. He wrote his name as here given. The surname has been brought down to the present time in this form, which form was not uncommon in England at the date here given.

The Register states that he was a Welshman, born in England. Traditions respecting the matter are, as usual, somewhat conflicting. One says he was of Welsh descent; another that he was of English ancestry; another that he came from England near the border of Wales; another that he came from Monmouthshire, while from many sources we are told he came from the west of England.

Abel Aylsworth, of Arlington, Vt., was born in West Greenwich, R. I., in 1745, where he remained until he was about thirty years of age. He died in 1830, in his 86th year. The following statement made by him in 1824 was committed to writing at the time by Judiah, son of Frederick:

Arthur Aylsworth lived with narrator's father, and died at his house in West Greenwich, R. I., in July, 1760; he was narrator's grandfather, and died when he was 76 years old. Narrator was named Abel by his grandmother, called Aunt Mary, the wife of Arthur, and was so named for her brother, Abel Franklin, the uncle of Benjamin Franklin.

The brothers of Arthur Aylsworth were:

Robert, who lived at Exeter, south of West Greenwich.

John, lived in same town and died at his son-in-law's house, J. Rathbun.

Judiah, lived in Scituate, R. I.

Philip, lived at Quid Nesick Neck.

Children of Arthur Aylsworth and Mary Franklin:

Philip, small man.

David, tall man, full six feet.

James.

John.

Judiah, short, thick-set man.

Freelove, tall, spare, married Tenant.

Austis, tall, very fleshy, married Colvin.

Demis, married Phillips; 2d husband Travis.

Barbara, short, married Jonathan Hill.

Judiah, married Ruth Draper, daughter of Thomas Draper.

Children:

Abel, the narrator, small-sized man; was an ensign in Warner's Regt., and went to Quebec with General Montgomery in 1776.

Molly, middling size, married Abel Parker.

Lydia, short woman, married Thomas Gordon.

Arthur, short, stout man; soldier in Revolution.

Christian, tall and fleshy, married —— Harris.

Judiah, small man.

Stephen, slim and tall; soldier in Revolution.

Ruth, tall and large, married Budlong.

Judiah married for his second wife Rosanna Stafford, daughter of Jonathan Edwards, and widow of Stukely Stafford. Children:

Wanton, large man, more than common size.

Perry Greene, short, chunked man.

Stukely, large man, florid complexion.

John, large, stout man.



Judiah died April, 1800, and is buried in Pownal, Vt. He came from West Greenwich to Pownal in 1780, was called Esquire Chad in Rhode Island, and for thirty years prior to his removal kept a tavern at West Greenwich. The dispute about the way of writing the name dates far back. The children of Ruth Draper all wrote their name with the "y." The children of Rosanna Edwards all wrote their name Ellsworth. Narrator heard his father say that the Saybrook and Windsor Ellsworths wrote their name Ellsworth, and had often heard them talk over their relationship, and that they were all of the same family. They were drovers and took cattle to Newport to sell, and were accustomed to stop at the tavern of narrator's father.

Narrator's grandfather told narrator's father and narrator never to drop the "y" out of the name. He said his was the original Welsh name, and never mixed blood with the Danes. Narrator's grandfather took narrator and held up his hand and looked through between the first and second fingers on his right hand and told narrator never to leave out the "y" as long as he could see the two fingers, and made narrator, when a small boy, promise he would not. Narrator, when a Member of the Vermont Legislature, went to Boston and examined the books of English Heraldry — could find no name of Aylsworth, but found the English name Ellsworth, and said he should keep the "y" as long as he lived, but his sons could do as they pleased about it.

The opinion prevails, founded on tradition, that Arthur Aylworth left England on account of religious troubles. His childhood and youth must have been in the troublous times of Charles II. What part his father or other relatives took, if any, in the contests of that day may never be learned. According to tradition his relatives were adherents of the Cromwell party, and some were officers in his army.

The first settler in the Narragansett country, or second only to Roger Williams, was Richard Smith, Sen., "who for his conscience to God left faire possessions in Gloster Shire and adventured with his relations and estate to New England," etc.\* A recent town history of Rhode Island says that Richard Smith, Sen., emigrated to this country in consequence of the persecutions practiced under the reign of Charles I. and that his son, Richard Smith, Jr., was a major in the service of Cromwell. From the circumstances it is probable that the son did not come to America for quite a number of years after his father came † The names of Richard Smith, Jr., and Arthur Aylworth are associated in a petition to the king in 1679. If the latter came from Gloucestershire, where was the seat of the Aylworth Manor? Personal associations in England may have directed Arthur Aylworth's course to Narragansett.

---

\* Roger Williams, July 24, 1679.

† Cromwell did not receive his commission until he was upwards of forty-five years of age. [Macaulay.] Richard Smith, Sen., was here several years previous to 1644.

The date previously given July 29, 1679, is the earliest recorded date yet found fixing his presence in this country. This date is that of the petition before referred to, and has the following heading:

To the King's Most Excellent Majesty. The humble Petition and Remonstrance of your subjects, the inhabitants of the Narragansett Country, in the southerne parts of New England, called by your Majesty's Commissioners the King's Province.\*

\* \* \* In the times of these troubles and contests, the Indians insolent and very injurious to your petitioners the inhabitants, not without private abettors, as was suspected, killed our cattle, destroyed our creatures and plundered some of our houses, soe that wee were hardly able to live among them; some of us loosing in some few yeares neare 150 head of cattle. And when complaint was made to our superiors at Rhode Island, wee could have no reliefe, which made some of us apply ourselves to the Massachusetts Collony for redress of these outrages and enormities committed against us, according to an order of your Majesty's granted unto them about the yeare 1663, but still were without remedy; which many of us saw would end in a warr with the Indians if not timely and wisely prevented. Which afterwards came on apace, to the ruin and destruction of your petitioners' visible estates in that Province So that it became a desolate wilderness againe; and instead of Christian people, replenished with howling wolves and other wild creatures. But it pleased the Lord in his due time to put a period to these warrs, and your petitioners the former inhabitants, went over from Rhode Island, whither we retreated with the little wee had left, where it cost us one half of our cattle to keep the rest and carry us over. So cold was their charity to their poore neighbours in distress; and then and since imposed taxes on us, when your petitioners had hardly anything left for the subsistence of themselves and their little ones; and settled in the Kings Province againe, when very dangerous living in [cellars and holes] under ground, till we got a little before hand to rebuild, which with our owne induspry and hard laboure, we hope in time to effect, if not discouraged and hindered by many that threaten to turn us off.

May it please your Majesty, this being in short, the true state of affairs of the Narragansett Country and the people there inhabiting, from the first settlement to the present time. Your petitioners, the inhabitants thereof, do humbly supplicate your Majesty, as you have been pleased to send your gracious letters to the foure Collonys of New England

---

\* The petition is too lengthy to be given in full. The whole is full of interest. The latter part is, however, inserted as showing the presumption that Arthur Aylworth, one of the subscribers, may have been in America quite a number of years before its date.

strictly to will and require them to take care of the inhabitants there at present, so that you would in your princely wisdom and Royall bounty and justice, for the future vouchsafe an eye of favour upon the poore inhabitants your petitioners, the first settlers thereof, in a more peculiar manner, who have been at great cost and charge, and have laid out (most of us) all wee have in this world upon the same, and are not able to subsist, if removed from thence; it being now become in a manner our native country to some of us, and is as to many our children who were there borne; and we hope and promise for ourselves and children that shall succeed us, that your Majesty in no part of New England shall have more loyall and faithful subjects than your present petitioners; humbly requesting and desiring, that your Majesty would put an end to these differences about the government thereof, which has been so fatal to the prosperitie of the place; animosities still arising in people's minds, as they stand affected to this or that government, and may be wronged and injured by either government of these that take place, the transactions of former things being fresh in memory. an impartiall and equall judicature being the great and earneest the desires of your petitioners to live under, being wearied out with the former contests and the troubles wee have mett with from both Collonies commanding us, do all of us unanimously and with one consent supplicate your Majesty not to leave us to the government and dispose of those that seek advantages against us. The country being large and able to containe many families, may make an entire Province, if your Majestye see cause. And your petitioners shall ever pray, &c. And subscribe your Majesty's humble, loyall and obedient subjects.

Kings Province in Narragansett July 29, 1679.

(Signed in one hand )

William Bently, Henry Gardner, John Greene, Richard Smith, Nicholas Gardner, Benj. Gardner, John Coale, Jer. Bull, Geo. Gardner, Sam. Eldred, Tho. Gold, Daniel Greene, ARTHUR AYLWORTH, Geo. Whitman, Sam. Wilson, Hen. Reynolds, Robert Vinin, James Greene, James Reynolds, John Eldred, James Reynolds, Thomas Lovell, Daniel Eldred, Rob't Spink, Daniel Swete, Robt Spink Junr, Joseph Daler, Samuel Alsbery, John Sheldin, Alexander Fenix, William Gardner, William Coston, Henry Tipets, John Sheldon Junr, Aron Jockwaies, William Knolls, Fred Newton, Thos Brooks, Rouse Helme, George Palmer, Joseph Reynolds, Lodwick Uplike.

[R. I. Col. Rec., Vol. III., pp. 56—60.]



## FIRST GENERATION.

---



E are now prepared to present a fuller account of the immigrant's family, recapitulating some of the main facts already noted.

1. ARTHUR AYLWORTH came to America from either England or Wales previous to July 29, 1679,\* possibly previous to King Philip's War, married Mary Brown, of Providence, a daughter probably† of Rev. John and Mary (Holmes) Brown, and settled permanently in Quidnesset, where he died between Nov. 7, 1725, and Sept. 13, 1726. Her death doubtless preceeded his a number of years. The natural order of their children's names is not known, but the names of the sons apart from the names of the daughters, as given the following lists, stand probably in their natural order, excepting the name of Thomas, though John may have been younger than Philip:

2. i Robert (2) eldest son, m. Ann Davis.
3. ii Arthur (2) m. Mary Franklin.

---

\* July 29, 1679, Arthur Aylworth and forty-one others of Narragansett signed a petition to the King praying that he "would put an end to these differences about the government thereof, which hath been so fatal to the prosperity of the place; animosities still arising in peoples' minds as they stand affected to this or that government." [The Editor.]

† The probability that she was the daughter of Rev. John Brown rests upon a very strong presumption at least. As a matter of fact her home was in Providence, and she had nephews by the name of Andrew and John Brown. The latter a successful merchant of Newport, owner of shipping, etc.

Rev. James P. Root:—I think that Mary, who married Arthur Aylworth, must have been the daughter of Rev. John Brown, son of Rev. Chad. That they had a daughter Mary would be very natural, as his wife was Mary, daughter of Rev. Obadiah Holmes, the much persecuted and whipped Baptist saint. That Mary Aylworth would name a child Elizabeth, after her father's mother, and Chad, after her grandfather, would be natural. On the supposition that she was a daughter of Rev. John Brown and Mary (Holmes), Rev. James' son, Andrew, would be her nephew, who was born Sept. 20, 1703. The John Brown who died at Newport, 1764, aged 68 years, was undoubtedly son of Ensign John Brown, son of Rev. John. He was born March 23, 1697. Both were nephews of Mary if she was a daughter of Rev. John and Mary Brown.

NOTE.—This supposition has been proved correct. [Editor.]

4. iii John (2) m. Dorcas Jones.
5. iv Philip (2) b. 1692, m. Rachel Green.
6. v Chad (2) b. 1696, m. (1) Elizabeth Major, (2) Mary Wood.  
vi Thomas (2) was deaf and dumb; no issue. [Register.]
7. vii Mary (2) eldest daughter, m. John Greene.
8. viii Elizabeth (2) m. (1) ..... Dolliver, (2) Peleg Card.  
ix Katharine (2) m. .... Green.
9. x Martha (2) m. John Davis.

The chaotic records at Wickford contain traces of Arthur Aylworth's will and codicil. Internal evidences indicate that both instruments were drawn by the same person. In giving below what remains of the record the spelling of surnames and the grammatical construction of the text is presented unchanged. Whenever the sense of the lost text can be assumed with any degree of confidence an attempt is made to supply the same in brackets, regard being paid to forms common at the time.

### THE WILL.

[In the name of God, amen. I Arthur Aylworth of the town of King's Town in the county of Kings in the Rhode Island and Providence Plantations being \* \* \* as to bodily health but of a] Perfect mind and memory [thanks be given un]to God. Therefore calling unto [mind the mort]ality of my body and knowing [that it is appo]inted for all men once to dye do make [and ordain] this my Last will and Testament that [is to say prin]cipally and first of all I give and Rec[ommend my] Soul into the hands of God that gave [it an]d my body I recommend to the earth to be [burie]d in a decent Christian Buriall at the [discre]ssion of my Executor, and as touching [such] Worldly Estate where with it hath pleas[ed God to] bless me in this life. I give Disp[ose and bequeath the] same in this following manner and form. Impri]mis. I Give and bequeath, after my Just debts last sickn[es]es and funerall charges is payd as hereafter direct[ed], unto my son Phillip Aylsworth and to [the male] Heire Lawfully begotten of his body for[eve]r, whom I] Constitute make and Ordaine my whole [and sole Exe]cutor of this my last will and [testament, to him] all my whole Estate both Reall a[nd personal, that is] to say, my said farme with all the [appurtenances and] Priviledges thereunto belonging [I give demise] and Bequeath to my son Phillip Aylworth [and to the male] Heire of his body forever.

[But if my son Philip Aylworth should die without such heir then my will is that my said farm shall ascend to the male heir of my] son Chad Aylworth [and his heirs forever and that he] shall enjoy said farme as [his own. But if] my son Chad should dye without [a male heir] Law-

fully begotten of his body my will is [that my said] farme Shall Ascend to the malle heire [of my son] Robert Aylworth and his heires forever.

I Give and Bequeath unto my Eldest son Robert five pounds Currant mony of this Colony.

I give (and bequeath) unto my Son Arther Three [pounds] in Like mony.

I Give unto my son John Three pounds in Like mony.

I Give and bequeath to my Son Chad Aylworth [a] moiety or halfe part of all my Personall [estate and] fourty pounds Currant mony of said Colony.

I give unto my Eldest Daughter Mary Green [Three ? ] Pounds in Like mony.

I give unto my Daughter Elizabeth Dolliver T[hree] Ditto.

I give unto my Daughter Katharine Three pounds [and] one feather bead and beading.

I Give unto my Daughter Martha Three pounds and a bead and beading. Which [several] Bequests before mentioned I do order [my son] Phillip shall pay the same Severall [bequests to be] Given in Some Convenient time after [my decease].

I do hereby Constitute my son Phillip [Aylworth the whole and sole executor of this my last will and testament whom I order to pay and satisfy my just debts, last sickness and funeral charges and I do hereby utterly disallow revoke and dis]annul all and [every other former testaments] Wills Legacies and Bequests a[nd Executors b]y me in anywise before nam]ed willed and bequeathed ratifyi]ng and Conforming This and no other [to be] my last will and Testament. In Wittness [where] of I the said Arther Aylworth have [here] unto Sett my and Seall t[his] Eighth [day] of May one Thousand Seven hundred and [ —t]een Anno Que

ARTHUR AYLWORTH.

{ Seal }

Signed sealed] published Pronounced  
and declar]ed by Arthur  
Aylworth to be] his Last will and  
testament] in the presence of  
us the sub]scribers  
[EDWARD ?] GREEN.  
[JEREMIAH] GOULD.

[Edw ?]<sup>d</sup> Green and Mr Jeremiah Gould Both personally [appeare]d before the Town Counc<sup>l</sup> of North King's Town [this 13th d]ay of September 172 and on their Sollem [engagemen]t Declared that they Saw Arther Aylworth Dec<sup>d</sup> [sign] publish Pronounce and Declare the above [written] Instrument to be his Last will and Testament [and that at] the

Signing thereof he was of a Sound and [disposing] Minde and Memory and at the same time [they subscrib]ed to the Same as Wittnesses and saw [each other sig]ne as a Wittness. Signed p<sup>r</sup> order of [the town council]

### THE CODICIL.

[I Arthur Aylworth being of sound and disposing mind and memory do make this my codicil to my last will and testament written on the oth<sup>r</sup> Side bareing date [May 8th 17—'teen and] I the said Arthur Aylworth [do by this cod]icell Confirme my Said Will and do [give my son] Chad Aylworth my bead and beading wich [I now lie] on in Liew of the one Moiety or halfe part [of my] Personall Estate given him in my said [will and] my will and meaning is my son Phillip [Ayleworth] Shall have and enjoy all my personall [estate, it] being but part of what I then had Left [having] Given to my Children Since for their Comfort. [And] further my will and Meaning is that my [two] daughters Katharine and Martha Aylworth [shall] not by Virtue of the within mentioned [will have] the bead and beading they nor either of [them they] having had the same already since [my said] will beares date, and my will and mind [is] that this Codicell Shedule be part of [my] Last Will and Testament bareing date [as afore]said. In Wittnes whereof I Sett to my ha[nd] This Seventh day of November, 1725.

ARTHUR AYLWORTH

[In presence] of  
[JO]HN ALLEN  
[JA]MES RENNOLDS  
[JEREMIAH] GOULD

M<sup>r</sup> Jeremiah Gould and — — both appeared before the [town council of] North King's Town the 13th day [of September 1726] and on their engagement declared that the[y saw Arthur Aylworth dec'd sign] seall publish Pronounce [and declare the above written instrument to be his codicil, etc.

### INVENTORY.

.....	
.....	
.....Wearing Apparel.....	
.....2 old beadsteds, 2 old books	£14. — 0
....Kee]ler and old warming pan two bottles }	
one j]ug & a Small old Malter all at }	" 2. 12. 0
Carpe]nters tools a bell a pair of worsted combs	" 2. 11. 0

One] old Iron pott an Iron Kittle a pair of }			
..An]dirons 2 old Tramels old fire tongues }			
.....e a pair of small Stillards one }			
.....Pan a small Cag all at }	" 3.	9.	0
Beetle] Rlngs Wedges and other old Iron one Clevis		14.	0
One W]oolen Wheel foure old chaires		16.	0
.....t an old Table Spectacles and Case		12.	0
One plow]shear and Colter		9.	0
... Sheep and 3 Lambs	" 3.	6.	0
.. .Cows	"10.	—.	0
....H]eifers each Three years old	" 9.	15.	0
....Stears Each Two Years old	" 8.	—.	0
One] Stear a year old	" 1.	—.	0
.....Small Seder Tub 3 old Trays an old Churn		5.	0
..... Geese young & old	" 1.	12.	0
.....on hill fowles		6.	0
[Corn?] Standing	" 3.	7.	0
	<hr/>		
	£71.	1.	0

[Presented pr Jeremiah Gould }  
[and] Daniel Green Jr }

There are complete or partial records of seven receipts given to the executor for the legacies in Arthur Aylworth's will, all "in full" except perhaps that of Chad:

"Robert Ayleworth," by mark, Oct. 13, 1626.

"Arthur Aylworth," by autograph, Nov. 25, 1726.

"John Aylworth," by mark, Oct. 7, 1726.

Chad Aylworth — record of signature destroyed.

John Green for his wife Mary Green — date destroyed.

Peleg Card for his wife Elizabeth Card, Nov. 23, 1726.

John Davis for his wife Martha Davis, Dec. 1. 1727.

It is evident the author of the Register did not consult the Rhode Island town records. The North Kingstown records then in their entirety would have furnished him abundant material. Little can be obtained from them now relating to years previous to 1700.

The immigrant was appointed to some kind of inspectorship Feb. 6, 1698-9. He was elected ratemaker May, 1699, and viewer of fences and supervisor of highways June 5, 1699. He deeded a quantity of land to Henry Tibbets Sept. 21, 1697. Neither the bounds, number of acres, nor consideration can be ascertained. The deed was acknowledged October, 1697. The record of his signature remains distinct.

## SECOND GENERATION.

---

2. ROBERT (2)—Arthur (1)—eldest son, married May 20, 1708, Ann Davis,\* and after living about ten years near the Quidnesset homestead, dwelt in that part of North Kingstown which was set off and called Exeter, where he died before Feb. 25, 1760,† and she previous to Dec. 8, 1761.‡ She was a member of the Baptist Church in Exeter, as the record of a meeting held “May y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> day 1758,” shows. The order of their children’s names is not known.

### *Children.*

10. i Robert (3) m. Susanna Reynolds.
11. ii Sarah ? (3) m. Jabez Tucker.
12. iii Mary (3) m. Nathaniel Pettis.
- iv Amey (3) m. Joshua Rathburn.
- v Anna (3) m. . . . . Austin.
13. iv Ephraim, m. Alice Pettey.

---

\* Kingstown in the colony of Rhoad Island [this] 20<sup>th</sup> day of May Anno 1708 Robert Aylworth [took] Ann Davis to be his Weded wife and they were [then] and theire Lawfully Joyned in Marriage according to the Laws and Customs of this Collony Before said by me William Hall Justice of the Peace. [N. K. Rec.]

† The widow administered upon his estate, the inventory of personal effects amounting to £572—7s.—3d. Ephraim Aylworth, Joshua Rathburn (mark), Robert Petty, and Robert Aylsworth (mark), each receipted for £55 in full satisfaction to Annah Aylsworth, widow and execx. of Robert Aylsworth, dec’d, March 27, 1760. Jabez Tucker gives receipt to Anner Aylworth, widow and executx. March 24, 1761. £28—2s.—6d., which fell to Hannah Tucker from her grandfather Aylworth’s estate. The name of Sarah Tucker appears on the lower left hand corner of receipt. Ephraim Alesworth, guardian, receipts for same amount, same date, for Elizabeth Foster, infant, out of the personal estate of Robert Aylworth.

‡ Annah Aylworth (mark) made her will May 4, 1760, in which she names her son Robert, her son-in-law Jabez Tucker, her grandson Robert Petty, her daughters Amey Rathbun and Annah Austin, and her son Ephraim. Inventory £199—12s.—6d., presented Dec. 8, 1761.

NOTE.—Will of the widow Anna, 1760, May 4; proved 1761, Nov. 10. Executor, son Ephraim. To son Robert 5s., to son-in-law Jabez Tucker 5s., to grandson Robert Petty 5s., to daughter Amey Rathbun spectacles and silver bows, worsted combs, &c. to daughter Anna Austin clasps, &c., to son Ephraim and daughters Amey and Anna rest of estate. [Editor.]



3. ARTHUR (2)—Arthur (1)—married Mary Franklin, and dwelt within the present limits of West Greenwich, R. I., to which locality, then a part of East Greenwich, they moved from North Kingstown before June 29, 1723. He bought of William Wanton, June 22, 1724, for £100 320 acres of land, it being the "31<sup>st</sup> farm in 3<sup>d</sup> or last division," and was farmer and inn-keeper. She was younger than he but died first. Working in the hay field, he was taken sick on a Thursday in July, 1761, and died the following Sunday, aged 76 years. His will was made July 4, 1761, probably during his sickness, and proved Aug. 1st, following; the will being signed Arthur Aylworth, and the personal inventory amounting to £672.\* The order of the first six names of their children is not known.

### *Children.*

14. i Philip (3) m. Elizabeth . . . . .
15. ii David (3) m. Martha Franklin.
16. iii James (3) m. Mary Wood.
- iv John (3) m. Ann Reynolds.
- 14 v Judiah (3) m. (1) Ruth Draper; (2) Rosanna (Edwards) Stafford.
- vi Freelove (3) m. John Tenant, July 29, 1740.
- vii Dimmis (3) 2d dau., b. June 22, 1725, m. (1) . . . . . Phillips,†  
(2) Travis.
- viii Austis (3) 3d dau., b. Nov. 22, 1727, m. . . . . Colvin.
- ix Barbara (3) 4th dau., b. June 13, 1729, m. Jonathan Hill, son of William Hill, of North Kingstown, Jan. 30, 1747.

4. JOHN (2)—Arthur (1)—married Dorcas Jones, daughter of Josiah and Elizabeth Jones,‡ of East Greenwich, R. I., where they were dwelling as early as Dec. 22, 1718, and probably earlier. He died in North Kingstown,§ where his will was proved May 15, 1771, the will

---

\* The names of James, John, and Dimmis are not mentioned in the will, but we find mentioned a grandson, John Phillips, and a grand daughter, Edey Whitman.

† Deacon Phillips, whose mother's name was Aylsworth, lived in the vicinity of Carbondale, Pa., in 1816. He had three daughters, names not known. One of these married — Hewitt, and had daughters, Mary and Lavonia; another married — Miller, and had a daughter, Amanda; the other daughter married — Tripp, and had a son called Zach. All these grand daughters of Dea. Phillips attended a school taught by Philip (4) Aylsworth, son of Peleg.

‡ They had also sons, Jeremiah and Seth, and three other daughters, Elizabeth Bassitt, Sarah Reynolds, and — Hamilton. His will was made Jan. 28, 1742—43.

§ Abel Aylsworth states he died at the house of Joshua Rathbun, his son-in-law, which relation does not yet appear.

having been made the same year.\* The order of the children's names not known.

*Children.*

18. i Anthony (3) m. Sarah Briggs.
19. ii Arthur (3) m. Almy .....
20. iii John (3) m. Anne Gardner.
  - iv Josiah (3) m. Lydia Bundy.
  - v Dorcas (3) m. .... Phillips.
  - vi Anna (3) m. (1) Sylvanus Whitford, (2)..... Manchester.
21. vii Mary (3) m. (1) John Olin, (2) ..... Bennet.
- viii Phebe (3) m. Daniel Cass.

5. PHILIP (2)—Arthur (1)—was born in 1692, and married Rachel Greene, daughter of Daniel and Rebecca (Barrow) Greene of Quidnes-sit. They lived upon the immigrant's home-stead, where they died, but their death dates and the birth dates of their children are lost.

*Children.*

22. i Arthur (3) m. Freeloove Dyer.
23. ii Job (3) m (1) Sarah Clark, (2) Sarah Aylworth.
24. iii Philip (3) m. Deborah (Waite) Dyer.
  - iv Sarah (3) m. Edward Gardiner, Feb. 25, 1754, South Kings-town.
  - v Phebe (3) m. (1) Henry Tibbets, who is said to have joined the British regulars and to have died in debt; m. (2) Jonathan Allen in the public highway, near the homestead, in her shift.
  - vi Martha (3) m. "Esquire" George Thomas, of Wickford, Aug. 19, 1787; his second wife. She died Dec 11, 1826, S. P. He by first wife, Phebe Lockwood, had eight children
  - vii Elizabeth (3) m. Feb. 16, 1762, Samuel Ralph. "Her husband dying, she lived a widow to an old age in Franklin, Putnam Co., N. Y."

---

\* His will was quite an elaborate instrument, but the record suffered so much from fire that the relics are of little help. It appears, however, from it that he divides a sum of money between Ann Aylsworth and Dorcas Place, grand children perhaps, and the indications are that there may have been other own children than those contained in the list. He certainly had a grandson, Christopher Aylsworth, the subject of a special sketch hereafter.

The town council of East Greenwich, Aug. 3, 1723, noticed the fact that "William Aylworth is again come to reside at the house of John Aylworth," and took such action as was customary when persons without certificates from their own town were changing residence, to prevent their obtaining residence and thereby possibly becoming a burden to the town. As this was the second time or more he had lived with John Aylworth's family he was doubtless a near relative. All tradition relating to the immigrant indicates that he came alone to America, and that none of his near kindred afterward associated with him. If it should be presumed that this person was the deaf mute and that the name Thomas was a mistake, there is nothing apparent, at present, to sustain the presumption.



Five other children, viz.: Obadiah, Peleg, Mary, Nancy, and Catharine died in youth.

6. CHAD (2)—Arthur (1) — the youngest son, was born in 1696, and named for Chad Brown. He married (1) in Newport, R. I., Nov. 15, 1725, Elizabeth Major,\* and dwelt in North Kingstown certainly until March 30, 1733,† sometime after which they moved into old Scituate, and settled within the present limits of the town of Foster, R. I., where she died. He married (2) Mary Wood, who was living when his will was made, April 23, 1757, seventeen years before it was proved, May 22, 1773.

*Children of Elizabeth.*

- 24. i Capt. Thomas (3) b. Aug. 21, 1726, m. (1) Susanna Randall, (2) Martha Harrington.
- ii Elizabeth (3) bapt. Aug. 11, 1728, m. Dec. 6, 1747, James Hunter. She and her first born child are said to have died together.
- 26. iii Juda (3) m. Stephen Colegrove.
- iv Mary (3) m. Philip Haynes, at Newport, May 25, 1755. "She had many sons and daughters." Their home was probably in Rhode Island.
- 27. v Rachel (3) m. Dec. 2, 1753, Thomas Colegrove.
- vi Anna (3) died of croup in childhood.

*Children of Mary.*

- 28. vii Peleg (3) m. Anna Cole.
- viii Sarah (3).
- ix Mercy (3).

7. MARY (2)—Arthur (1)—She was the eldest daughter, and perhaps the eldest child of the immigrant.‡ The Aylsworth Register makes no allusion to her. She married previous to the making of her father's will, John Greene, who, Ray Greene Huling tentatively concludes, was a son of Benjamin (2) Greene—John (1)—. He gave a receipt, Oct 13,

\* Elizabeth and Mary Major, daughters of David Major, of the Island of Guernsey, came to Newport in 1717, bringing with them a letter from the church "In ye Vale in ye Island of Guernsey," dated in June of that year, and united with the Trinity Church at Newport, and having left their home on account of domestic misunderstandings with their stepmother. Mary m. June 9 1730, William Dumoy, who sometime afterwards went to sea and was never heard from. She died S. P., before May 11, 1758, when letters of administration were issued to her nephew, Thomas Aylsworth. David Major's estate, said to have consisted principally of property in London, was turned into the Bank of England, as the records show.

† His land was 140 acres in the Pettequamscutt purchase; bounded north by the highway, east by Edward Dyer's land, south by land of Daniel Pierce, and west by land of Jeremiah Howes.

‡ Mary Aylworth . . . must have been born as early as 1683, perhaps earlier [Rev. James P. Root.]

1726, for his wife's legacy in the settlement of the immigrant's estate. The following is taken from an article by Ray Greene Huling in the Narragansett Historical Register, Vol. II, No. 3, pp. 167-8, relating to this man and his family:

"He is styled 'Lieut. John' in 1732. On Jan. 9, 1733-4, being then of East Greenwich, he purchased 149 3-4 acres of land in what is now West Greenwich, it being 'the first farm in the first division in the right of Samuel Cranston,' and in 1743 sold farms formerly belonging to his father and brother Caleb, both deceased. The Cranston farm was the site of his homestead. He married (2) Aug. 7, 1741, Priscilla Bowen, of Swansea, Mass., (having a daughter Freelove Bowen), who survived him. His will, made March 26, proved April 25, 1752, alludes to two sons deceased, in addition to those named below.

*Children—order uncertain.*

- i Philip, m. (1) Theodosia Spencer, (2) Mary Sweet.
- ii Benjamin, m. (1) Mercy Rogers, (2) Anna Sweet.
- iii Thomas, m. Sarah.
- iv Elizabeth, m. .... Morey.
- v Ruth.
- vi William.
- vii Josiah, probably m. Hannah .....
- viii Amos, perhaps he who m. June 19, 1740, in Charlestown,  
Annie Knowles.
- ix Jonathan.
- x Caleb.
- xi Joseph.
- xii Joshua.

The authority credited with the above, contains additional information respecting the families of Philip, Benjamin, Thomas, Josiah, and Amos named above.

8. ELIZABETH (2)—Arthur (1)—married (1) ..... Dolliver.\* Of their family history nothing has been discovered. Before 1726 she married (2) Peleg Card. She died probably before his will was made, Sept. 17, 1764. If she was his first wife they had the children named in the list and perhaps others of whom we have no account.† Order of

\* Perhaps a son of Joseph Dolliver, Sr., who died in East Greenwich, 1731; will 1729, and who mentions sons, John and William, and daughters, Lydia Parker, Mary Huling, and Abigail Niles. Joseph Dolliver, Jr., will May 1, 1709, North Kingstown, mentions his brother William and sisters, Lydia Parker, Rebecca Card, ye wife of Peleg Card, Sarah Johnson, and Mary Dolliver. The Peleg Card here referred to may be he who afterwards married Elizabeth Dolliver.

† Joseph Card, son of Peleg of North Kingstown, and Judith Cahoon dau. of Joseph of Warwick, m. March 6, 1735-6. [E. G. Rec.] If this Joseph Card was son of Peleg above, he was probably son by a first marriage.

names not known. They lived about half a mile south of the immigrant's homestead, in Quidnesset.\*

*Children.*

- i Philip (3) Card.†
- ii William (3) Card.‡
- iii Mary (3) Card, m. .... Strate.
- iv Ruth (3) Card, m. .... Brown.
- v Phebe (3) Card, m. .... Underwood.
- vi Elizabeth (3) Card, m. .... Sreaves.
- vii James (3) Card.

9. MARTHA (2)—Arthur (1)—married John Davis before December 1, 1727, and dwelt in East Greenwich, where he died, before Feb. 25, 1737–8, when letters of administration issued to Martha Davis, late wife and now widow of John Davis of said East Greenwich, yeoman, deceased. Inventory, consisting mostly of household goods, farming implements, and smith tools, amounted to the sum of £194—15s.—6d. Arthur Aylworth, of East Greenwich, and Peleg Card, of North Kingstown, were bondsmen. Nothing further has been discovered respecting their history.

---

\* Near the site of the dwelling now on this homestead there is a family cemetery, containing at least thirty-six graves without inscriptions. Peleg Card, son of Philip, died Oct. 19, 1846, aged 92 years, and his wife Alice (Sweet) died May 24, 1926, in her 74th year. They as well as his father, Philip, dwelt there and were buried in the family ground.

† Had Phebe, Welthan, Peleg, and perhaps others.

‡ Had Peleg, and perhaps others.

# EMIGRATION FROM RHODE ISLAND.

This seems to have been mainly in the direction of the Hudson River country, and particularly to the eastern tier of counties in New York and southern part of Vermont. The following list, though by no means complete, will aid to a view of this subject.

Evidence from the Rhode Island census of 1774, respecting the descendants of Arthur Aylworth (1) at that time bearing the family name:

TOWNS.	FAMILIES.	MALES.		FEMALES.		TOTAL.
		over 16	under 16	over 16	under 16	
Newport.....	Anthony..	1				1
North Kingstown.....	Arthur...	2	1	4	1	8
“ “ .....	Jeremiah.	1	3	1	2	7
“ “ .....	Dyer.....	1		1	1	3
“ “ .....	Phebe....		2	3		5
East Greenwich .....	John.....	1	1	1	1	4
“ “ .....	Matthew.		1	1		2
“ “ .....	Richard..	1		1	3	5
“ “ .....	Anthony..	1	2	1	1	5
West Greenwich.....	Arthur...	2		2		4
“ “ .....	David....	2		4	2	8
“ “ .....	Judiah...	2	4	1	2	9
“ “ .....	Abel.....	1		1	2	4
Coventry.....	Robert...	1	2	1	2	6
“ .....	Philip...	1	1	4	1	7
“ .....	Philip, Jr	1	3	1	3	8
Scituate.....	Thomas..	1	3	1	2	7
“ .....	Peleg ..	2	1	3	1	7



## THIRD GENERATION.

---

10. ROBERT (3)—Robert (2), Arthur (1)—married Susanna Reynolds,\* daughter of Joseph Reynolds perhaps,† and Aug. 11, 1742, was living on a farm adjoining the farms of his father, Robert, and brother, Ephraim, in Exeter, where, on July 2, 1764, he deeded twenty acres of land, perhaps his homestead, to Arthur Aylsworth, of West Greenwich, for £176—17s.—6d. He, or his son Robert, was a member of the S. D. Baptist Church of Westerly, 1768. Their children, so far as known, were:

- i Mary (4) b. June 12, 1739, m. Jeremiah Niles ‡
- ii Sarah (4) b. March 5, 1740, m. Ellis Austin §
- 29. iii Robert (4) b. Feb. 1, 1742, m. Rosanna Straight.
- iv Susanna (4) b. Sept. 16, 1745.
- v Elizabeth (4) b. Aug. 16, 1747.
- 30. vi Joseph (4) b. April 1, 1750, m. Freelove Coy.
- vii Amey (4) b. May 18, 1752, d. Aug. 28, 1754.
- viii Amey (4) b. Sept. 4, 1754.

Albina Ellsworth, of Ated, N. J., says that one of these daughters married a Hurd and another a Mills.

11. SARAH ? (3)—Robert (2), Arthur (1)—married Jabez Tucker, as her mother's will indicates. Her name, Sarah, is presumed, because the name of Sarah Tucker was written on the lower left hand corner of

---

\* . . . "day 1737 Robert Aleworth Junr and Susanna Reynolds of North Kingstown having been published according [to law] came before me and was married according to law." Signed "Elder Harrington." [N. K. Rec.]

† Joseph Reynolds' will was made April 6, 1722, and proved same month and year, in which he mentions his wife Susanna, eldest son Joseph, son John, two sons, George and Samuel, three youngest sons, no names found; daughter, Elizabeth Rogers, and my other daughters, SUSANNA, Deborah and Mary.

‡ Of West Greenwich, Dec. 8, 1755. [Exeter Rec.]

§ Son of Robert Austin, Aug. 16, 1761. [W. G. Rec.] Robert Austin's wife was Judeth (—) Austin, and he died 1783.

a receipt Jabez Tucker gave for his daughter's legacy. They certainly had one child:

i Hannah.

If Elizabeth Foster, a minor, who, by her guardian, received the same amount, and at the same time as Hannah, in the settlement of Sarah's mother's estate, was Sarah's daughter, she may have been either a married daughter of Jabez Tucker or Sarah's daughter by a former marriage. In either case, if Sarah's daughter, we should say she had also:

ii Elizabeth, whose surname was Foster, or who may have married ..... Foster.\*

12. MARY (3)—Robert (2). Arthur (1)—married, Sept. 28, 1739, Nathaniel Pettis. He may have been the person of this name who was born May 17, 1714, son of William and Mary Pettey. They had:

i Robert.

13. EPHRAIM (3)—Robert (2), Arthur (1)—married Alice Pettey, who was born June 4, 1718, and who was a daughter of William and Mary Pettey, of Charlestown, R. I. They had, by deed from his father, Aug. 11, 1742, fifty acres of land adjoining his father's homestead, in Exeter, but Sept. 13, 1760, they were living in West Greenwich. He died before Aug. 11, 1767, at which time the inventory of his personal property was presented to the Exeter town council, and his son William appointed administrator.† Their children, so far as known, were:

- i William (4) b. Oct. 3, 1744, d. before Sept. 13, 1768, probably single.
- ii Anna (4) b. Aug. 3, 1746.
- iii Mary (4) b. Feb. 13, 1748, m. probably Elisha Parker.
- iv Ephraim (4) b. Dec. 2, 1750.
- 31. v Alice (4) m. Nov. 18, 1773, Moses Clark, probably.
- vi Nathan (4).
- vii Lucina (4).
- viii Peleg (4).
- ix Solomon (4).

---

\* Children of Caleb and Elizabeth Foster:

Mary, born May 5, 1738.  
Dorcas, born March 29, 1740.  
Caleb, born Jan. 18, 1741.

[Narragansett Historical Register, Vol. II., page 57.

† William made his will June 21, 1768, in which he mentions all of his brothers and sisters in the above list. Under this will sixty acres of land were sold, Aug. 10, 1774.



This family lived about three-fourths of a mile from Lewis City, and northwest from the Four Corners meeting-house, and on what was called Black River. Several children are said to have died there and it was thought the place was an unhealthy one. Alice was taken into Connecticut, where she remained some time in her girlhood with a family by the name of Douglass. A tradition states that several members of the family were celebrated sleep-walkers. [Abigail, daughter of Moses Clark, Jr.]

14. PHILIP (3)—Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—married Elizabeth..... They probably lived in East Greenwich until after the birth of their sixth child, since the record of the births of six children are found there. The others are found in Coventry. His will, made Nov. 14. 1789, says that he was old and feeble, and mentions the names of all his children given below, except John and Phebe. Arthur Aylworth deed to "my son Philip," date May 29, 1742, land in West Greenwich.

*Children.*

32. i Benjamin (4) b. Feb. 5, 1734-5, m. (1) Mary Parker, dw. last Washington Co., Va.
33. ii Philip (4) b. June 7, 1737, m. Martha Slocum, dw. Milford, Otsego Co., N. Y.
34. iii John (4) b. Nov. 23, 1738.
- iv Freelope (4) b. Jan. 7, 1741, m. Jas. Wells, of Scituate, Nov. 15, 1761. [Cov. Rec.]
35. v James (4) b. April 3, 1743, m. (1) Rhoda Jenks, (2) Lois Harrington.
- vi Phebe (4) b. Nov. 15, 1744.
- vii Sarah (4) b. Nov. 11, 1746, m. Job (3) Aylworth,—Philip (2), Arthur (1)—March 26, 1765. [Cov. Rec.]
- viii Hannah (4) b. Dec. 15, 1748, m. Capt. John Harrington, June 24, 1793. [Foster Rec.]
- ix Mercy (4) b. Oct. 2, 1750, unmarried.
- x Elizabeth (4) b. Dec. 21, 1752, m. .... Corey; res. Plainfield, Conn.

Philip (3) made a gift deed to each of his two sons, Philip (4) and John (4), of land in Coventry, Feb. 12, 1761. At some uncertain date, between the years 1842 and 1848. Rev. James P. Aylworth, in writing to his son Orin, gave a brief outline of family connections, in which he refers to his grandfather Benjamin as having had two brothers, Philip and James, no allusion being made to the sisters. If John (4) above married and reared a family, the fact, very likely, would have been familiar to Rev. James P. Aylworth, whose father was born in 1755. John's receiving a gift of land from his father at the age of twenty-two is presumptive evidence of but not proof of his marriage.

Bowen (4) Aylworth remembered the visit of his mother's brother, a

sea captain, to Canada in sailor's uniform. If we may suppose Bowen (4) to have been five years of age at the time the visit took place, then we have a date about six years prior to the making of the will of Philip (3), John's father, who does not mention him. He probably died or was lost at sea during this time.

#### PHILIP AYLSWORTH'S WILL.

In the Name of God Amen the Fourteenth day of November A. D. 1789 I Philip Aylsworth of Coventry in the County of Kent, in the State of Rhode Island, &c., yeoman being old and feeble as to bodily Helth, but of a perfect mind and Memory thanks be Given unto God; therefore Calling unto mind the Mortality of my body, and Knowing that it is appoin ed for all Men once to Dye Do make and ordain this my Last will and Testament, that is to say, principally, and first of all I Give and Recommen d my Sole unto the hands of God that Gave it and my body I recommend to the Earth, to be buried in decent Christian burial at the discretion of my Executors, nothing Doubting but at the General Resurrection I Shall Receive the same again by the Mighty power of God. and as Touching Such worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to Bless me with in this Life, I Give devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form

Imprimis my will is that my Just Debts Last Sickness and funeral Charges be well and Truly paid by Executrix in Some Short Time after my Decease.

Item I Give and Bequeath to Elizabeth my dearly beloved wife the whole of the profits of my Homestead farm whereon I now Live, part Lying in said Coventry and part in west Greenwich the profits thereof to be at her disposal during her natural Life to Gether also with all my Right in the narrow Lane Saw mill (so Colled) with my part of the Eutentals thereunto belonging to Gether also with profits of all my Right to the fourteenth Lot Lying in the Grait Grass pond Swamp (So Called) and Called the freeborn Lot with the one half of the thirteenth Lot Lying in said Swamp Called the Bates Lot and all my Right in the Eastermost Lot in Said Swamp Called the pickset Lot all which I Give and bequeath the profits to my said wife during her natural Life to her own disposal and after the Decease of my Said wife I Give and Bequeath the aforesaid Tract of Land mill and Lots to my Two well beloved Daughters Namely Hannah aylsworth and Marey Aylsworth as an Absolute Estate of Inheritance in fee Simple to be Equally Divided and to Remain to them and their Heirs and assigns forever

Item I Give and Bequeath to my beloved Son Benjamin Aylsworth five Shillings in Real Silver money. the Reason why I give my Said Son no more is because he hath had his proportion of my Estate already.



- Item I Give and bequeath to beloved Son Philip Aylsworth five Shillings in Silver money the Reason why I Give my said Son Philip no more is because he hath already Received his proportion in my Estate
- Item I Give and Bequeath to my beloved Son James Aylsworth the Lot of Land whereon he now Lives and is to be Know by the name of the Herenton Lot to gether also with all my Right in three Swamp Lots in the Said Grait Grass pond Swamp which I have not heretofore Given away also with one half of my Right in the Susquehannah purchase to be and Remain unto my Said son James to him and his Heirs and assigns forever
- Item I Give and Bequeath to my three beloved daughters Namely Frelove wells Sarah Aylsworth & Cory the other half of my Susquehannah Land to be Equally Divid between my Said three Last named Daughters to be and Remain unto them and Each and Every of their Heirs and Assigns forever as an absolute Estate of Inhari- tance in fee Simple
- Item I Give and Bequeath to my Dearly beloved wife and my Two Daughters namely Hannoh and Marey (after all my Debts and Legacies be well and Truly paid) all my farming tools all my Live Stock and Housel furniture and all other Kind of my moveable Estate Let it be of what name or nature Soever to be and Remain for them and Each of them to be Equeally Divided between my Two Said Daughters Hannah and Marey after the Decease of my Said wife
- Lastly I Hereby Constitute make and ordain my Said beloved Daughter Hannah Aylsworth the whole and Sole Executrix of this my Last and Testament whome I order to paid and Satisfy the Just Debts and Legasies to the Legatees and I do hereby utterly disallow Revoke and disannul all and every other former Testaments wills Legasis and bequests and Executors by me in aways before named willed and Bequeathed Rattifying this and no other to be my Last will and Testament In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand Seal the day and year afore Written.

his  
 PHILIP X AYLSWORTH.  
 mark

Signed Sealed Sealed published pronounced  
 and Declared by the Said Philip Aylsworth  
 as his Last will and Testament in the pres-  
 ence of us the Subscribers

EUNICE WAIT

SILAS WAIT

GID WAIT

At a Town Council Held in Coventry In the County of Kent in the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations The forewritten Will Was proved and approved of in Council and ordered to be Recorded And accordingly is Recorded in the Town of Coventrys Book for Registering Wills and Inventories.

Witness W: STONE, C. Clke

15. DAVID (3) — Arthur (2), Arthur (1) — of West Greenwich, cooper, married March 8, 1741-2, Martha Franklin, daughter of James, of Scituate. James Franklin's will, made Aug. 8, 1748, proved Nov. 8, 1756, mentions: sons, Philip, James, Gideon, Ichabod, Uriah, and Elisha; daughters, Lydia Rowland, Abigail Handa, and Martha Aylsworth; and grand-daughter Sarah Lee [Scit. Rec.] David (6) of Pecksville, Pa., says his family consisted of two sons, Rufus, who died young, David, and some daughters, and that he went to sea a number of times though he did not become a regular sailor. His name is found in the town records as early as 1742, and was surveyor of highways, 1757, and constable, 1761. He seems to have dwelt in Coventry in 1753 and several years following, but subsequently in West Greenwich. His wife's signature appears on deeds he makes until July, 1783, when he alone makes a deed to his son David (4) of land in West Greenwich, identifying himself as David Aylsworth, of West Greenwich, but now residing in Pownal, Vt. His wife, Martha, was living Feb. 2, 1778, when they made a deed of gift to their "loving and trusty grand-son Blackburn Franklin Aylsworth." [W. G. Rec.] This could not have been David's son, then only two years of age. In his will, made Aug. 9, 1791, and proved last Monday in November, 1791, he mentions his wife, Ruth, to whom he gives the improvement and profit of his homestead farm in West Greenwich during her widowhood in lieu of dower, and after her death or marriage which may first happen then to, etc. To a daughter his land and buildings in Coventry; and to others his estate both real and personal in Stamford, Vt. In his will he mentions all the children's names below except that of Rufus:

- i Rufus (4), said to have died young.
- 36. iii David (4) m. Ruth Parker, March 17, 1774; emigrated, 1803, to vicinity of Carbondale, Pa.
- iv Mary (4) m. . . . . Strait.
- v Phebe (4) m. . . . . Matteson.
- vi Damaris (4) m. . . . . Cory.
- vii Martha (4) m. . . . . Barnes.
- viii Catherine (4).

16. JAMES (3)—Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—married Mary Wood, Feb. 8, 1733, [N. K. Rec.], daughter of William, of East Greenwich. The

history of this family is not certainly known beyond the record [E. G. Rec.] of the birth of their eldest son:

Eddy (4) b. March 15, 1733-4.

It appears that James Alworth bought a piece of farm property in Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y., in 1762, and in 1819 conveyed the same to his two sons, Henry and Samuel Wigton Alworth. Henry subsequently conveyed to John Egglestone in 1823. [County Records by Edw. Elsworth.] James Alsworth, Jr., was one of the "Associators" of Amenia Precinct, Dutchess Co., June and July, 1775. Same list contains name of William Alsworth. [Cal. N. Y. Hist. MSS., Vol. I., pp. 75-76] Possibly this latter person may have been William, eldest son of Anthony, b. Feb. 14, 1728.

17. JUDIAH (3)—Arthur (2). Arthur (1)—dwelt in West Greenwich,\* where he was admitted freeman May 1 1744, as Chad Aylsworth, elected justice of the peace 1760, as Jeddiah Aylworth, and to same office in 1764-5, as Judiah Aylworth. His autograph, 1772 and 1773, was Judiah Aylworth. He was elected deputy from his town to the Rhode Island General Assembly, 1776, and was, same year, appointed to take the census of that town. He married (1) April 1, 1745, Ruth Draper, daughter of Thomas Draper, of West Greenwich; and married (2) March 11, 1764, Rosanna (Edwards) Stafford, daughter of Jonathan Edwards, and widow of Stukely Stafford. He moved to Pownal, Vt., in 1780, where he died in July, 1800, and where he was buried. Will made Aug. 4, 1796. His wife, Rosanna, died at Saratoga, N. Y., in July, 1809, and lies buried in Old Saratoga Cemetery, near Schuylerville. She had quite a family of children by her first husband. She was regarded as a woman of rare beauty.

*Children of Ruth (Draper.)*

- 37. i Abel (4) 1st son, b. Dec. 18, 1745, m. Frelove Matteson.
- ii Mary (4) 1st daughter, b. Oct. 27, 1747, m. Abel Parker.
- iii Lydia (4) b. Jan. 12, 1750, m. Thomas Gorton.
- iv Arthur (4) b. April 3, 1752. He was a Revolutionary soldier.
- v Christiana (4) b. May 6, 1754, m. . . . . Harris.
- 38. vi Jeddiah (4) July 23, 1756, m. Phebe Stafford.
- 39. vii Stephen (4) b. March 12, 1759, m. Annie . . . . .
- viii Ruth (4) b. May 28, 1761, m. Samuel Budlong.

---

\* April 14, 1744, Arthur Aylworth conveyed by deed land which joined "my brother Philip Aylworth's land."  
 July 9, 1760, Arthur Aylworth conveyed by gift deed to his son Judiah Aylworth.

*Children of Rosanna (Edwards.)*

- 40. ix Wanton (4) b March 23, 1764, m. Savra Stewart.
- 41. x Perry Greene (4) b. June 17, 1766, m. Widow . . . . . Harris.
- 42. xi Stukely (4) b. Sept. 26, 1769, m. Marcia Harrington.
- 43. xii Frederick (4) b. Nov. 7, 1774, m. Mary Dimmick.
- 44. xiii John (4) b. . . . . , m. Lucy Schofield.

## THE WILL OF JUDIAH AYLESWORTH.

In the name of God, Amen. The fourth day of August A. D. 1796, I Judiah Ayelesworth of Pownal in the State of Vermont, being old, and somewhat infirm in body yet through the goodness of God of perfect mind and memory, and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die I do make and ordain this my last will and testament, and first of all I ——— my soul into the hands of God that gave it me, and my body I recommend to the earth to be decently buried nothing doubting but that at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again. And as to my worldly estate that it hath pleased God to bless me with I give and dispose of it in the following manner.

I give and bequeath unto my well beloved son Abel Aylesworth six shillings.

I give unto my son Arthur Aylesworth two pounds.

I give unto my son Judiah Aylesworth six shillings.

I give unto my son Wanton Aylesworth six shillings.

I give unto my son Perry Green Aylesworth three pounds ten shillings.

I give unto my son Stutely Aylesworth three pounds ten shillings.

The above legatees have had nearly all their portion before.

I give unto my grandson Daniel Aylesworth ten pounds.

I give unto my grandson Stephen Aylesworth one pound.

I give unto my grandson Reuben Aylesworth one pound.

I give and bequeath unto my daughter Mary Parker one silver table and tea spoon.

I give unto my daughter Lydia Gorton one silver table and tea spoon.

I give to my daughter Christiana Harris five pounds and one silver table and tea spoon.

I give my daughter in law Phebe Aylesworth one silver table and tea spoon.

I give unto my daughter Ruth Budlong one silver table and tea spoon.

I give unto my grand daughter Ruth Aylesworth one pound.

I give unto my beloved wife one feather bed and furniture one side saddle, one cord,(?) cow(?) one sheet,(?) shoat(?), one brass kettle, one

iron —— kettle, one warming pan, three chairs, one half of the pewter, half a case of knives and forks and one table.

Further my will is that for the maintainance of my wife so long as she remains my widow or during her life time I give unto her one third part of my farm to be improved by her during the abovementioned term, namely, during her widowhood or life time, with the use of the best room in the house with the privilege in the chamber, cellar and barn, further my will is that the above legacies to the legatees should be paid in neat stock and horses, in some short time after my decease except my grand-children's part, and that my will is should be paid when they become of lawful age that is twenty one the boys and eighteen the girls.

Further my will is that my two sons Frederick Aylesworth and John Aylesworth should pay the legacies by me given to the within named legatees out of personal estate in the way and manner as has been within mentioned.

I give and bequeath unto my son Frederick Aylesworth the one half of my farm I now live on with one half of the buildings thereon standing to him his heirs and assigns forever to be divided as hereafter shall be mentioned.

I give and bequeath unto my son John Aylesworth the other half of my farm with the other half of my buildings to him and his heirs and assigns forever to be equally divided quality and quantity between them, namely Frederick and John Aylesworth. I

I do now ordain and appoint my two sons Judiah Aylesworth and Frederick Aylesworth my executors of this my last will and testament and after all my just debts, funeral charges and legacies to the legatees shall be paid by my two sons Frederick and John what remains of my estate if any there be I give unto them namely, Frederick and John Aylesworth to be equally divided between them.

I do now ratify and confirm this and no other to be my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above written.

JUDIAH AYLWORTH. { Seal }

Signed sealed and declared by the  
said Judiah Aylesworth to be his  
last will and testament in the  
presence of us

WILLIAM BAKER  
JOHN WELCH  
CALEB NICHOLS.



STATE OF VERMONT,  
BENNINGTON PROBATE DISTRICT.

} Be it remembered that at a  
Probate Court holden at  
Bennington in said district

on the 2d day of Feby. in the year of our Lord 1801 before Jonathan Robinson Esquire, Judge of Probate for said district, upon an instrument purporting to be the last will and testament of Judiah Aylesworth late of Pownal deceased, exhibited for proof and approbation by Frederick Aylesworth one of the executors therein named, the other to wit Judiah Aylesworth declining the said appointment, praying the same may be probated, the heirs to the estate of the said Judiah Aylesworth deceased being legally cited to attend at time at place above mentioned and no one appearing to object, and the witnesses to said instrument being examined under oath, testify and say, that the testator at the time of making and signing said instrument was of perfect mind and memory, wherefore the court do adjudge and decree that the same be approved established and recorded in this office, and do order that the executor Frederick Aylesworth do make distributions according to the mind of the testator.

By order of the Judge

ANDREW SELDIN, Register.

Probate Office 24th Feby. A. D. 1801.

The foregoing is a true copy of the original will with the decree of the Judge of Probate thereon.

Attest ANDREW SELDIN, Register.

18. ANTHONY (3)—John (2), Arthur (1)—married Sarah Briggs, dwelt in East Greenwich, and died in the Expedition against Crown Point.

Anthony Aylworth son of John Aylworth and Sarah Briggs daughter of Richard Briggs both of East Greenwich were married Jan. 9<sup>th</sup> 1728-9 by Thomas Spencer J. P. [E. G. Rec.]

Richard Briggs, "being very sick and weak in body," made his will March 29, 1733; mentioned his wife, Experience; sons, Richard, Francis, John and Caleb; daughters, Sarah Aylworth and Ann King; sons, Philip and Daniel; daughters, Mary and Adre Briggs; grand-sons, Richard Briggs, Caleb Tarbox and Richard Matteson. Proved April 28, 1733. Personal estate, £484. [E. G. Rec.]

"Whereas Anthony Aylsworth of East Greenwich . . . enlisted himself and went as a soldier in the Expedition against Crown Point in the regiment of soldiers raised by the Colony aforesaid, under command of Colonel Christopher Harris and there in said expedition died intestate," etc. The town council appointed "Sarah Aylsworth, the late

wife and now the relict widow of the said intestator," administratrix, Aug. 1, 1757. Inventory, 313£—19s.—9d. [E. G. Rec.]

The East Greenwich records afford the dates of the birth of five children. The name in the record is Aylworth.

*Children.*

- i William (4) b. Feb. 14, 1728.
- ii Thomas (4) b. Jan. 14, 1731.
- 45. iii Richard (4) b. Feb. 5, 1733-4, m. Lydia Straight, Sept. 20, 1767.
- iv Sarah (4) b. June 18, 1736. Anna Vaughn said her Aunt Sarah was blind many years. No record of her marriage has been discovered.
- v Elizabeth (4) b. March 14, 1738-9, m. Elisha Barker of E. G., of Elisha of North Kingstown, Dec. 17, 1758. [E. G. Rec.]
- 46. vi Anthony (4) m. Molly Marks, of Warwick, Nov 26, 1762.
- vii Ruth (4) m. Isaac Gardner, of Isaac, Oct. 11, 1767. [War. Rec.]
- 47. viii John (4) b. June 14, 1748, m. Bethana Fry March 4, 1771.

The settlement of the estate left the widow in destitute circumstances, apparently, as the record shows that the personal estate lacked 63£—2s—3d. of paying the debts against it, which she paid, perhaps, by the sale of her home, for Christopher Aylsworth sold three-fourths of an acre of land Dec. 21, 1759 for 37£, it being "the same messuage or lot of land that my Uncle Anthony Aylsworth formerly walled in by itself and dwelt on." However this may have been, the town council clerk made the following entry March 25, 1758:

"So that it appears to this town council that the said Sarah Aylsworth has fully administered on said estate and her bonds be given up."

We know that John (4) was reared in another family, and there is reason for believing Anthony (4) was also bound out. That the minor children were bound out is a natural inference.

19. ARTHUR (3)—John (2), Arthur (1)—became a freeman May 3, 1743, married Almy——, and dwelt in West Greenwich, R. I. The census of 1774 gives as his family two males over 16, and two females over 1. A deed which appears to have been made by this Arthur Sept. 14, 1775, designates Amey as his wife. David Culver administered upon his estate, and the inventory of his personal property rendered Oct. 14, 1794, amounted to 35£ 16s.

He obtained of Wm. Reynolds, Feb. 9, 1742-3, a forty acre lot, which is still none by his name. It appears that for some reason his family of children, except his son Joseph, left Rhode Island. It is stated that his

wife left the children, but at what time they emigrated has not been ascertained. Arthur died on his homestead. His son Joseph continued to live on the lot near where he also died. Two lonely graves are pointed out as being the graves of Arthur and his son Joseph. The title to the lot did not pass to Joseph, who dwelt there alone for a number of years previous to his death. The lot was sold by the town council for taxes, and about ten years after Joseph's death, Burton Briggs acquired title from the heirs of Arthur that could be found.

The children of Arthur (3) and Almy, so far as we have account, were as follows:

- 48. i Jonathan (4) b. Feb. 4, 1729, m. Sarah .....
- 49. ii Joseph (4) 3d son, b. April 19, 1735.
- 50. iii Silas (4) 4th son, b. May 17, 1737, m. Ruth Whitford.
- 51. iv Almy (4) 2d dau., b. Dec. 28, 1739, m. Caleb Gardiner.
- 52. v Russell (4) 3d dau., b. March 2, 1742, m. Peleg Thomas.
- vi? ——— ———? m. David Leonard?

20. JOHN (3)—John (2), Arthur (1)—married Anne Gardner, who was a daughter of Samuel Gardner, from whose will,\* made June 27, 1762, the fact is obtained, [E. G. Rec.] and from which we learn that they had two daughters, at least:†

- i Waite.
- ii Martha.

21. MARY (3)—John (2), Arthur (1)—m. May 18, 1735, Joseph Olin, of North Kingstown, son of John. [E. G. Rec.]

The births of three of their children are recorded:

- i Ruhama (4) b. March 7, 1735-6.
- ii Elizabeth (4) b. June 2, 1737.
- iii Mary (4) b. Jan. 10, 1738-9.

Her name appears in her father's will as Mary Bennett.

22. ARTHUR (3)—Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was called Capt. Arthur, and was married to Freelove Dyer, daughter of Edward Dyer, and

---

\* This will mentions wife Rachel, son Thomas, son John, daughter Anne Aylworth the wife of John Aylworth, Jun.; son Henry, grand-daughter Anne Olin, wife of Jonathan Olin; grand-son John Nichols, grand daughter Rebekah Nichols, sister of said John Nichols; grand daughters Waite Aylworth and Martha Aylworth; and grand-daughters Ann- and Mary Nichols.

† S-pt. 11, 1762, one John Alsworth was living in Bateman's Precinct. See Narr. Hist. Reg. Vol. 11., p. 220.



dwelt on his father's homestead, the same land which constituted the immigrant's homestead, in Quidnesset.

Edward Dyer's will was made Aug. 5, 1776, and proved April 21, 1788, the record of which has been injured, but it mentions his son, Edward, his grand-son, Ba[rat] Dyer, his daughter, Freelope Aylsworth, wife of Arthur Aylsworth; his daughter, Hannah, wife of Richard Card, deceased; his daughter, Phebe Dyer, and his son, John. The first bequest is lost, and one certainly, perhaps two, lost towards the latter part of the will.

The will of Arthur (3) was made in the year 1708, the record of which is among the mutilated records of North Kingstown, and though in fragments, shows that the original was quite an elaborate instrument. The following is a brief abstract of the same:

To eldest son Jeremiah 70 acres with dwelling house and other buildings thereon, bounded E. by high way, N. part by land of Christopher Allen and part by land of Jonathan Allen. [Record wanting.]

To John Dimond the profits of 20 acres with a dwelling house [record wanting] end of the lot of land which I purchased of my brother Job Aylsworth, bounded W. by lands of belonging to the heirs of Samuel Gardner, S. partly on land of John Spink, part on land of Silas Allen, and part on land of Christopher Allen, E. and N. by my other lands, which profits of 20 acres and buildings I give to John Dimon upon his supporting my grand daughter Merey Aylsworth, etc.

To son Arthur all the remainder of my farm where I now live containing 120 acres with dwelling house and other buildings thereon, bounded N. on lands of Benj. Tanner, dec'd, E. on land of Jonathan Allen and part on land given to my son Jeremiah and partly on land I give [record wanting] Aylsworth and party [here is wanting four to six or eight lines of the record, probably] heirs of Samuel Gardner, dec'd, and partly on lands of Frances Reynolds and Henry Reynolds, which lands to Arthur Aylsworth during his natural life and after his decease all the same lands (saving 20 acres lying east of [wanting] 20 acres said Dimon is to have the [wanting] of which land I purchased of my brother Job Alesworth) unto my said Arthur's two sons Hazard Aylsworth and William Aylsworth, equally.

To my grandson Samuel Aylsworth son of my son Arthur, after the decease of my said son Arthur, the Fo— [Forty ?] acres of land which I purchased of my brother Job Aylsworth that is including the 20 acres which I have given John Dimond after my grand daughter is supported out of the same.

[Here follows bequests to two daughters, (and perhaps other bequests) the substance of which is unknown.]

To daughters Sarah Tanner, Mary Essex wife of Richard Essex, Freelope Hill, aforesaid, Catharine Sweet wife of Samuel Sweet, —

To my grand daughter Rhoda Hill daughter of my daughter Anna Hill, dec'd,——

If Abigail Aylsworth the wife of my son Arthur should survive him, then she shall have profits of 1-3 the estate devised to her husband, so long as she shall remain his widow. Son William Ex'r.

Freelove (Dyer) died Sept. 26, 1790, in her seventieth year, and Capt. Arthur (3) March 18, 1801, in the eighty-first year of his age. This family of children consisted of four sons and five daughters. The order of their names not known :

53. i Jeremiah (4) m. July 24, 1768, Phebe Allen; dwelt in Quidnesett.
54. ii William (4) b. Feb. 2, 1753, m. Catharine Havens, June 5, 1774; emigrated to Columbia Co., N. Y.
55. iii Dyer (4) m. Mary Spencer, March 3, 1773; dwelt in Quidnesett.
56. iv Arthur (4) b. Nov. 15, 1763, m. Abigail Dyer, Sept. 14, 1783; dwelt in Quidnesett.
57. v Sarah (4) m. Benj. Tanner, Nov. 2, 1765; dwelt in Quidnesett.
58. vi Mary (4) m. Richard Essex, July 24, 1768; dwelt in Quidnesett.
- vii Nancy (4) [Anna ?] m. John Hill; nothing known of their history.
- viii Catharine (4) m. Samuel Sweet of East Greenwich, Nov. 30, 1781; dwelt in Woodstock, Ct. He died Aug. 5, 1821.
59. ix Freelove (4) m. (1) .. Carr. (2) Nathan Hill; dwelt in Exeter, R. I.

23. JOB (3)—Philip (2,) Arthur (1)—married Sarah Clark, [Aylsworth Register] of whom nothing has been definitely ascertained as yet. The will of Elisha Clark, of North Kingstown, made March 20, 1750, and proved April, 1755, may allude to her as his daughter, Sarah Clarke, to whom he gave £200 in bills of public credit, one milch cow, and in addition a general setting out for housekeeping. Will also mentions daughters, Mary and Abigail, and sons, Benjamin, Thomas, Joseph and Elisha, Joseph was executor. The legacies were to be paid to the daughters at twenty years of age or on the day of marriage, which might first happen.

The date of their marriage is not known, but his name occurs in the town records under circumstances which lead to the conclusion that he settled in Quidnesett before 1760, and his family is referred to in the records Jan. 14, 1762, under circumstances which may indicate her decease before that time, but this is only an inference.

Job Aylworth of North King-town and Sarah Aylworth of Coventry

daughter of Philip, were married March 26, 1765. [Cov. Rec.] She was a daughter of Philip (3)—Arthur (2), Arthur (1).

He bought land in Coventry of Benj. Bates, March 25, 1767, and Oct. 5, 1768, sold the same to Francis Bates. "The 1-2 part of a certain logway adjoining to a river by the name Mossup [Moosup] River in Coventry whereon stands one corn mill and is a conveniency for a saw-mill, together with 1-2 said corn-mill, it being the same logway I bought of Benj. Bates, together with 1-2 the privilege of the stream and dam whereon said mill stands with privilege to erect a new saw-mill," etc.

He sold, Sept. 8, 1772, "the farm on which I now live," 102 acres in Coventry for £90, and probably emigrated soon after. The Aylsworth Register says: "he resided sometime in Schodack, N. Y., then moved to Canada." It is the opinion of some of his descendants that he dwelt in Saratoga Co., N. Y., awhile. He entered Canada in the scarce year, 1788, and settled in Ernesttown, near Bath, where he, his wife, and three children died during the prevalence of spotted fever in 1803.

He was a man of resolute character. Having a distressing felon he removed the affected finger himself with a chisel and mallet.

Their family of children, so far as known, were as follows:

60. i Otho Nial (4) m. Charlotte Bowerman, 1805, and dwelt in Ernesttown.
61. ii Job (4) b. about 1767, m. Sarah Martin, 1795. He had his father's homestead.
  - iii Esek (4) b. Oct. 28, 1768, in North Kingstown. [Cov. Rec.] He probably died young.
  - iv Sarah (4). She was nearly speechless from sickness in childhood, and died, unmarried, at her brother Bowen Aylsworth's, in 1846.
62. v Elsey (4) b. Nov. 10, 1772, in Rhode Island, m. John Bristol, Dec. 8, 1787, and dwelt in Ernesttown.
63. vi Elizabeth (4) m. Morris Brisco, and dwelt near Bath.
64. vii Esther (4) m. Robert Perry, and d. 1803.
65. viii Bowen (4) b. Feb. 27, 1778, m. Hannah Perry, Nov. 21, 1797, and dwelt in Ernesttown.
  - ix Benjamin (4) d. in 1794, about 14 years of age.
  - x Haskell (4) d. in 1803, about 21 years of age.
66. xi Catharine (4) m. William Rogers, and emigrated to the Western States.
  - xii John (4) d. in 1803, about 16 years of age.

Bowen was a surname common in Rhode Rhode Island at the time Job emigrated, though how it originated as a Christian name in this family has not been explained.

24. PHILIP (3)—Philip (2), Arthur (1)—married, July 1, 1753, Deborah (Waite) Dyer, of Exeter, widow of William Dyer, late of North Kingstown, brother of Freeloove Dyer, wife of Philip's brother, Arthur Aylsworth.

Letters of administration were issued to Deborah Dyer, widow of Wm. Dyer, dec'd, Oct. 9, 1749. [N. K. Rec.] First inventory amounted to upwards of £300. Two others were afterwards presented, amount not known. In the year 1760 Barret Dyer desired the town council to approve of Philip Aylworth as his guardian. [N. K. Rec.]

Philip Aylworth, of North Kingstown, made to his son, Philip, Jr., a gift deed of 200 acres of land in West Greenwich, dated Dec. 16, 1754. [W. G. Rec.] This land was south of the land of Arthur (2) Aylworth.

Philip Aylworth, of West Greenwich, and Deborah Aylworth, his wife, sold land in West Greenwich to William Barker, Sept. 19, 1769. The signatures were both autographic, and the names spelled Aylworth. [W. G. Rec.]

It is probable that Philip and Deborah emigrated about this time, for on the 18th day of February, 1772, they deeded land in West Greenwich to Judiah Aylworth. The deed says: "Philip Aylworth of New Britain Dutchess Co. N. Y.," and mentions his wife Deborah Aylworth. His signature is autographic, and spelled "Aylworth." Her name is not signed to this deed. As near as can be learned they went to Canada about 1790 or 1791; remained in Ernesttown for a time, but crossed into Prince Edward County, where she died, probably at the house of her son Barret Dyer, advanced in years and not long after their arrival in Prince Edward County. Philip went back to Columbia Co., N. Y., but returned to Prince Edward County, where he died suddenly, when in the field at the home of his grand-daughter's husband, Asa Werden, at the age of perhaps 90 years.

Deborah (Waite) had a sister, Lucretia Hopkins, who died in Rhode Island, and also three brothers, Benjamin, Samuel, and George Waite, who went to Prince Edward County after she died, and who died there, probably. By her first husband she had two children, at least, Barret and Waty, who both went to Prince Edward County. Waty died at her brother's house in middle life, but Barret lived to old age, on the south side of East Lake.

Children of Philip and Deborah of whom we have an account:

67. i Caleb (4) m. Huldah Weightman.
68. ii Henry (4) m. Mary Huntley.
- iii Sally (4) or Sarah, "who went with them, or with whom they went to Canada." Nothing further of her history has been found.

The author is indebted to Mrs. Elizabeth Wallis, of Pictoro, Prince Edward Co., Ont., for some particulars contained in the above account.

25. THOMAS (3) - Chad (2), Arthur (1) - was born Aug. 21, 1726, baptized Oct. 16, 1726, at Trinity Church, Newport; admitted freeman May 6, 1746; made Ensign of 9th Company May, 1756, 2d Lieutenant March 14, 1758, and Captain of 2d Company of Scituate July 13, 1761.

He married (1) Susanna Randall,† and settled in Scituate,\* where she died before June 24, 1758 ‡ He took part in the Expedition against Fort Frontenac in 1758, and afterwards married (2) Martha Harrington,§ who was born April 25, 1739, and who was a daughter of Amos and Mary (Bates)¶ Harrington, of Scituate. The family moved probably in 1776.¶ to "Old Dutch Hoosick," in Rensselaer Co., N. Y., where

\* She may have been the daughter of Henry Randall, whose will was made Feb. 20, 1754, and proved Sept. 13, 1756. He mentions his wife Susanna, sons, Henry, John and Nehemiah, and daughters, Mary, Mercy and Susanna. If so it is not clear why her marriage name is not given in the will.

† He bought 150 acres of land in Scituate, March 30, 1749; consideration, 450£. His father, Chad, gave him 70 acres, Oct. 5, 1751. He bought an additional 150 acres March 2, 1752; consideration, 800£.

‡ At this date he made a will which was never executed, "being by the Providence of God engaged in an expedition against his Majesty's enemies," giving to his loving son Chad all his estate, but in case he should die without issue and before he became of lawful age, then his estate was to go to his sisters, viz., Juda Colegrove, Mary Haynes, and Rachel Colegrove.

§ She had a brother, Ephraim Harrington.

¶ Her sisters, Sarah and Ester Bates, married brothers, Richard and Elisha Harrington, of no known relation to Amos Harrington.

¶ He sold 220 acres of land in Scituate, March 1, 1776, for \$1800, and was dwelling in Hoosick before the battle of Bennington.

John Harrington of Scituate, R. I., wife not known, parentage not known, place of birth not known, and the only date of importance was giving by deed land to three sons, Jan'y 8, 1729. Had sons,

- i John, married Mary Jencks.
- ii Josiah, wife not known, eldest son Josiah, Jr.
- iii Amos, married Mary Bates.
- iv Stephen, wife (if married) not known.

And also probably another son, viz.:

- v Jonathan, married, probably, Sarah Foster.

Perhaps others.

John and Mary (Jencks) Harrington had probably children as follows.

- i Nathaniel, m. Mary Bates.
- ii Obadiah, history not known to me.
- iii John, may have m. Mary Randall.
- iv Amey,
- v Catharine, } whose history is not known to me.
- vi Jemima, }

Perhaps others.

Amos and Mary (Bates) Harrington seem to have had:

- i William, }
- ii Ephraim, } family history not known to me.
- iii Tabitha, }
- ix Martha, m. Thomas Ayisworth.

Perhaps others.

Jonathan and Sarah (Foster?) Harrington had:

- i Stephen, m. perhaps Patience Eldred.
- ii Rufus, wife's name not known to me.
- iii Matthew, wife's name not known to me.

And perhaps others.



they lived until quite infirm from old age, spending their last years with their children in Burlington, Otsego Co., N. Y., where she died, April 5, 1803, at the house of their daughter, Tabitha Weightman, and he at the house of their son, Elhanan Aylsworth, Oct. 13, 1814, aged 88 years, 1 month, and 22 days. They were members of the Baptist Church, and were buried in the old Baptist Church cemetery, between West Burlington and Garrattsville. He was a man of simple habits, a plain, sturdy man, frugal, generous, neighborly, and honest.

*Children First Marriage.*

- i Chad (4) b. April 10, 1753, d. at 17 years of age, of consumption.

*Children Second Marriage.*

- ii Elizabeth (4) b. April 20, 1761, m. Amos Taylor, b. Sept. 1, 1748, d. Nov. 21, 1818. She d. Dec. 11, 1849, in Burlington, N. Y.
69. iii Andrew (4) b. Oct. 10, 1763, m. Lydia Hicks.
70. iv Susanna (4) b. Dec. 7, 1765, m. Elijah Stone.
71. v Tabitha (4) b. March 14, 1768, m. Samuel Weightman.
- vi Elhanan (4) b. Aug. 31, 1772, m. Mary Harrington.

I, Daniel Thornton of Johnston in the county of Providence and colony of Rhode Island and yeoman do hereby for and in consideration of One Hundred and Thirty-two good Spanish milled dollars and one half dollar to me in hand be for the yn sealing hereof paid by Thomas Aylsworth of Scituate in the County and Colony aforesaid, Gentleman, for which the said Daniel Thornton do hereby sell and deliver unto the said Thomas Aylsworth and to his heirs and assigns for ever one negro man named Cuggo aged about 36 years old which said negro man I the said Daniel Thornton do hereby warrant and engage unto the said Thomas Aylsworth and to his heirs and assigns that at and before the delivery hereof I was the true sole and lawful owner of the above named Cuggo and that I have a good right to sell him as abovesaid, in witness whereof I the said Daniel Thornton have herenunto set my hand and seal in said Scituate this seventh day of April in the Eighth year of his Majesty's reign George the third by the Grace of God king over Great Britain &c. Anno Domini 1768.

DANIEL THORNTON.



Signed sealed and delivered  
in presence of us

BENJAMIN HUBBARD,  
RICH<sup>d</sup> CADY.

26. JUDA (3)—Chad (2), Arthur (1)—married Stephen Colegrove, whose mother's name was Taylor, and dwelt in Foster, R. I.

The will of Stephen Colegrove was made July 30, 1811, and proved Dec. 12, 1811, mentions his wife, Juda, and all the children's names that appear below. Personal inventory, \$419.51. Letters of administration were granted to Caleb Colegrove April 4, 1812, to administer upon the estate of Juda Colegrove. [Foster Rec.]

The will of Stephen Colegrove, Sr., was made May 7, 1786, and proved June 23, 1787, mentions sons, Stephen, Thomas, William, Benjamin, Isaac, Nathan, Jonathan, and John, who got the homestead in Coventry; and daughters, Welthian Wightman, widow, Elizabeth Williams, Mary Nichols, and Phebe Corwin. [Cov. Rec.]

Stephen Colegrove and Phebe Millard married June 7, 1740. If this refers to Stephen, Sr., above, it must have been his second marriage, for his daughter Elizabeth married John Williams, Dec. 2, 1753. [Cov. Rec.] Mary married Samuel Colegrove of Coventry, son of Francis, Oct. 18, 1779, and their son Francis was born Aug. 22, 1760. She married John Nichols, Dec. 12, 1773. Stephen's daughter Phebe married Phineas Corwin of Norwich, Conn., Nov. 4, 1779. The will of Stephen's son John was made Feb. 18, 1817, and proved April 7, 1817, mentions his wife, Nancy; daughter, Hannah, wife of Reuben Blanchard; daughter, Amey Colegrove; grand-daughter, Nancy Phebe King, and sons, Archibald and Bela H. Colegrove. Cov. Rec.]

Stephen and Juda Colegrove, of Foster, both died in old age. Their children, of whom we have an account, are as follows:

- i Caleb (4) m. .... "He had no children who lived to an adult years.
- ii Reuben (4) m. ...., and dwelt in Pownal, Vt.
- 72. iii Major (4) b. March 15, 1759, m. in 1718 Susanna Taylor, and dwelt in Edmeston.
- iv Stephen (4) b. 1764, m Elizabeth Davis, dwelt in Edmeston, N. Y., and died March 5, 1855.
- v Elizabeth (4) m. .... Cole.
- vi Welthan (4) m Edward Fenner, of Edward, dec'd, March 30, 1786.
- vii Anna (4) m. Thomas West, of John, June 3, 1785, dwelt in Troy, N. Y., or vicinity.
- viii Mary (4) m. .... Sparks.
- ix Rachel (4) m. .... Adams.

The children of Jeremiah and Susanna Colegrove, whose births are recorded in the Coventry records, were:

- i William, b. in Exeter, Sept. 17, 1760.

- ii Andrew, b. in Voluntown, Feb. 12, 1764.
- iii Samuel, b. July 26, 1767.
- iv Silas, b. June 3, 1769.

Jeremiah was probably either a brother or half brother of Stephen, since Stephen, who died in 1855, in Edmeston, N. Y., called William, Samuel, and Silas his cousins.

27. RACHEL (3)—Chad (2), Arthur (1)—married Thomas Colegrove, of Coventry, R. I., Dec. 2, 1753, and certainly dwelt in that town until 1767.

One Thomas Colegrove, of Warwick, was admitted freeman May 6, 1746.

Jeremiah and Susanna Colegrove dwelt in Coventry at this time. Their children were: William, b. in Exeter, Sept. 17, 1760; Andrew, b. in Voluntown, Feb. 12, 1764; Samuel, b. July 26, 1767; and Silas, b. June 3, 1769. [Cov. Rec.]

The births of five of the children of Thomas and Rachel are found in the Coventry records, viz.:

- i Jesse (4) b. Jan. 26, 1757.
- ii John (4) b. March 12, 1759.
- iii Elizabeth (4) b. April 26, 1761, m. possibly Joshua Carr, April 20, 1794.
- iv Thomas (4) b. May 5, 1764.
- v Rachel (4) b. March 13, 1767.
- vi Ellis (4).

Perhaps others.

Elizabeth Colegrove, of Thomas, and Joshua Carr, of Caleb, were m. April 20, 1794. [W. G. Rec.]

28. PELEG (3)—Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was born Aug. 20, 1749, and married Nov. 26, 1772, Anna Cole, who was born March 23, 1755, and she was a daughter of Daniel and Anna (Young) Cole. Daniel Cole's will was made March 6, 1795, proved Oct. 2, 1795, witnessed by Asa Young, Abiather Young and Zadock Young, and mentions his wife Anne, son David, daughters, Sarah wife of Martin Luther; Anne, wife of Peleg Aylsworth, and Martha, wife of John Hammon; and granddaughter, Mary Aylsworth. Peleg Aylsworth was executor. [Foster Rec.]

They left Foster, R. I., in the Autumn of 1797, and settled in Edmeston, Otsego Co., N. Y., between the Wharton Creek and the Unadilla River, west of Edmeston Centre, where they dwelt until the year 1820, when they removed to the western part of the town of New Berlin, Chenango Co., where he died, Aug. 20, 1824, and she Jan. 11, 1844.



Their family of children consisted of five sons and seven daughters:

73. i Daniel (4) b. Jan. 28, 1774, m. Anna Hopkins; dw. Wayne Co., N. Y.
74. ii Abel (4) b. March 12, 1776, m. Susanna Leach, April 2, 1809; dw. Edmeston, N. Y.
- iii Rhoda (4) b. Feb. 9, 1778, d. Dec. 23, 1795.
- iv Mary (4) b. Aug. 30, 1781. She was an invalid, remained single, and died in New Berlin, Aug. 11, 1830. She was the only grand child mentioned in Daniel Cole's will, her legacy being "one feather bed and furniture together with four sheep."
- v Sarah (4) b. Oct. 11, 1783, d. unmarried in New Berlin, May 16, 1861.
75. vi Anna (4) b. May 11, 1786, m. Nehemiah Leach, April 1, 1804; dw. New Berlin, N. Y.
76. vii Martha (4) b. April 11, 1788, m. George Davis, March 1, 1807; d. Fulton Co., Ill.
77. viii Peleg (4) b. Feb. 28, 1790, m. Hannah Wilcox, 1812; dw. in Luzerne Co., Pa.
78. ix David (4) b. Sept. 8, 1792, m. Ada Curtis, Jan. 18, 1816; dw. New Berlin, N. Y.
79. x Amy (4) b. Jan. 3, 1795, m. Myron Toles, Oct. 17, 1818; dw. Otsego Co., N. Y.
80. xi Philip (4) b. April 20, 1797, m. 1st Chloe Goodell, Dec. 2, 1827; dw. Fulton Co., Ill.
- xii Elizabeth (4) b. Aug. 11, 1799, d. at the age of two or three years.



## FOURTH GENERATION.

---

29. ROBERT (4)—Robert (3), Robert (2), Arthur (1)—was born Feb. 1, 1742, and married in West Greenwich, R. I., April 12, 1761, Rosanna Straight.

His father gave him by deed, Nov. 28, 1762, ten acres of land in Exeter, R. I., but this lot was, perhaps, conveyed back to the father Feb. 14, 1764.

The statement is made by Albina Ellsworth, of Atco, N. J., that he settled in Shaftsbury, Vt., and that he had two sons who lived in Newfane or Townsend, Windham Co., Vt.; also that in 1838, when her father saw them, they were probably forty or fifty years of age.

30. JOSEPH (4)—Robert (3), Robert (2), Arthur (1)—was born April 1, 1750, [Ex. Rec.] and married Freelope Cowes. They settled in West Greenwich, where they evidently remained until after Nov. 12, 1781. Deeds to land in West Greenwich were made by Joseph and Freelope as late as 1784-5, and nothing indicates that they left Rhode Island before these dates.\* They emigrated to Hoosac, N. Y., where he died before Jan. 10, 1794, the date of letters of administration granted to his widow.†

The births of five children are recorded in West Greenwich:

- i Sarah (5) b. Jan. 16, 1771, m. [A. E.] Gilbert Watson; dw. Hoosac, probably.
- ii Cynthia (5) b. July 18, 1774, m. Nehemiah Parker, shoemaker; dw. Hoosac.

---

\* William Oderkirk, of Fayette, Iowa, says that Nancy was three years old when the family left Rhode Island, and thinks her mother's family name was Hewitt.

† Jan. 10, 1794, Letters of Administration issued to Freelope Aylesworth widow & relict of Joseph Aylesworth lately deceased.—Book 1., page 35, Rens. Co. Records, N. Y.

- 81.   iii   Joseph (5) b. June 14, 1776, m. Lucy Haynes; dw. Fairfax, Vt.
- 82.   iv   Daniel (5) b. March 23, 1778, m. Julia Delano; dw. Litchfield, N. Y.
- 83.   v    John (5) b. Nov. 12, 1781, m. 1st Polly Cronk; dw. Hoosac, N. Y.
- 84.   vi   Thomas (5) m. 1st Hannah Matteson; dw. Litchfield, N. Y.
- 85.   vii   Nancy (5) b. Aug. 1784, m. Isaac Oderkirk; dw. Clay, N. Y.
- 86.   viii   Lucinda (5) m. Joshua Ball; dw. Litchfield, N. Y.
- ix   Celinda (5), d. at Litchfield, N. Y., at the age of 15 years.

31. ALICE (4)—Ephraim (3), Robert (2), Arthur (1)—the first wife of Moses Clark, was married Nov. 18, 1773. He was born Dec. 29, 1751, the youngest of eight, the children of Thomas and Bridget (Barber) Clark, who were married Dec. 17, 1732, and who dwelt in Richmond, R. I. The names of the other children, in order, were: Ruth, William, Thomas, Elizabeth, Judeth, Lois, and Arnold.

Alice and Moses Clark dwelt in Richmond, near the line of Exeter, having four sons and four daughters:

- i   Mary (5) m. Moses, of Moses and Mary (Niles) Barber; dw. in Exeter; had fourteen children, all sons, and was buried on the Thos. Barber place.
- ii   Moses (5) b. Oct. 1776, m. Abbey, of John and Abigail (Cottrel) Reynolds; dw. at Tug Hollow, Richmond, where he was buried. He d. June 4, 1863.
- iii   Alice (5) m. Jabez Weaver. She died in Providence, but was buried in Knotty Oak Cem'y, near Washington, R. I.
- iv   Lucy (5) m. Ezekiel, of Ezekiel and Betsey Barber.
- v   Judeth (5) m. David, of Income and Sarah (Arnold) Potter. She d. in Voluntown, Ct. He was a wagon maker.
- vi   Newman (5) m. (1) Deborah Lawton, (2) Hannah, of Elder Ezekiel J. Locke. He died at Brand's Iron Works, now called Wyoming, R. I.
- vii   Solomon (5) m. (1) Huldah Abby, (2) Matilda Feech, and dw. at Yellow Foster, Ct.
- viii   Ephraim (5) m. Nancy Hopkins, and "went to Ohio long ago."

Alice (4) died three days after the birth of her youngest child, and is highly praised by her descendants.

32. BENJAMIN (4)—Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born Feb. 5, 1734-5, and married Mary Parker, who had two brothers, James and John, but whose parentage is unknown. His father made him a

deed of gift to land in West Greenwich, R. I., Nov. 14, 1756, but his wife, Mary, died Jan. 3, 1759, [W. G. Rec.] and he sold this land March 1, 1760. Since this deed says, "Benjamin Aylworth of West Greenwich," it is not likely he emigrated until after this time, though Rev. James P. Aylworth stated that his father, Abraham, was three years of age when Benjamin left Rhode Island.

He married for his second wife—probably in Rhode Island—Molly Eldredge, who was somewhat advanced in life, and emigrated to Niskayuna, N. Y., between Troy and Schenectady. He left this place in company with his daughter's family and settled near the present site of Saltville, Washington Co., Va., before Oct. 17, 1790, the dates of his patents to land there, signed by Gov. Beverly Randolph. Here he died about 1810. His wife, Molly, did not accompany him to Virginia, but died in Milford, Otsego Co., N. Y.

Benjamin and Mary (Parker) Aylworth had two children:

- 87. i Elizabeth (5) b. Dec. 17, 1750, m. Benjamin Johnson.
- 88. ii Abraham (5) b. Aug. 10, 1755, m. Catharine Crydenwise.

NOTE. The descendants of Benjamin (4) have preserved the immigrant's name—Aylworth—in their families to the present time.

33. PHILIP (4)—Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born June 7, 1737, and married June 14, 1762, Martha (6)—Joseph (5), Giles (4), Samuel (3), Giles (2), Anthony (1)—\* who was born in West Greenwich, R. I., March 9, 1744-5, and who was a daughter of Joseph (5) and Hannah (——) Slocum.

They settled in Coventry, R. I., as appears from a deed of gift from his father Sept. 12, 1761, [Cov. Rec.] and other transfers of real estate. He sold land in West Greenwich in 1765, 1776-7, and land in Coventry 1766, 1769 and 1777. His signature to these deeds was autographic, and spelled "Aylworth."

They emigrated to Milford, Otsego Co., N. Y., living some considerable time at Pownal, Vt., before their final settlement in Milford, but accounts are so conflicting that the author has not been able to determine to his satisfaction the dates of these changes.

He died in Milford, of cancer, about 1809-10, and she in July, 1822, at the residence of her son Samuel, in the town of Butternuts, and not far from the village of South New Berlin, N. Y., in the cemetery of which latter place she lies buried.

Their family of children consisted of five sons and three daughters, of whom we have an account, but the order of their names is not certainly known:

---

\* See the Slocum Genealogy by Charles E. Slocum, M. D., Ph. D.

- 89. i John (5) m. Elizabeth Humphrey; dw. in Milford.
- 90. ii William (5) m. Phebe Brownell; dw. in Milford.
- 91. iii Benjamin (5) m. Aug. 2, 1774, Elizabeth Mumford; dw. in Milford.
- 92. iv Ira (5) b. Nov. 5, 1780, m. Margaret Roach; dw. in Milford.
- 93. v Samuel (5) b. Nov. 22, 1787, m. Mary Titus; dw. in the town of Butternuts.
- 94. vi Hannah (5) m. David Arnold, dw. New Woodstock, N. Y.
- 95. vii Phebe (5) b. about 1765, m. John Bowdish; dw. in Milford.
- 96. viii Sally (5) b. about 1785, m. Rufus Harrington; dw. Laurens, Otsego Co., N. Y.

**34. JOIN** (4)—Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born Nov. 23, 1738, and was "3d son." His father gave him by deed a lot of land in Coventry, R. I., Feb. 12, 1761, which fact raises the presumption that he may have settled there in married life. His history has not yet been established fully to the satisfaction of the author. One theory is that he followed the sea. This theory is based upon a credible account that Sarah, wife of Job (3)—Philip (2), Arthur (1)—sister of John (4), had a brother who was a sea captain, and who visited her in Ernest-town during the recollection of her son Bowen, who remembered his sailor uncle distinctly, and particularly remembered his captain's uniform, and said he spelled his name Ellsworth. This sailor could have been neither Benjamin, Philip, nor James, hence we conclude it was John. All of the ten children of Philip (3) are carefully mentioned in his will made Nov. 14, 1789, except John and Phebe. Bowen, son of Job, was nearly twelve years old at the date of the will. That John was not mentioned in the will may be accounted for on several suppositions.

Another theory is that this John (4) was accidentally drowned previous to the birth of his only son:

- 97. i John (5) m. Lucy Dean.

This theory is based upon the account of Mrs. Alma Pierce, of Northville, N. Y., who having her mother, Mrs. Avis Gifford, daughter of John (5), for authority, thinks that her great grand-father's name was John, and states that her grand-father, John (5), had an uncle, James, who had a son Philip. There is no doubt about the relation of this James, who was fully identified as James (4)—Philip (3)—. The Christian name of the mother of John (5) was Hannah.

**35. JAMES** (4)—Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born April 3, 1743, and married (1) Rhoda Jenks, of Rehoboth, Mass. Their home

was near Bennington, Vt. He married (2) Lois Harrington,\* and dwelt in Foster and Coventry, R. I. It is difficult to reconcile the statements made concerning his family. No record of the death of either has been discovered, but both probably lived to extreme old age.

*Child by First Marriage.*

98. i Jasper (5) b. Aug. 19, 1773, m. Polly Taft.

*Children of Second Marriage—order of names not positively known.*

99. ii James (5) m. Margaret Harrington.  
 iii Philip (5).  
 100. iv Arthur (5) m. Mary Preston.  
 v Sarah (5) m. James Rouse; dw. in Coventry.  
 vi Betsey (5) } twins } m. Elijah Spencer, dw. Gloucester, R. I.  
 vii Alma (5) } } m. Henry Harrington, dw. Willimantic,  
 Conn.  
 viii John (5) m. (1).....  
 ix Mercy (5) m. Levi Preston, Nov. 22, 1801, dw. in Foster.

Besides the above children he had another daughter, but to which family she belonged is not known:

101. x Polly (5) m. (1) Caleb Harrington, (2)..... Harkins.

36. DAVID (4)—David (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born about 1750, and married March 19, 1774, Ruth Parker, who was a daughter of George and Ruth (Cole) Parker. [W. G. Rec.]

They settled in Coventry where they remained until after April 16, 1792. In the year 1803 he settled in Luzerne Co., Pa., near Carbondale, where he died in 1834. His wife died in 1817.

*Children.*

102. i Rebecca (5) b. Dec. 25, 1774, m. James Eldred.  
 103. ii Blackburn Franklin (5) b. Oct. 8, 1776, m. Mercy Locke.  
 iii Mary (5) b. Aug. 18, 1778.  
 104. iv Aaron (5) b. June 1, 1781, m. (1) Susan Locke.  
 105. v Daniel (5) b. May 5, 1783.  
 106. vi George (5) b. Aug. 7, 1785, m. Ann Fuller.  
 107. vii Huldah (5) m. Silas Parker.  
 108. viii Rufus (5) m. Pamela Norton.

---

\* She may have been a daughter of John and Mercy Harrington, of Scituate, and if so was born Jan. 13, 1750.



37. ABEL (4)—Judiah (3). Artnur (2), Arthur (1)—was born Dec. 18, 1745, in West Greenwich, R. I., and was named by his grandmother, Mary (Franklin), for her brother Abel Franklin. He married Freelove, daughter of Hezekiah Matteson, of East Greenwich, Nov. 22, 1770, and settled in West Greenwich, from which town they emigrated after the Rhode Island census of 1774, but they were living in Shaftsbury, Vt., in 1777. "He was an En-sign in Seth Warner's Regt., and went to Quebec in 1776 with Gen Montgomery. On the day the battle of Bennington occurred, Aug. 16, 1777, he was absent from home on duty, and his wife and children, together with his youngest brother, then sixteen years of age, walked to her brother Peleg Matteson's house, about four miles distant, in North Shaftsbury." They settled permanently in Arlington, Vt., before April 23, 1794, at which date his letter from the First Baptist Church of Shaftsbury was recorded in Arlington.

His wife died June 4, 1824, aged 76 years, and he May 14, 1830, aged 85 years, "in every relation in life a pattern for all, and beloved by all who knew them."

### *Children.*

- i Polly (5) b. Sept. 7, 1771, m. Daniel Barney;\* dw. Locke, Cayuga Co., N. Y.
- ii Ruth (5) m. Belus Hard.
- 109. iii Christiana (5) b. April 9, 1775, m. David Buck.
- iv Zilpah (5) m. William S. Clark; dw. in McLean, Tompkins Co., N. Y. He was a carder and cloth dresser.
- 110. v Abel (5) b. March, 1777, d. Oct. 1777.
- vi Jedediah (5) b. . . . . d. March 18, 1795, of small pox, aged 16 years, 6 months. Headstone says "Jedediah."†
- vii Freelove (5) m. Reuben Wood; dw. near Ithica, N. Y.
- viii Roswell (5) b. May 8, 1782, m. Philomela Fenn; she d. S. P., Dec 10, 1861, aged 71, and he May 28, 1867, aged 85.
- ix Abel (5) b. May, 1785, m. Sally Leet; dw. Arlington, Vt.
- 111. x Laura (5) b. about 1789, m. Capt. Wm. Miner; she d. May, 1824; dw. Genoa, Cayuga Co., N. Y.‡
- 112. xi Clarissa (5) b. about 1793, m. Ebenezer Lester; dw. Fredonia, N. Y.

---

\* Son of Constant and Hannah Barney, who moved early from Rehoboth, Mass., to Arlington, Vt.

† When Daniel and Polly Barney moved to Locke, N. Y., Jedediah took a sleigh load of wheat and other provision for them, the gift of their father, Abel Ayisworth, and at Albany, N. Y., contracted the disease that caused his death.

‡ They had two children, William, 2 years, and Laura, 4 weeks old. Laura died about 1852, a highly accomplished young lady. William, dec'd, married a Miss Avery and had several children, who reside at Genoa.



38. JUDIAH (4)—Judiah (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born July 23 1756, and married Oct. 15, 1780, Phebe Stafford, who was a daughter of Stukely and Rosanna (Edwards) Stafford, [W. G. Rec.] and dwelt in West Greenwich until after March 15, 1788. They moved to Pownal, Vt., shortly afterwards, where they remained until after 1801, and in the Autumn of 1814, from some place in the State of New York—perhaps from Minden, Montgomery Co.—he with others emigrated to the State of Ohio, and settled in Richmond, Rose Co., thirteen miles from Chillicothe, where he died in 1821.

Their family of children, so far as ascertained, was as follows:

- 113. i Rosa (5) b. March 15, 1781, m. Dexter Higbee.
- ii Ruth (5) b. Jan. 29, 1784, d. June 20, 1787.
- iii Edith (5) b. May 22, 1786, m. Andrew Shaw, of Minden, N. Y.
- iv Wanton (5) b. .... 1788, d. .... 1789.
- 114. v Sylvester (5) b. .... 1790, m. Elizabeth Harwick; dw. Ross Co., Ohio.
- vi Stukely Stafford (5) b. 1795, d. 1816.
- vii Phebe (5) b. .... 1797, m. John Milligan; dw. Columbus, O., where she died, in 1852.\*
- viii Amos Nelson (5) b. 1801, d. 1818.

39. STEPHEN (4)—Judiah (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born March 4, 1759, and married at Bennington, Vt. It is believed that his wife's Christian name was Annie, who after his death married Major Hawkes, of Bennington. He was a Revolutionary soldier, and left three children, viz.:

- i Daniel (5).
- ii Wanton (5).
- iii Ruth (5).

These children were reared by his sister, Mrs. Christiana Harris, who it is believed dwelt at Scipio, N. Y.

Annie Hawkes, daughter of Major Hawkes, married Charles Aaron Matteson, son of David, of Arlington, whose wife Sarah was a sister of Frelove (Matteson) Aylsworth.

40. WANTON (4)—(Judiah (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born March 23, 1764, and married Savra (or Sabra) Stewart, who was born in the State of Connecticut; and probably dwelling awhile in Herkimer Co., N. Y., removed to Penn Yan, Yates Co., N. Y., where he died.

---

\*Phebe had no children, but reared a foster daughter by the name of Mary Dudley.

*Children.*

115. i Samuel Stewart (5) b. Oct. 13, 1790, dw. in Penn Yan.  
 ii John (5) died in 1870, dw. in Penn Yan. His daughters, Mrs. Tims and Mrs. Ketchum, dw. in Penn Yan.  
 iii Franklin (5) dw. Havana, N. Y. He is said to have lived in Penn Yan, but to have died in Havana, N. Y., in 1876. His son James d. in 1879. His son S. S. Ellsworth dw. East Saginaw, Mich. His daughter, Mrs. F. Gilbert, dw. Grand Rapids.  
 iv Eliza (5) m. Eben Smith, who d. 1868, dw. Penn Yan. She has a son, Franklin E., a daughter, Mrs. Jas. V. Van Allen, and a son Eben, a lawyer, now dwelling at Grand Rapids, Mich.

41. PERRY GREENE (4)—Judiah (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born June 17, 1766, and married a widow, Harris or Harrison. They dwelt in Ripley, Chautauque Co., N. Y. awhile and removed to St. Josephs, Mich., where he died. Their children were "Perry Green and Harriet, another says "Harriet and Franklin."

42. STUKELY (4)—Judiah (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born Sept. 26, 1769, and married Mercy Harrington, who was born May 20, 1775, and who was a daughter of Stephen and Patience (Eldred) Harrington. They dwelt in Otsego Co., N. Y., first settling in the town of Laurens, but shortly moving north into the town of Hartwick, and locating about half a mile east of the South Hartwick post-office. He was a justice of the peace, supervisor of the town, assembly man three times, and State Senator two terms. The "Green Book" says he was elected to the New York State Senate November, 1824, to serve four sessions. In going to, or returning from, Albany he was injured by an accident to the stage, from which he never fully recovered, and died suddenly while cutting wood at his house, March 31, 1837, and was first buried on his own farm but afterwards his remains were removed to the cemetery on the west side of the creek and between the villages of South Hartwick and Jacksonville.

"Died in Hartwick, Otsego Co., N. Y., suddenly, Stukely Ellsworth, Esqr., aged 67 years. Few men have lived more beloved, or died more lamented than Brother Ellsworth. He enjoyed in an eminent degree the confidence of all who knew him, which has been evinced on several occasions by placing him in the most important posts of honor and trust. He has held a seat in both branches of our State legislature with credit to himself and profit to his constituents. About twenty years prior to his death he embraced the faith of unlimited salvation, which up to the time of his death was his stay and support." [From the Evangelical Advocate, April 28, 1837.]

His widow went to Walworth Co., Wis., where some of her children were dwelling, and died at the residence of her son, Stukely Stafford Ellsworth, near Elkhorn.

Their family of children consisted of six sons and two daughters, viz. :

116. i Leonard (5) b. Jan. 4, 1796, m. Permillia Pride; dw. Cold-water, Mich.
117. ii Waterman (5) b. Dec. 14, 1797, m. Rosina Lyon; dw. Stockton, N. Y.
- iii Nancy (5) b. Dec. 16, 1800, m. Peter Martin; dw. Texas.
118. iv Stukely Stafford (5) b. Feb. 19, 1803, m. Nancy Fields; dw. Elkhorn, Wis.
- v Julia Ann (5) b. Sept. 4, 1808, m. Dr. E. Chase; dw. Milwaukee, Wis.\*
119. vi Chester Franklin (5) b. July 21, 1810.
120. vii Orlando (5) b. June 10, 1813.
121. viii. John Henry (5) b. March 1, 1818, m. Sophronia Pride.

43. FREDERICK (4)—Judiah (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1) — was born Nov. 7, 1774, and married Jan. 25, 1798, Mary, daughter of Capt. Abel and Phebe (Burbank) Dimmick. They settled in the town of Pownal, Vt., but removed to Old Saratoga and thence to Saratoga Springs, about 1816. On the 5th of December, 1823, the husband met an accidental death by the falling of a limb of a tree upon him. The wife died also at Saratoga Springs, where, in the old cemetery, rest several members of this family.

They had nine children, six sons and three daughters, as follows:

122. i Judiah (5) b. Jan. 30, 1800; dw. Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
- ii Martha (5) b. Sept. 10, 1802. She died in infancy.
- iii Thede (5) b. Aug. 27, 1803. She died at Saratoga Springs, Nov. 16, 1862, unmarried.
- iv Perry Greene (5) b. June 13, 1806, died in the fourth year of his age.
- v Horace Dimmick (5) b. Oct. 26, 1808, died in his 17th year, at Springville, Erie Co., N. Y. His death resulting from an accident while using a team and wagon.
- vi George Burbank (5) b. May 20, 1810; dw. at St. Joseph, Mich., where he died, unmarried, about 1880.

---

\* Died in this town, on the 5th inst., Mrs. Julia Ann, wife of Dr. E. Chase, of Milwaukee. In the death of this woman, the needy have lost a friend, society an ornament, and a husband an amiable and affectionate companion. She with her husband were among the first emigrants to Milwaukee. [From Milwaukee Advertiser, date not known.]

- vii Franklin Frederick (5) b. Oct. 27, 1812, d. Dec. 8, 1830, at Springville, Erie Co., N. Y.
- viii Mary Dimmick (5) b. Feb. 11, 1816; dwells at Hadley, Saratoga Co., N. Y., unmarried.
- 123. ix Perry Greene (5) b. May 20, 1819; dw. Ithaca, N. Y.

44. JOIN (4) — Judiah (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—married Lucy Seoville (or Scofield, and is supposed to have died at Penn Yan, N. Y.

*Children.*

- i George Sidney (5) died at Saratoga Springs, unmarried.
- ii Betsey (5) m. Silas Briggs, and once dwelt in Albany, N. Y.
- iii Charles (5) d. in Atlanta, Ga., about 1880, unmarried.
- iv William Frederick (5) dwelt in the vicinity of Ann Arbor, Mich., probably at Lodi.
- v Katharine (5) d. in adult life, unmarried.
- vi John (5) is said to have lived at Atlanta.
- vii Sidney (5) dwelt in East Albany or in Schenectady.
- viii Susan (5) m. Henry Briggs, brother to Silas, and is said to have lived in Schenectady.

45. RICHARD (4)—Anthony (3), John (2), Arthur (1)—was born Feb. 5, 1733-4, married Sept. 20, 1767, Lydia Straight, daughter of Thomas Straight, of West Greenwich, and dwelt in East Greenwich. [E. G. Rec.]

Whereas Richard Aylsworth, (with three others) preferred a petition to this assembly setting forth that on the 14th day of Feb. last past, they were captured on board the sloop Dolphin, in the service of this state, by the Portland Man of War, and carried to Antigua: from whence they obtained a passage to Nova Scotia, and from thence home to East Greenwich, which was attended with great cost and charges, which they have been obliged, since their return, to repay by their daily labor, and whereby their families are deprived of their necessary support, and therefore besought this assembly to commiserate their distressed situation and order their wages and expenses to be paid them. [R. I. Col. Rec., last Monday in Oct. 1776.] The total amount allowed was 55£—19s - 7d.

Richard (4) was a member of Col. Archibald Crary's Regt. R. I. Soldiers of the Revolution. "The Regiments constituting a Brigade were raised for fifteen months ending March 16, 1778, then by Congress ordered to re-enlist for twelve months, and then for a third time pursuant to the same authority for twelve months ending March 16, 1780, making three years and three months before the brigade was disbanded. [Cowell, Spirit of 1776 in R. I.] In October, 1785, a committee re-

ported that there was due him on account of the depreciated money with which he had been paid, a balance of 15£-17s.—11d.

Financial embarrassments resulted in the forced sale of his home in East Greenwich, June 26, 1793.

"I, Lydia Aylsworth, wife of Richard Aylsworth late of East Greenwich, now residing in Adams in the County of Berkshire, Mas., for the love and good will that I bear to my brother in-law John Aylsworth of East Greenwich, do willingly give, yield up and surrender all my right of dower and power of thirds to a certain lot of land with a dwelling house thereon, being in East Greenwich, Newtown, so called, and is lot No. 179," etc. [Extract from deed, dated Sept. 23, 1793. Acknowledged before James Barker, Berkshire Co., Mass., Sept. 30, 1793, and witnessed by Susanna Aylsworth and Warner Aylsworth.]

The East Greenwich town council appointed Richard Aylsworth to do military duty for fifteen days, in room of Benjamin Gould, Aug. 4, 1777.

Richard Aylsworth and Arthur Aylsworth were adjudged not able to equip themselves with a gun, etc., agreeable to law June 29, 1778, by the town council.

At this writing it is impossible to give a satisfactory account of the family of Richard and Lydia (Straight) Aylsworth. The following is offered, however:

124. i Sarah (5) b. about 1768, m. James Levally.
125. ii Thomas Madison (5) probably one of the youngest children, m. Mary Pike.
- iii Richard (5) may have dwelt in Chautaugua Co., N. Y. His son Thomas learned the blacksmith trade in Newport, R. I., in the time of the cholera there, of a Mr. Simmons, another son came eight or ten years afterwards and worked in a tin shop, in same place.
- iv Hannah (5) m. .... Greenman. She was a widow visiting relatives, from 1820 to 1828, with a child in his "teens." She had perhaps three children, one of whom ..... Lawrence. She probably dwelt in Seneca Co.
- v John ? (5) visited Sarah Levally; was of a roving habit, and probably never married.
- vi Freelove ? (5) may have dwelt in a Southern State. She solicited a niece to live with her and become heir to her property. Hence it is inferred she died childless.

Joseph P. Aylsworth, of Newport, thinks there was a daughter Betsey in this family who married——Capps, but his sister, Mrs. Champ-  
lin, thinks not. He also states that Peter Holly was in some way related to his father. This was probably by the marriage of Sarah



Straight to —— Holly. She was sister to Lydia, wife of Richard Aylsworth. He also believes, or thinks, there was another daughter by the name of Lydia belonged to this family.

46. ANTHONY (4) Anthony (3), John (2), Arthur (1)—was reared perhaps by Samuel Warner, and married Molly Marks, of Warwick, Nov. 26, 1762, and settled in East Greenwich.

Samuel Warner, of North Kingstown, made Anthony Aylsworth, of East Greenwich, cooper, a gift deed of "one acre of land on the west side of my farm in East Greenwich with a small dwelling house thereon." This deed was dated Feb. 10, 1775.

They adhered to the religious faith of the Friends, and emigrated in 1778\* to Adams, Berkshire Co., Mass., where they both died, before it was customary with the friends to erect headstones. They were buried in the Friends Cemetery in Adams, where the remains of many of their descendants rests.

Their children of whom we have an account, were two sons and one daughter:

- 126. i William (5) b. 1763, m. (1) Phebe Tanner, dw. Edmeston, N. Y.
- 127. ii Warner (5) m. Susanna Batty; dw. Adams, Mass.
- 128. iii Mary (5) b. Aug. 19, 1770, m. David Aldrich; dw. Adams, Mass.

47. JOHN (4)—Anthony (3), John (2), Arthur (1)—was born June 14, 1748, and was reared in the family of Thomas Aldrich, a Quaker and prominent townsman, of East Greenwich, R. I. He married [Ex. Rec.] March 4, 1771, Bethana Fry, daughter of James Fry, of Exeter. They were Quakers, and dwelt successively in East Greenwich, Cranston, and Foster, but dwelt in the first named town until after March 23, 1805. Thomas Aldrich died before Oct. 28, 1795, and his wife Susanna (Spencer) before Dec. 29, 1798. She gave John (4) by will one water lot and two house lots in East Greenwich, but by codicil afterwards withdrew the gift of the water lot. She also gave Marah Aylsworth by will twenty Spanish milled dollars.

He married June 13, 1792, his second wife, Asa Vaughn, who was born Feb. 9, 1759, and who was the third daughter of Benjamin and Catharine Vaughn, of East Greenwich.

He bought land in Foster, March 22, 1805, where he died Jan. 28, 1829, and on which farm he was buried. His second wife died probably in 1849.

---

\* The date of their emigration from Rhode Island may not be correctly stated. The town Council of East Greenwich adjudged Anthony Aylsworth not able to equip himself with a gun, etc., agreeable to law, Sept. 25, 1781. Perhaps this action referred to Anthony (4)—Anthony (3),—etc.

*Children of John (4) and Bethana (Fry).*

- i Thomas (5) b. June 7, 1771. It is supposed that he died at sea, but this is not known. The descendants of his brother John can give no account of him.
- ii Mary (5) b. May 17, 1773. She remained unmarried, and died at Isaac Almy's, in Portsmouth, Sept. 9, 1824, making her will about a week previous to her decease.
- iii Martha (5) b. Sept. 8, 1780; unmarried, died in Providence Nov. 27, 1859. These sisters were Quakers, and were distinguished for their piety and good works.
- 129. iv John (5) b. Aug. 12, 1783, m. Hannah Bacon; dw. Providence, R. I.

*Children of John (4) and Asa (Vaughn).*

- 130. v Anna (5) b. Dec. 5, 1794, m. John Vaughn.
- 131. vi Abby (5) b. April 4, 1796, m. Reuben Hammond.

48. JONATHAN (4) - Arthur (3), John (2), Arthur (1) - was born Feb. 4, 1729, proposed freeman in 1751, accepted freeman in 1752, married Sarah ———, dwelt in Exeter, R. I., and leaving Rhode Island dwelt in the town of Pawling, Dutchess Co., N. Y., where he died previous to 1819.

He bought of Joshua and Amey Rathbun May 5, 1755, three acres of land for £155, and of Robert and Freelove Hill July 16, 1756, fifty acres for £600, and from same persons March 5, 1757, fifty acres for £600, all in the town of Exeter.

They appear to have had nine children who became of age, as the following abstract would indicate:

Justice Leonard and Catharine Leonard, his wife, of Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., to R. Weightman, Nov. 23, 18 9: Power of attourney to sell the undivided 1-9 part of all the real estate of Jonathan Aylsworth late of the town of Pollingtown, Dutchess Co., N. Y. situated in West Greenwich, R. I.

*Children.*

- i Sarah (5) dwelt in Dover; d. after Nov. 29, 1821,\* unmarried; buried near Wings Station, Dutchess Co., in the Hoag burying ground
- ii Elizabeth or Betsey (5) m. John Johnson, and dw. in Dover.
- 132. iii Anthony (5) m. Mehetible Cherrytree, and dw. in Dover.

---

\* Sarah Aylsworth, of Dover, made Anthony Aylsworth, of Dover, her attorney to sell her share in the estate of Arthur Aylsworth, Jan. 17, 1821.



133. iv Silas (5) b. about 1775, m. Mary Peck.  
 v Catharine (5) m. Justice Leonard.  
 vi .....  
 vii .....  
 viii .....  
 ix .....

49. JOSEPH (4)—Arthur (3), John (2), Arthur (1)—third son. was born April 19, 1735. But little is known of his personal history. It is probable that he was living with his father at the time the census of 1774 was taken. His father died about Oct. 14, 1794, and Joseph continued to occupy the West Greenwich homestead, and was living entirely alone at the time of his death. In the winter of 1816 he was frozen to death while going at night from the tavern, then on Noose Neck Hill, to his home, which was not very far distant. Samuel Tillinghast administered upon his estate, the inventory of his personal property, presented Feb. 20, 1816, amounting to \$76.60.

Of his marriage no particulars have been learned. His grand-son, Joseph, of Clarksville, Madison Co., N. Y., furnishes the following list of his children's names, but if this gentleman's statement is correct, that his grand-father, Joseph, died in Dutchess Co., N. Y., of Small-pox, when his father, Joseph, was fourteen years of age. there is some mystery requiring light. We conclude, at present, that if Joseph, who lived with Arthur (3) in West Greenwich, was Arthur's son, then Joseph (6) of Clarksville is mistaken respecting his grand father's Christian name. If the latter is mistaken, his grand-father was probably Jonathan (4) son of Arthur (3). In such a case the following list would be a partial list of the children of Jonathan (4) and Sarah, his wife, and compared with the list of the known children of Jonathan would give nine in number corresponding to the number of heirs at law indicated in the power of attorney of Justice and Catharine Leonard, for which see the preceeding record. Should this view prevail the family history of Joseph (4)—Arthur (3)—etc., is enveloped in mystery.

- i Philip, eldest son, d. in Illinois.
- ii Arthur, d. in Unadilla, N. Y.
- iii Anthony, d. in Ashtabula, O.
- iv Silas, d. in Dutchess Co., N. Y.
- v Joseph, m. Abigail Elliott.
- vi Amey.
- vii Sally.

If Catharine Leonard belonged to this family there would still be one name wanting to make out the nine.

50. SILAS (4) —Arthur (3), John (2), Arthur (1)—fourth son, was born May 17, 1737, and married in West Greenwich, R. I., Ruth Whitford, Sept. 28, 1769.

They left Rhode Island about this time and settled in Berkshire Co., Mass., probably in the town of Hancock, where he died in 1771, leaving an only daughter:

134. i Eunice (5) m. . . . . Murray, and dw. in Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., where she was a widow, Aug. 15, 1817.

Letters of administration were issued in Berkshire Co., Mass., Aug. 13, 1771, to Ruth Aylsworth, widow of Silas Aylsworth, late of Jericho. The bond was signed by the widow, Clark Rogers, Caleb Gardner, and David Vaughn; the widow being appointed guardian for her daughter. This daughter chose Caleb Gardner for her guardian, Jan. 28, 1786.

Aug. 15, 1817, Eunice Murray sold one-fifth of the estate of her grand-father, Arthur Aylsworth, the original deed being in the possession of Pardon Hopkins, of Moose Neck Hill, R. I.

51. ALMY (4)—Arthur (3), John (2), Arthur (1)—was born Dec. 28, 1739, and married March 18, 1761, Caleb B. Gardiner, who was born April 27, 1741. They dwelt in Hancock, Mass., where he died Aug. 3, 1806, 66 years of age, and she Dec. 24, 1811. Her name was some times written Amey.

They had seven sons and three daughters of whom we have account, all said to have been born in Hancock, Mass.:

- i Russel (5) b. July 20, 1762, m. Gideon Clark, and dwelt in Petersburg, N. Y., where she died.
  - ii Amy (5) b. Aug. 3, 1764, m. Dr Wm. Hall, and dwelt in Pittsfield, N. Y., where she died.
  - iii Mary (5) b. Jan. 5, 1767, m. Arvin Wood, and dwelt in Stephentown, N. Y., where she died.
  - iv Caleb (5) b. March 17, 1769, m. . . . . Reynolds and dwelt in Petersburg, N. Y., but died in Rio Janerio, S. A.
  - v Silas (5) b. July 15, 1771.
  - vi Olive (5) b. March 27, 1774, m. Hezekiah Noyes, and dwelt in Canaan, N. Y., but died in Hancock, Mass.
  - vii Job H (5) b. June 13, 1776, and died in Sherburn, N. Y.
135. viii John (5) b. Aug. 19, 1778, m. Lydia L. Gardner.
- ix Adam (5) b. June 14, 1781, m. (1) . . . . . Corliss, (2) Amy Leonard, who was a daughter of his mother's sister. They dwelt in Stephentown, N. Y., but he died at Brockport, N. Y.

x Platt (5) b. July 10, 1786, d. in Hancock, Mass., July, 1806.

The above particulars furnished by Mrs. L. L. (Gardner) Doty, of Stephentown, N. Y.

52. RUSSELL (4)—Arthur (3), John (2), Arthur (1)—third daughter, was born March 2, 1742, and married in West Greenwich, R. I., March 12, 1760, Peleg Thomas, of Richmond, R. I., who was born Jan. 25, 1738.

They removed from their native State to Stephentown, N. Y., where they died.

They had seven sons and five daughters, viz.:

136. i Rowland (5) m. Sarah Greene.
137. ii Amy (5) m. Palmer Tanner.
138. iii Archibald (5) m. Sarah Randall.
139. iv Silas (5) m. Patience Vary.
140. v Esther (5) m. Samuel Vary (father of William).
141. vi Russell (5) m. David Greene (brother to Rowland's wife).
142. vii Abial (5) m. Louis Randall.
143. viii Mehetable (5) m. William Vary.
144. ix Peleg (5) m. Desire Hazard.
145. x Jeffrey W. (5) m.....
146. xi Rodman (5) m. Sarah Braman.
147. xii Deborah (5) m. Jotham Godfrey.

CHRISTOPHER (4)—... .... (3), John (2), Arthur (1)—of East Greenwich, R. I., married March 4, 1749—50, Phebe Greene, who was a daughter of Jonathan Greene, of East Greenwich. Her father was not living at the time of her marriage.

Jan. 1, 1753, John Aylsworth deeded a part of his homestead farm in East Greenwich to this grand-son, Christopher, as a gift, but it seems this couple were living in North Kingstown May 14, 1753, where it was ordered by the town council that his certificate be got from East Greenwich. They deeded their land in East Greenwich to Sylvester Sweet, Dec. 24, 1759, and his name is found in the North Kingstown town meeting list as late as June, 1767. They had:

- i Anne (5) b. March 18, 17—, probably their eldest child, and others, probably, since in 1774 Phebe, probably the mother, was living in North Kingstown with two males under sixteen, and three females over sixteen, to constitute her family.

53. JEREMIAH (4)—Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1) — married July 24, 1768, Phebe Allen, daughter of Jonathan, and dwelt in Quidnesett. "She died at about fifty years of age." He married his second wife, Anne Spencer, daughter of Her—— Spencer, —— 11th, 1795, [N. K. Rec.] She died April 8, 1816; and he Jan. 21, 1827, aged 88 years.

Their children were as follows:

148. i Russel (5) b April 20, 1769, m. Mary Burnett; dw. Shaftsbury, Vt.
149. ii Elizabeth (5) b. Jan. 27, 1771, m. (1) John Dimon; dw. in North Kingstown.
150. iii George P. (5) b. Sept. 15, 1772, m. Mary Brown; dw. Coventry, R. I.
151. iv Rachel (5) b. { m. Curket Chadsey; dw. North Kingstown.  
March 29, 1773, }  
v Philip (5) b. { died Dec. 15, 1774.  
vi Dyer (5) b. Dec. 22, 1775, died in infancy probably.  
vii William (5) b. Jan. 11, 1777, lost at sea, April 14, 1798, probably.  
viii Caleb (5) b. Nov. 1, 1778, died at sea of small pox, date not known.  
ix Allen (5) b. June 11, 1781, died at sea of yellow fever, date not known.
152. x Isaac (5) b. Jan. 6, 1784, m. Sarah Cory; dw. North Kingstown, R. I.
153. xi Samuel Rhodes (5) b. Feb. 11, 1787, m. Alice P. Chadsey; dw. Monmouth, Ill.
154. xii Phebe Ann (5) b. May 17, 1791, m. John Chadsey; dw. in North Kingstown.
- xiii Charles (5) b. March 18, 1793, unmarried; dw. in North Kingstown, where he died.

The dates of the births of the children of Jeremiah and Phebe may not be entirely correct. They were all recorded in the North Kingstown records which were injured by fire.

54. WILLIAM (4)—Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1) — was born Feb. 2, 1753, and married June 5, 1774, Catharine Havens, who was born in Newport, R. I., Dec. 11, 1758, and who was a daughter of Rhodes Havens, of North Kingstown. Her father died previous to her marriage.

In December, 1775, he removed from Rhode Island with his wife and a child, a month old, in a wagon with a few cooking utensils, to the town of Canaan, N. Y., where they spent their days. They were among the first settlers of the country, commenced life with very limit-

ed means, endured the toils and privations incident to the settlement of a new country, and being frugal and perseveringly industrious, they, with the blessing of God, acquired a competency, raised a numerous family who were permitted to "rise up and call them blest."

Mr. Aylsworth, although a man loving retirement, was ever ready to help the distress, but made no ostentatious display of his deeds. He died Oct. 23, 1820, in his 68th year, and his wife July 6, 1822, in her 64th year.

Their family of children consisted of five sons and eight daughters:

155. i Frelove (5) b. Nov. 8, 1775, m. Lambert Van Valkenburgh.
156. ii Ruth (5) b. Feb. 22, 1777, m. Henry Vander Pool, dw. in Canaan, N. Y.
157. iii Ruhama (5) b. Jan. 29, 1779, m. John Whiting; dw. in Canaan, N. Y.
158. iv Sarah (5) b. Aug. 10, 1780, m. Azariah Clark; dw. Canaan, N. Y.
159. v Elizabeth (5) b. July 6, 1782, m. Elijah Wood, dw. Southbury, Conn.
160. vi William (5) b. March 4, 1785, m. Nancy Weed; dw. Clarence, Erie Co., N. Y.
161. vii Nancy (5) b. Feb. 24, 1787, m. Benj. T. Stevens; dw. Greene Chenango Co., N. Y.
162. viii Sylvester (5) b. Feb. 3, 1789, m. (2) Polly De Forest; dw. Utica, N. Y.
163. ix Asahel (5) b. Feb. 11, 1791, m. (2) Harriet Conkling; dw. Attica, Ind.
164. x Philura (5) b. Oct. 12, 1792, m. Asa Perry; dw. Richmond, Mass.
165. xi Daniel Greene (5) b. June 27, 1795, m. Elvira Betts; dw. Kinderhook, N. Y.
166. xii Catharine Havens (5) b. April 8, 1797, m. Daniel Perry; dw. Burlington, N. Y.
- xiii Charles Dyer (5) b. April 8, 1805; d. April 24, 1806.

Ten of the above family and nine who married into the family were hopefully pious. [Register.]

The record of this family is taken largely from the REGISTER, the pamphlet previously referred to, and which was compiled by Sylvester Aylsworth of this family.

55. DYER (4)—Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—married March 3, 1773, Mary Spencer, who was a daughter of John Spencer, of East Greenwich. [E. G. Ree.] Her father died previous to their marriage. They dwelt in North Kingstown, where he died March 30, 1777.

*Children.*

- i Eunice (5) m. John Dimond; their children, Mary and Betsey, died young. After her death he married her cousin, Elizabeth, daughter of Jeremiah.
- ii Ezra (5) lost at sea on his first voyage, probably April 14, 1798, with his cousin William, son of Jeremiah, and his cousin Dyer Essex.
- iii Mercy (5) was an invalid, remained single; had for her support twenty acres of the homestead by her grand-father's will, and died about 1831.

56. ARTHUR (4)—Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born Nov. 15, 1763, and married Sept. 14, 1783, Abigail Dyer, who was born July 14, 1766, and who was a daughter of Col. Charles and Mary (Hazard) Dyer, and dwelt on the Quidnesett homestead, where he died March 14, 1834, and she April 16, 1858.

Their children were as follows:

- 167. i Mary (5) b. June 2, 1784, m. John Reynolds; dw. North Kingstown, R. I.
- 168. ii Hazard Dyer (5) b. March 3, 1786, m. Anna Havens, dw. Wales, Erie Co., N. Y.
- iii William (5) b. Nov. . . . , died at sea about 1836.
- 169. iv Samuel Dyer (5) b. May 13, 1797, m. Sarah Pierce; dw. in Quidnesett.
- 170. v Turner (5) b. Feb. 13, 1799, m. Hannah Arnold; dw. Belfast, N. Y.
- 171. vi Penelope Dyer (5) b. Dec. 27, 1804, m. Marchant Weedon; dw. North Kingstown, R. I.

57. SARAH(4)—Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—married Nov. 2, 1765, Benjamin Tanner, son of Palmer Tanner, and dwelt in North Kingstown, where they died. His will was made July 12, 1792, and proved Sept. 21, 1792. Her will was made Nov. 10, 1801, and her estate settled Feb. 2, 1804.

Their children's names as reported were as follows:

- i Palmer, m. Margaret Austin, of James, Dec. 17, 1789. (?)
- ii Benjamin, m. . . . . Fones
- iii Henry, died at sea (a single man) about 1796.
- iv Hannan, m. Sylvester Sweet.
- v Mary, m. Rhodes Weightman.
- vi Susah, m. Henry Austin.
- vii Ruth, m. Ezekiel M. Gardner.



- viii Lydia, m. Levi Johnson.
- ix Sarah, m. Gould Gardner.
- x Anna, m. William C. Potter.
- xi Elizabeth.
- xii Lucy.

58. MARY(4)—Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—married July 24, 1768, Richard Essex, son of Hugh Essex, of Warwick, and dwelt in North Kingstown, where she died Dec. 20, 1812, and he Jan. 3, 1815.

They are said to have two sons and four daughters:

- i Dyer, lost at sea with two of his cousins, probably April 14, 1798.
- ii Hugh, was a soldier, probably.

The names of two daughters were perhaps:

- iii Polly..
- iv Waty

CATHARINE (4)—Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—married Nov. 30, 1781, Samuel Sweet, of East Greenwich. It is said that she died in Woodstock, Conn., about 1815, and that he died Aug. 5, 1821.

59. FREELove (4)—Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—married (1) ..... Carr, who died of camp disease in the Revolutionary War. They had one daughter, who married ..... Lawton.

She married (2) Nathan Hill, and dwelt in Exeter. They are said to have had three sons and two daughters:

- i Arthur.
- ii Nathan, was a Baptist preacher and died in Exeter about 1867.
- iii Rufus, died about 1867 in Exeter.
- ix Thankful, died Nov. 16, 1821.
- v .....

60. OTHO NIAL (4)—Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—married in 1805, Charlotte Bowerman, who was born in the year 1779, and who was the daughter of David Bowerman, and dwelt in Ernesttown, County of Lennox, Ontario. He died in 1821, and she in 1869.

Their children were five sons and four daughters:

- 172. i Haskell (5) b. April 1806, m. Luana Burr; dw. Waterford, Pa.
- 173. ii Catharine Eliza (5) b. Oct. 19, 1807, m. John McFaul; dw. Prince Edward Co., Ont.



- 174.   iii   Sarah Ann (5) b. Feb. 20, 1809, m. Charles McFaul; dw.  
Prince Edward Co., Ont.
- 175.   iv   John Bowerman (5) b. Oct. 30, 1810, m. (1) Anna Powell;  
dw. Lee, Oneida Co., N. Y.
- 176.   v   Jonathian Fairfield (5) b. 1812, m. Margaret Gilchrist; dw  
Richmond, Ont.
- iv   Elizabeth (5) b. Oct. 1814, unmarried, d. 1832, in Thurlow,  
Ont.
- 177.   vii   Nial (5) b. 1816, m. Ruth Morden; dw. Prince Edward Co.,  
Ont.
- 178.   viii   Bowen Wesley (5) b. Oct. 30, 1819, m. Rebecca Morden; dw.  
Prince Edward Co., Ont.
- 179.   ix   Lydia Maria (5) b. May 12, 1821, m. (1) Spencer Powell;  
dw. West Warren, Mass.

Otho Nial may be a perversion of the Scriptural "Othniel."

61.   JOB (4)—Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—returned to the States a few years after his father settled in Ernesttown, and married, in the vicinity of Albany probably, Sarah Martin. They had his father's homestead, and before the war of 1812 he went back to the States a second time, when his wife's brother, John Martin, and her two sisters and their husbands, Peter Smith and Samuel Joslyn, returned with him, but the locality the Martins came from is not certainly known. She died in 1816, and he in 1850.

Their children's names in the following list may not stand in their natural order:

- 180.   i   Bowen (5) m. Sophia Vannorman; dw. near Odessa, Ont.
- 181.   ii   Martin (5) m. Margaret Ockerman; dw. Ernesttown, Ont.
- iii   Sarah (5) m. Elias Mills; said to have had one daughter,  
and to have died at 17 years of age.
- 182.   iv   Green (5) b. June 1, 1800, m. Catharine Sharpe; dw. Ern-  
esttown, Ont.
- v   Joel (5), died young.
- vi   Catharine (5), unmarried; died 1818.
- 183.   vii   Robert Perry (5) b. May, 1809, m. Mary Ann Gordon; dw.  
Syracuse, N. Y.
- 184.   viii   Rufus (5) b. 1811, m. Mary Hawley; dw. Hinchinbrook, Ont.  
P. O. Godfrey.
- 185.   ix   William Martin (5) b. May 19, 1813, m. Deborah A. Parks;  
dw. Bath, Ont.
- x   Joel (5), unmarried; dw. much at Newburg, Ont., and in its  
vicinity.

186. xi Elsey (5) m.....Davis; died Kingston, Ont., 1848. She had three children, Jane, John, and ———, all moved to the States.

Job (6) son of Bowen (5) and Sophia, says that Job (4) was born in the year 1763, and died in the Autumn of 1847, at the age of 84 years. The family of Job (3) Aylsworth is referred to in the town council minutes of North Kingstown, R. I., Jan. 14, 1762. If Job (4) was born in 1763, Otho Nial (4) who was older than Job (4), was born perhaps in 1761, and neither of these sons could then have been the children of Sarah Aylsworth, Job's second wife, whom he married in 1765. If the statement of Job (6) be correct, both Otho Nial (4) and Job (4) were the children of the first wife, Sarah (Clark).

62. ELSEY (4)—Job (3). Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born in Rhode Island Nov. 10, 1772, married in Rensselaer Co., N. Y., Dec. 8, 1787, John Bristol, who was born Oct. 21, 1759, in Ulster Co., N.Y., and who was a son of Abraham Bristol, a Baptist preacher.

They lived a while, probably about five years, in Rensselaer Co., but followed her parents to Canada, and settled in Ernesttown, near Bath, where he died Oct. 28, 1849, and she in 1854. A notice of her death published at the time states that she lived until her descendants numbered 219, of whom 165 were then living, two of them belonging to the fifth generation; that she had her senses to the last, and that she had been a consistent member of the Wesleyan Methodist Church for over sixty years.

In a biographical notice of John Bristol, published at the time, we are told that he experienced religion in the twenty-seventh year of his age while under the ministry of Rev. Freeborn Garrettson, and joined the M. E. Church in the United States, where he remained for seven years; that in the year 1793 he emigrated with his wife and family to Canada, where shortly after he was made a class-leader, which office he filled for forty years. His last illness was brief, being taken ill at five o'clock in the afternoon and dying about eleven at night.

Their family of children consisted of five sons and six daughters:

- i Elsey (5) m. 1811, John Campbell, blacksmith; dw. Prince Edward Co., Ont., and had three daughters. She died in 1874.
- ii Esther (5) m. 1812, Lewis Fretz, farmer; dw. Fredericksburgh, Ont., and had three sons and seven daughters; she died in 1859.
- iii John Wesley (5) farmer, b. Feb. 26, 1793, m. 1816, Catharine Fretz, b. 1800, and died 1860. They dwelt in Napanee, and had three sons and ten daughters.

- iv Coleman (5) farmer, b. Feb. 8, 1795, m. 1822 Catharine Way; dw. near Bath, and three sons and six daughters.
- v Benjamin (5) farmer, b. May 3, 1797, m. July 8, 1819, Ruth Spencer, b. Oct. 21, 1797, dau. of Corey and Matilda (Bull) Spencer, from Dutchess Co., N. Y.; dw. in Picton, Ont., and had one son and three daughters.
- vi Sarah (5) m. Joseph Rose, farmer, she had no children.
- vii Susanna (5) m. Daniel Way; dw. in Prince Edward Co., Ont.
- viii Elizabeth (5) m. John Boothe, farmer, and had one son and two daughters.
- ix Lavina (5) died at the age of 3 years.
- x Norris Haskell (5) m. Mary Anderson; dw. Madoc, Ont., had six sons and three daughters.
- xi Joel Ensign (5) b. 1811, m. Rachel Denyes; dwelt Thurlow, Ont.

Lewis and Catharine Fretz were brother and sister, as were also Daniel and Catharine Way.

63. ELIZABETH (4)—Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born in 1774, and married in 1795, Morris Brisco, son of Isaac and Ruth (Hawlew) Brisco, of Ernesttown, and settled near Bath, Ont., where he died Feb. 9, 1849, aged 85 years, 8 months, and 15 days, and she Sept. 29, 1858, aged 84 years, 5 months, and 13 days.

#### *Children.*

- i Sarah (5) If this name has a proper place here she probably died young.
- ii Isaac (5) m. Mary Jane McIntyre, who came from the States, dw. near Napanee, Ont., where he died June 25, 1853, aged 56 years, 2 months and 20 days. They had four sons and two daughters.
- iii Ruth (5) unmarried, d. July 8, 1877, aged 78 years, 8 months, and 19 days.
- iv Benjamin (5) b. March 29, 1801; dw. in Napanee, Ont.
- v Esther (5) m. Peter Miller; dw. near Bath, Ont., where she d. in 1859; they had seven sons and three daughters.
- vi Sarah Ann (5) m. Luke Carscallen; dw. near Napanee, where she died in 1849; they had one son and four daughters.
- vii Catharine Elizabeth (5) m. William Anson Shorey; dw. Plainfield, Ont., where she died in 1876; they had four sons and three daughters.
- viii Nathan Abijah (5) b. March 18, 1809, unmarried; dw. Napanee, Ont.

64. ESTHER (4)—Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born 1776, and married Robert Perry, a Methodist preacher, son of Robert and Jemima (Washburn) Perry.

They were probably dwelling in Ernesttown when her early death in 1803 resulted in the dispersion of the family. It has been found impossible to obtain satisfactory details of their family history.

The following, however, is offered respecting their children :

- i Elizabeth (5) m. Henry Ham; dw. in Fredricksburgh, Hamburg, Ont.
- ii Robert (5) m. Polly Sharp; dw. on Moira Island, kept a public house, also said to have lived near Madoc, County of Hastings.
- iii Anna (5) was reared by her uncle Bowen Aylsworth, m. John Werrico, a daughter m. George Darley and dw. perhaps near Collingwood, Ont.
- iv Nial (5) called the World's Preacher, was reared by his uncle Otho Nial; dw. as is supposed at least, in southern Wisconsin or in the State of Illinois.
- v James (5) m. Elizabeth Ward, and went to the United States early in life.
- vi Esther (5) M. Davis Hawley, whose family is supposed to live near Cloyne P. O., Ont.

65. BOWEN (4)—Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born Feb. 27, 1778, probably in the town of Schoduck, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., and was ten years of age when his parents settled in Canada. He married Nov. 21, 1797, Hannah Perry, who was born Aug. 3, 1781, and who was a daughter of Robert and Jemima (Washburn) Perry, of Ernesttown, Ont. They settled immediately on a farm three miles north of Bath, where they dwelt together sixty-six years, his death occurring upon the sixty-sixth anniversary of their wedding day, Nov. 21, 1863. She died at the residence of her daughter, Mrs. Mary Lucas, in Camden.

He was a man of somewhat abrupt address, wasting few words in empty compliments, but of great equanimity of character, contented, prudent, and unostentatious, hewing square to the line of settled convictions. His religious character was, in a measure no doubt, moulded and stayed by the piety of his excellent wife. Within the circle of his acquaintance he was referred to as a model of industry, economy, and perseverance. About four years previous to his death a part of one of his feet was carried away by gangrene, and the part, contrary to expectation, healed and left him comparatively well again. An extended obituary notice appeared in the "Christian Guardian" of Toronto, Nov. 30, 1864, to the establishment of which paper he contributed. He also

aided in the erection of Victoria College, and afterwards contributed to its endowment, and is spoken of as one of the earliest and foremost supporters of the temperance movement in Canada.

Bowen and Hannah commenced housekeeping May 1, 1798, he being twenty, and she sixteen years of age. Her father, who entertained views somewhat aristocratic, was displeased with their marriage, and withheld from them for a time a father's sympathy, which, however, found expression a few years later in an endeavor to present her with an outfit of furniture, which he, without previous warning, placed at her door. She declined to receive the gift, but no doubt esteemed the generous overture as an indication of his parental approval, and accepted cheerfully her proper place in his affections.

Robert Perry was born in Rehoboth, Mass., in 1751, and was married to Jemima Washburn, of Attleboro, in March, 1772, and settled in Rutland, Vt., then a new country, in September of the same year. He had two brothers, David and Peter, who adhered to the Revolutionary cause while Robert clung to Britain, and was among the New England Royalists. After a reverse in the British cause between the years 1777-79, his family and others were driven into Lower Canada, where Hannah and two of her brothers, Daniel and David, were born. Robert Perry and family, with other New England Loyalists, removed, or were removed by the military authorities, from Lower Canada to the Bay of Quinte country about the year 1785-6, when Hannah was four or five years old. Often has she in after years related the particulars of that trying period, and of later periods in the settlement of this part of the Province, with clearness and precision. For eighty years she and her husband, her children and relatives, have been identified with the domestic, social, civil, political, and religious progress of this part of Canada. Their record would make up much of its history. \* \* \* She remembered the voyage up the Bay of Quinte in the small French boats and its incidents, such as the fine sight of the tents pitched upon the shore (near the place where Bath was afterwards built) by a fatigue party that had preceded the main body of the settlers; the firing of musketry by the shore party to attract attention, the firing of the boat party in reply; the hearty cheers of both when they neared the shore, and the preparation made for their reception. \* \* \* Hannah took her place, according to her age, at the family christening shortly after the settlement in Ernesttown, where her father allowed the Rev. J. Langhorn to baptize all his children. \* \* \* They were glad when a man from the United States, by the name of McCarthy, a lay preacher of the school of Whitfield, came among them. Robert Perry at once opened his house to him. Hannah was present when he was arrested, as stated in Playter's History of Methodism in Canada, in her father's house on the Sabbath day while preaching, by an armed man under the authority of certain military dignitaries, who did not intend that dis-



sent should take root in Canadian soil. But how wondrously, by the prevalence of Pre-byterianism and Methodism in Canada has the presentment to which Mr. Perry gave utterance when he saw Mr. McCarthy put into a small boat and shoved off from the shore in charge of some soldiers after which he used to call "*a mock trial*," been fulfilled, though Mr. McCarthy's doom may never be known until the last day. "You may," said he, "banish, or drown, or burn McCarthy, but God will raise up a hundred from his ashes." \* \* \* Hannah, then about eleven years of age, was converted and joined the first class formed by Dunham in the neighborhood, and probably the second or third in the Province, as it was during the first year of his superintendency. She continued a member until her death, viz., about seventy-four years. Her oldest brother, Robert Perry, Jr., of those days, became a traveling preacher of great power in the M. E. Church, and two of her brothers, David and Daniel, local preachers. Another brother, the late Peter Perry, of Whitby, was associated with M. S. Bidwell, now of New York, as the celebrated representatives of Lennox and Addington from 1824 to 1836, whilst her only other brother, the Hon. E. Perry, of Coburg, is now a member of the Legislative Council. \* \* \* Her father, Robert Perry, when he died in 1837 left about 300 descendants. Hers must approach 250 in number. She leaves thirteen children, one hundred and three grand-children living, besides the great grand-children, of whom there are ninety, if not more. \* \* \*

When Lorenzo Dow visited Canada for the last time, about thirty-six or thirty-seven years ago, he preached three times in the neighborhood and was entertained by her together with about sixty others who staid over night on the premises to here him preach on the second day. \* \* \* Among her children one is a traveling minister among us, and quite extensively known, three are local preachers, others stewards, etc., whilst of her grand-children two are traveling ministers in another Methodist body in the Province. \* \* \* Her father literally died of old age. She reached her eighty-fifth year. She was buried at the cemetery at Violet Church. [Extracts from a biographical notice of Hannah Aylsworth in the Wesleyan Daily Recorder, May 28, 1869.]

Their family of children consisted of eleven sons and four daughters:

187. i Benjamin (5) b. Aug. 22, 1798, m. 1st Maria Simmons; dw. Ernesttown.
188. ii Job (5) b. April 6, 1800, m. Anna McGillivray; dw. Ernesttown-
189. iii David (5) b. Nov 17, 1801, m. Nancy Fraser; dw. Ernesttown.
190. iv John (5) b. Nov. 19, 1803, m. Catharine Hartman; dw. in Napaeue, Ont.

191. v Robert (5) b. Aug. 20, 1805, m. Hannah Almira Brisco; dw. Napanee, Ont.
192. vi Menry Ryan (5) b. Feb. 20, 1807, m. Hannah Fraser; dw. Ernesttown.
193. vii Elizabeth (5) b. April 14, 1809, m. Nathaniel Lucas; dw. in Belleville, Ont.
194. viii Daniel Perry (5) b. Feb. 14, 1811, m. Lucinda Fralick; dw. Dorchester, Ont.
195. ix Isaac Brock (5) b. Dec. 4, 1812, m. Julia Ann Miller; dw. Collingwood, Ont.
196. x Mary Jemima (5) b. April 4, 1815, m. John Lucas; dw. in Camden, Ont.
197. xi Sarah Ann (5) b. March 20, 1817, m. Ira Haines; dw. ....
198. xii Peter Perry (5) b. March 6, 1819, m. Matilda Fralick; dw. Tamworth. Ont.
199. xiii Mercy (5) b. June 17, 1821, m. William Ellis Bell; dw. in Ernesttown, Ont.
- xiv Ebenezer (5) b. April 8, 1823, died Aug. 31, 1824.
- xv Esther (5) b. May 9, 1826, died May 12, 1836.

66. CATHARINE (4)—Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born in 1785, and married in 1803 William Rogers, a carpenter, of Ernesttown. They dwelt in Ernesttown a number of years and moved west, sojourning at Cobourg, Port Hope, Whitby, and Brantford, and passing beyond the knowledge of their relatives at some uncertain period, are said to have emigrated to the Western States about 1850 perhaps, and possibly to the northern part of Wisconsin.

#### *Children.*

- i Reynold.
- ii Benjamin.
- iii Lewis Fretz.
- iv Haskell.
- v Sarah Hope.
- vi Priscilla.

67. CALEB (4)—Philip (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was doubtless born in Rhode Island, and married Huldah Weightman, probably in Rensselaer Co., N. Y.

They emigrated to Canada about 1790—91, and settled permanently on the north side of the East Lake, in the town of Hallowell, Prince Edward County, Ont., where they died.



*Children.*

- 200. i Arthur (5), the eldest, m. 1st Abigail Richmond.
- 201. ii Aaron (5) m. Christine Alger; dw. Peterboro, Ont.
- iii Noel (5).
- iv Caleb (5) m. Catharine Cryderman; dw. Oshawa, Ont.
- v George (5) m. Nancy Bowerman; dw. vicinity of Rochester and Seneca Lake.
- 202. vi Asa Wightman (5) youngest of family, m. Rhoda Bentley.
- 203. vii Elizabeth (5) eldest daughter, m. Asa Werden; dw. Hallowell.
- 204. viii Huldah (5) m. Daniel Hare; dw. Hallowell.
- 205. ix Deborah (5) m. Joseph Losee; dw. Athol.
- 206. x Lois (5) m. Caleb Platt; dw. Hallowell.
- 207. xi Wealthy (5) m. William Bronson.

HENRY (4)—Philip (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—married Mary Huntley, probably in the States, though perhaps in Ernesttown, and settled on the east shore of Pictou Bay, where he died shortly afterwards.

They had two daughters:

- 208. i Lneretia (5) b. March 24, 1791, m. John Darling; dw. Hallowell.
- 209. ii Deborah (5) m. Abraham Warren; dw. Hallowell.

Mary (Huntly) afterwards married Daniel Pettit, and dwelt in Prince Edward Co. Her father died in Ernesttown.

69. ANDREW (4)—Thomas (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was born Oct. 10, 1763, and named by or for Andrew Brown, said to have been a nephew of Mary Brown, wife of the immigrant Arthur. He married, in Hoosick, N. Y., Lydia Hicks, who was born Sept. 17, 1767, in the State of Connecticut, probably. They dwelt in Hoosick a number of years, but in 1808 settled permanently in the town of Barnbridge, Chenango Co. N. Y., where he died July 13, 1840, and she Feb. 10, 1855.

Their family of children consisted of seven sons and three daughters:

- i Hannah (5) unmarried, died June 4, 1850, aged 60 years and 6 months.
- ii Amos (5) died young of scarlet fever, in Hoosick, age about 13 years.
- 210. iii Thomas (5) b. Feb. 7, 1794, m. 1st Betsey Newton; dw. in Barnbridge.
- 211. iv Clarissa (5) b. 1796, m. Charles Morris Newton; dw. Barnbridge.

212. v Prudence (5) b. April 10, 1799, m. Marshall Newton; dw. Barnbridge.
- vi Arthur (5) died young of scarlet fever in Hoosick, aged about 3 or 4 years.
213. vii Dexter (5) b. June 2, 1804, m. 1st Nancy Taylor; dw. last East Pike, N. Y.
214. viii Robert Hicks (5) b. April 16, 1807, m. Elizabeth Arnold; dw. Hunlocks Creek, Pa.
215. ix Benjamin Lewis (5) b. July 1, 1809, m. Mary Ann Briggs; Afton, N. Y.
216. x Chadiah (5) b. July 6, 1812, m. Mahala Myers; dw. Roulette, Potter Co., Pa.

70. SUSANNA (4)—Thomas (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was born Dec. 7, 1765, and married Elijah Stone, who was born Feb. 11, 1768-9, in Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., eldest son of Archibald and Rhoda (Dewey) Stone.\* They dwelt in Hoosick, N. Y., until the year 1806, when they moved to the Province of Quebec and settled in the town of Farnham—some think Dunham—in the County of Missisquoi, where she died May 5, 1820. He died at the residence of a Mr. Blair, near Ellisville, Fulton Co., Ill., Nov. 23, 1844, and was buried at Ellisville.

The children of Susanna and Elijah Stone were:

217. i Nathaniel (5) b. July 11, 1778, m. 1st Patience Fordyce; dw. last in North English, Ia.
- ii Triplet children, who died in infancy.
- iii David Major (5) b. Feb. 17, 1793, m. . . . .; dw. Farnham, Quebec.

---

\* Archibald Stone was born about 1735 to 1741, probably in Woodstock, Conn, and was a tanner by trade. He built the first tannery in Hoosick, N. Y., and died in 1811. His father is thought to have come from Springfield, Mass., and his brothers' names to have been, Abner, Isaac, and Nathaniel. The name of his sister who married a Mr. Smith is not known. Isaac was a weaver, and Nathaniel a manufacturer of leather pantaloons, mittens and gloves. The latter dwelt in Bennington, Vt., during the Revolutionary War and took part in the battle of Bennington. Rhoda Dewey was born March 3, 1751, perhaps in Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., and died in Lockport, N. Y., 1818. She may have been the second wife of Archibald. Their family:

- i Elijah.
- ii Cornelius, m. Martha Talmadge.
- iii Jedidiah Dewey, m. ————Smith.
- iv Electa, m. John Duncan.
- v Anise, unmarried.
- vi Susan, b. Jan. 8, 1778, m. Nathan Peggs; dw. Rome, N. Y.
- vii Lucy, b. Dec. 25, 1780, m. Roland Sears, dw. Lockport, N. Y.
- viii Rhoda, m. Whitcomb Ames.

Perhaps also:

- ix Anna.

Mrs. Rhoda Ames, wife of Whitcomb Ames, of the above, died suddenly, Oct. 16, 1848, in Morristown, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., aged 66 years. She left an aged husband and two daughters, with several grand-children,

- iv Isaac (5) b. March 28, 1797, m. 1st Polly Aylsworth; Black River Conference.
- v Asenath (5) b. Feb. 1799, m. John Fordyce; dw. Farnham, Quebec.

71. TABITHA (4)—Thomas (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was born March 14, 1768, and married Feb. 25, 1786, in Hoosick, N. Y., Samuel Wrightman, of Hoosick, who was born June 8, 1757. She was his third wife. They first dwelt in Hoosick, but eventually settled in Burlington, N. Y., where she died Aug. 1, 1823, but he died June, 1830, at the residence of his son John, in Guilford, Chenango Co., N. Y. She was buried in the family cemetery on their farm south of Burlington P. O.

They had one child:

- 218. i Thomas Aylsworth (5) b. Nov. 26, 1786, m. Sally Baker.

71a. ELHANAN (4)—Thomas (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was born Aug. 31, 1772, and married Jan. 21, 1793, in Foster, R. I., Mary Harrington, who was born June 12, 1769, and who was a daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Bates) Harrington,\* of Foster, who were married Nov. 6, 1748. Mary Bates was a daughter of James Bates, of Coventry.

They dwelt in Hoosick, N. Y., until the winter of 1796-7, when he settled in the Butternut Creek Valley, in the town of Burlington, Ot-sego Co., N. Y., where she died Sept. 9, 1855, and he Oct. 17, 1857, and were buried in the Brick School House Cemetery.

Their family of children consisted of four sons and five daughters:

- 219. i Martha (5) b. Oct. 20, 1793, m. Wm. Campbell; dw. in Burlington.
- 220. ii Nathaniel (5) b. March 31, 1795, m. Harriet Parsons; dw. in Burlington.
- 221. iii Tabitha (5) b. May 19, 1797, m. Joseph Neff.
- 222. iv Allen Harrington (5) b. April 12, 1799, m. Lefer Tebbits; dw. in Menard Co., Ill.
- 223. v Polly (5) b. March 26, 1801, m. Rev. Isaac Stone; died in Verona, N. Y.
- 224. vi Susan (5) b. Aut. 13, 1813, m. Sylvester Reed; dw. in Burlington.

---

\* Nathaniel Harrington's will was made March 6, 1816, and proved April 8, 1816, and mentions his sons, Caleb, Nathaniel, and John, his daughter, Polly Aylsworth, wife of Elhaan Ayisworth, and his grand-son, Wate Morse.

Mary, daughter of Gov. Jenckes, married May 20, 1722, Joseph Herndon, Jr., who was doubtless the father of Nathaniel Harrington. Mary had a brother, Captain Nathaniel Jenckes, from whom Nathaniel Harrington was probably named. Mary's mother was Martha, daughter of Rev. John Brown, son of Chad.

225. vii Mahala (5) b. March 1, 1806, m. Orrin Reed; dw. in Burlington.  
 226. viii Hiram (5) b. Sept. 24, 1808, m. Betsey Morgan; dw. Ash-tabula Co., O.  
 227. ix Perry (5) b. Nov. 21, 1812, m. Luna N. Delong; dw. Burlington.

The following extract from a letter is inserted as a tribute to the memory of this estimable woman, and serves at the same time to illustrate filial devotion, refined sentiment, and scholarly taste of the writer of the letter, her youngest son:

BURLINGTON, N. Y., Monday, 5 o'clock, P. M. }  
 Sept. 10th, 1855. }

MY DEAR HOMER—

The solemn task devolves upon me of informing you that your grand mother is no more. She died yesterday at precisely 20 minutes past 11 o'clock in the forenoon. I have just returned from the funeral, which was held at the brick school-house. The discourse was preached by Rev'd Mr Shank, of Hartwick, from Heb. 4:9, and now all that was earthly of that feeble tenement is sleeping well in the city of the dead. I was in almost constant attendance at her bedside for about fifteen hours before her death, and I must say, that seat was to me the seat of wisdom. It was my lot, it was my choice. Thought, busy thought! Reflections of the past mingled with the scene before me. On a dark but cloudless night, the 12th of June, 1769, her history began. Then onward was the fair and sprightly girl, the blooming bride, the pioneer to a distant wilderness, the pious mother, the frugal and diligent housewife, the invaluable neighbor, blessed by the sick and the poor. Then the aged matron who had outlived her own generation, and through the mutations of time became a stranger in her own neighborhood, In her downward progress her strength failed, then her memory, then her reason, and finally her speech. Her last few years, as you are well aware, were years of helplessness and dependence, as also years of pain. Knowing that her time had come I took my station by her side on Saturday evening about 8 o'clock to moisten her parched lips and minister to her relief as far as human agency allows. At 4 o'clock in the morning I called the family. She sank away slowly as the sun rose higher and higher, the hard breathing, the hollow moan, the heaving bosom, and the pallid features, all admonishing us that the soul had but a brief lodgment in its earthly tenement, then to close the last scene, a gasp and the gulf was passed which separates this world of trouble from the land of rest. There was the heart to whose pulsations I owe my vital breath; there was the hand that labored for my comfort; and there was

the eye that watched over my helpless infancy, but that heart, that hand, that eye, have been touched by the icy finger and was now committed to the unrevealing silence that is only broken by the last trumpet. Then, farewell, dear mother, thy memory well deserves the tribute of tears. O, how insignificant is all the patient toil by which I have sought to sooth thy declining years! \* \* \*

.....

72. MAJOR (4) COLEGROVE — Jnda (3) Aylworth, Chad (2) Arthur (1)—was born March 15, 1759, and married Susanna Taylor, who was born July 22, 1748.

They dwelt in Foster, R. I., until after the birth of their son Stephen, when they left their native State and finally settled in Edmeston, Otsego Co., N. Y., where she died July 10, 1822, and he Jan. 19, 1830.

Their family of children consisted of three sons and one daughter:

- i Amy (5) b. May 13, 1782, m. Benaija Alger.
- 228. ii Asa (5) b. Feb. 16, 1784, m. Eunice Mather.
- 229. iii Stephen (5) b. Nov. 15, 1787, m. Mary Aylsworth.
- 230. iv Isaac (5) b. July 2, 1789, m. Sarah Keith.

73. DANIEL (4)—Peleg (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was born Jan. 28, 1774, and married Anna Hopkins, in the State of Rhode Island, from which State they afterwards moved, and dwelt in Marengo, Wayne Co. N. Y.

#### *Children.*

- 231. i Mary or Polly (5) b. April 8, 1799, m. Daniel Harper; dw. Galen, Wayne Co., N. Y.
- ii Anthony (5) b. March 9, 1801, unmarried; was for 35 years in the U. S. Naval service, and died in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co., Mich., Dec. 6, 1853.
- iii Arunah (5) b. May 11, 1803; thrown from a horse and killed Oct. 29, 1821.
- 232. iv Daniel (5) b. July 7, 1805, m. 1st Betsey Huntly; dw. York (P. O.) Mich.
- 233. v Anna (5) b. Aug. 14, 1807, m. John Wright; dw. Junius, Seneca Co., N. Y.
- 234. vi Warren (5) b. Jan. 18, 1810, m. 2d Mary Ann Howe; Ackley Station (P. O.) Pa.
- 235. vii Welcome Young (5) b. March 12, 1812, m. Marian Adkins; dw. Oswego, N. Y.
- 236. viii Albert (5) b. Feb. 12, 1815, m. Sarah Allen; dw. New London, Conn.
- 237. ix Nathaniel (5) b. March 20, 1820, m. Mary Hatfield; dw. in Ellisville, Ill.

74. ABEL (4)—Peleg (3). Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was born March 12, 1776, and married April 2, 1809, Susanna Leach, who was born Aug. 26, 1786, in New London, Conn., and who was a daughter of Stephen and Susanna (Smith) Leach (who dwelt in New London until late in life and moved to New Berlin, N. Y.) and lived in Edmeston, N. Y.

*Children.*

- 238. i Hiram (5) b. Jan. 31, 1810, m. 2d Eliza J. Coppenbarger; dw. near Neosho, Newton Co., Mo.
- 239. ii Norman (5) b. June 13, 1811, m. 1st Alice B. Dilley; dw. in Rochester, N. Y.
- 240. iii Anna (5) b. Dec. 20, 1812, m. Lewis Kenyon; dw. Dwight, Ill.
- 241. iv Abel (5) b. July 25, 1814, m. Anjulana Fitch; dw. Buffalo, N. Y.
- 242. v Susanna (5) b. Feb. 27, 1816, m. Alanson Brown; dw. Rochester, N. Y.
- 243. vi Maria Louisa (5) b. Aug. 16, 1818, m. O. W. Calkins; dw. Erie, Pa.
- 244. vii Alzina (5) b. Aug. 21, 1820, m. Henry P. Dickinson; dw. in Rochester, N. Y.
- 245. viii Sarah (5) b. Dec. 27, 1822, m. Charles C. Jenks; dw. in Chicago, Ill.
- 246. ix Eliza Jane (5) b. Sept. 26, 1824, m. 1st Lawrence H. Fitch; dw. in Rochester, N. Y.
- x Harriet Newell (5) b. Aug. 7, 1827, unmarried; died Aug. 1848.

75. ANNA (4)—Peleg (3). Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was born May 11, 1786, and married April 1, 1804, Neamiah Leach, who was born Oct. 27, 1779, and who was a son of Stephen and Susanna (Smith) Leach, and dwelt in New Berlin, Chenango Co., N. Y.

*Children.*

- 247. i Rhoda (5) b. March 1, 1805, m. Daniel Bolton Ainsworth; dw. in New Berlin.
- ii Athalinda Beckwith (5) b. Aug. 6, 1806, m. Harvey Sherman; dw. in New Berlin.
- iii Abel (5) b. Dec. 29, 1807, m. Almira Ainsworth; dw. near Ellisville, Ill.
- iv Sally (5) b. Sept. 7, 1809, m. Henry Burwell; dw. in Norwich, N. Y.
- v Amos (5) b. July 1, 1811, m. ....; dw. near Ellisville, Ill.



- vi Almira (5) b. Feb. 14, 1813, m. Feb. 15, 1837, Ebenezer Ross; dw. in Auburn, O., no children.
- vii Eliza Ann (5) b. Dec. 4, 1814, m. 1st James Davis; dw. in North Pitcher, N. Y.
- viii Lavinia (5) b. Oct. 29, 1816, m. Brown Tiffany; dw. in New Berlin.
- 248. ix Emeline (5) b. June 17, 1819, m. James Harvey; dw. in New Berlin.
- x Susanna (5) b. May 13, 1821, m. Henry Sherman; dw. in Norwich, N. Y.
- xi Neamiah (5) b. July 6, 1823, m. Marcia Harrington; dw. in Preston, N. Y.
- xii Julana (5) b. Sept. 30, 1827, m. 1st Joel Barber; dw. in Ostelic, N. Y.

76. MARTHA (4)—Peleg (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was born April 11, 1788, and married, March 1, 1807, George Davis, who was born July 23, 1786, in Scituate, R. I., and who was a son of William Davis.

They dwelt in Columbia, Herkimer Co., N. Y., and in other places in that State, and emigrated to the vicinity of Ellisville, Ill., where she died Aug. 6, 1836, and he in Feb. 1842.

Their children were twelve in number, but only six attained maturity:

- 249. i Roba (5) b. Feb. 22, 1810, m. William Pearce; dw. Westfield, Union Co., N. J.
- 250. ii Mary (5) b. Sept. 1, 1812, m. Thomas Crabtree; dw. ....
- 251. iii Dr. Charles (5) b. June 1, 1814, m. 1st Aurelia Williams; dw. in Henry, Ill.
- 252. iv Anna (5) b. 1817, m. John B. Scott; dw. Fairfield, Iowa.
- 253. v Lucinda (5) b. Aug. 27, 1824, m. John B. Scott; dw. near Leroy, Kan.
- 254. vi Dr. George (5) b. May 2, 1827, m. Emily K. Sheaf; dw. in Peorio, Ill.
- vii Peleg (5) died at the age of 9 years.
- viii Abigail Jane (5) died at about the age of 16 years, in Fulton Co., Ill.

The other four children died in infancy.

77. PELEG (4)—Peleg (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was born Feb. 28, 1790, and married about Sept. 12, 1812, Hannah Wilcox, who was a daughter of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Hirams) Wilcox, of Oxford, Champaign Co., N. Y.. In March, 1814, they settled in the town of Abington, Luzerne Co., Pa., near Waverly P. O., where he died Jan. 9, 1858, and she Jan. 29, 1858. They were religious people.



*Children.*

255. i Aaron (5) b. Aug. 5, 1813, m. Betsey Ann Turner; dw. near Waverly.
256. ii Benjamin (5) b. Oct. 18, 1815, m. Priscilla Green; dw. near Waverly.
- iii Hannah (5) b. July 23, 1817, died July 25, 1817.
257. iv Sarah Ann (5) b. Jan. 22, 1819, m. Samuel Crossman; dw. East Benton, Pa.
258. v William Perry (5) b. Feb. 25, 1821, m. Sylinda Greene; dw. near Lennoxville, Pa.
259. vi Esther (5) b. March 18, 1823, m. Simeon Gumaer; dw. Tp. Benton, Lackawanna Co., Pa.
- vii Peleg (5) b. Jan. 20, 1825, died Jan. 31, 1825.
- viii Peter (5) b. Jan. 30, 1826, died Jan. 31, 1826.

78. DAVID (4)—Peleg (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was born Sept. 8, 1792, and married Jan. 18, 1816, Ada Curtis, and dwelt in the western part of New Berlin, Chenango Co., N. Y., where he died Feb. 8, 1876.

*Children.*

- i Electa (5) b. Aug. 25, 1816, unmarried; died in New Berlin, Sept. 22, 1860.
260. ii Willis (5) b. Feb. 24, 1818, m. Mary M. Wilkinson; dw. in Cannonsburg, Kent Co., Mich.
- iii Polly (5) b. May 24, 1820, m. Dr. Charles Davis; dw. in Henry, Ill.
261. iv Leonard (5) b. June 21, 1822, m. Harriet Rowley; dw. in New Berlin.
- v Miranda (5) b. Nov. 25, 1825, m. Oct. 10, 1848, Josiah Rowley, dw. in Norwich, N. Y. She died Oct. 31, 1873, without children.
- vi Andrew Jackson (5) b. Nov. 7, 1827, died Aug. 20, 1830.
- vii Andrew, 2d, (5) b. March 19, 1830, drowned in Chenango Lake July 11, 1847.
262. viii Maria (5) b. May 9, 1832, m. Henry Johnson; dw. Norwich,
- ix Almira (5) b. Feb. 5, 1835, died Aug. 13, 1851.
263. x Betsey (5) b. Aug. 30, 1837, m. George Davis; dw. in Dundee, Kane Co., Ill.
264. xi Mary (5) b. Jan. 23, 1841, m. Orville Sherman; dw. in New Berlin.

79. AMY (4)—Peleg (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was born Jan. 3, 1795, and married, Oct. 17, 1818, Myron Toles, who was born Jan. 16,

1799, who was a son of Ebenezer and Lucy (Fitch) Toles, of Edmeston, N. Y. They dwelt successively in Edmeston, Burlington, New Berlin, and Butternuts, in Otsego Co., N. Y., where she died April 16, 1862, and he March 7, 1871.

*Children.*

- 265 i William Nelson (5) b. April 9, 1820, m. Augusta Morse; dw. Morris, Otsego Co., N. Y.
- ii Mary Ann (5) b. Oct. 29, 1821, m. Henry Hastings; dw. near Gilbertsville, N. Y.
- iii Lucy Aurilia (5) b. June 28, 1823, died in Butternuts Feb. 23, 1875.
- iv Myron Wilson (5) b. April 2, 1824, m. Catharine Matteson; dw. near Gilbertsville.
- v Philip Henry (5) b. Jan. 30, 1827, died March 8, 1830, in Edmeston.
- vi ..... (5) infant daughter, b. March 15, 1829, d. in infancy.
- vii Henry Philip (5) b. Oct. 15, 1830, m. Mary L. Leach; dw. in near Gilbertsville.
- viii Ellen Maria (5) b. Jan. 9, 1833, m. Edgar Bassett; dw. Edmeston, N. Y.
- ix David Franklin (5) b. Nov. 27, 1835, m. Sarah E. Garey; dw. Gilbertsville.
- x Emma Jane (5) b. Aug. 3, 1838, m. 1st John Hastings; dw. Gilbertsville.

80. PHILIP (4)—Peleg (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)— was born April 20, 1797, and married Dec. 2, 1827, in Sagamore Co., Ill., Chloe Goodell, who was born May 11, 1809, who was a grand-daughter of Rev. ——— Cooley, of Cazenovia, N. Y. They settled at Meredosia, Ill., in 1828, and moved to Fulton Co., Ill., in 1837, where she died July 19, 1839.

*Children.*

- i Philip Sidney (5) b. Feb. 1, 1830, died March 18, 1848.
- ii Charley (5) b. Nov. 7, 1831, died at about 1 year of age.
- 266. iii Anna Mary (5) b. Aug. 18, 1834, m. John H. Rowland; dw. Babylon Mills, Ill.
- 267. iv Chloe Helen (5) b. July 8, 1837, m. William Eusley; dw. Atterbury, Ill.

His second wife, Elizabeth Beers, was born April 7, 1822, and died July 9, 1859.

*Children*

- v Arthur (5) b. March 29, 1843, died May 10, 1847.
- 268. vi Martha Miner (5) b. April 26, 1844, m. Eldredg Keeling; dw. Wyoming, Ill.
- vii Zachariah (5) b. Aug. 8, 1848, died Sept. 9, 1849.
- 269. viii Clarissa (5) b. July 17, 1850, m. John O'Hara; dw. Cuba, Ill.
- 270. ix Susan Margaret (5) b. Jan. 14, 1852, m. Henry Short; dw. Babylon Mills.
- 271. x John (5) b. June 30, 1854, m. Victoria Cole; dw. Babylon Mills.

His third wife was Cynthia, eldest daughter of Allen II. (5) and Lefee (Tibbets) Aylsworth. She died March 11, 1863, and he Dec 22, 1883.

*Children.*

- xi Ida (5) died at the age of three or four years.
- xii Emma Luella (5) died July 20, 1863, at the age of six months.

## BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH.

Philip Aylsworth was born in Foster, R. I., and reared in Edmeston, N. Y., where his parents dwelt at that period, and having remarkable natural gifts early acquired an education and engaged in teaching public schools from 1816 to 1822 in Luzerne Co., Pa., Seneca Co., N. Y., and in his own county, where he was school superintendent. In the spring of 1822 he went to the State of Illinois, and on the 11th day of May of that year established a ferry at the present site of Beardstown, on the Illinois River, and in 1827 surveyed and platted that city, naming it for his intimate friend, the proprietor of the land, Thomas Beard. He and his wife settled on the present site of Meredosia, on the same river, July 11, 1828, where he established a ferry, and immediately spent eight days alone with a horse and a hatchet blazing a trail through the timber and trailing a path through the tall prairie grass, between his ferry and the bluffs at Quincy, then little else than a mere landing. The railroad between these two points traverses this old trail, varying from it but slightly at a few points. He established his ferry just below the outlet of that lake called by the French traders who sometimes stopped there at that time *Mere d'Sier*. A cross with his name inscribed upon it still marked the grave of Osier, a trader who had been buried within a few rods of the place where he first landed his few effects and began his improvements. This beautiful city owes its euphonious

name to his happy thought of anglicizing the above phrase for the name of the place of his own founding.\*

He remained at Meredosia seven years surveying land for the government and collecting taxes; served in the Black Hawk War as major; dwelt two years in Sacymore County, and in 1837 built the Babylon Mills on Spoon River, where he afterwards resided, and after which time he was identified with the interests of Fulton County.

Another item is worthy of mention here. To avoid the hardships settlers were then frequently subjected to by having their lands bought from under them by speculators, Mr. Aylsworth drafted a bill for Congress to act upon, giving settlers the prior right of purchase. This draft he gave into the hands of Joseph Duncan, afterwards Governor of the State, then the only representative in Congress from Illinois. Mr. Duncan failed to get any action upon it in 1829, but in 1830, owing largely no doubt to Mr. Aylsworth's earnest correspondence in the meantime with eastern representatives, Congress passed the bill with but slight alteration of the original draft—the first pre-emption law ever passed by Congress.

To the latest years of his life he continued in the enjoyment of his faculties in a remarkable degree, reading the finest print without the use of glasses, which he never used, and writing the smooth and delicate hand of his earlier years. His memory continued good to the last. He died at the age of 87 years, 8 months, and 2 days, and was buried on the heights of the bluffs near Babylon Mills, where several members of his family lie buried.

---

\* This statement, which is from Mr. Aylsworth personally, of course sets aside a published derivation of the name "osier," a willow. It would be difficult, no doubt, to persuade even a French trader to believe that the lake is made of "osier," and if the lake was bordered with willows, which in fact was not the case, the most inconsiderate Frenchman would have paid more regard to his plurals.



## FIFTH GENERATION.

---

81. JOSEPH (5)—Joseph (4), Robert (3), Robert (2), Arthur (1)—was born June 14, 1775-6, in West Greenwich, R. I., and married, Oct. 25, 1796, Lucy Haynes, daughter of Elder Aaron Haynes,\* of Hoosick, N. Y. He was a farmer, and dwelt in Fairfax, Vt., where he died June 11, 1857. He was a soldier in the war of 1812, and was the captain of a rifle company about the year 1825. His wife was born Sept. 20, 1777, and died Jan. 22, 1846.

### *Children.*

- 272.    i    Aaron Haynes (6) b. Aug. 11, 1798, m. 1st Jan. 1, 1817,  
              Selena Cox; dw. Fairfax, Vt.; died May 21, 1886.
- 273.    ii   Joseph (6) b. June 8, 1800, m. Dec. 28, 1825. Wealthy Blair;  
              dw. Fairfax, Vt. He died Jan. 23, 1866; have no chil-  
              dren.
- 274.    iii   Maria Mary (6) b. Feb. 20, 1803, m. Albert Kinsley; dw. in  
              Oneida Community.
- 275.    iv    Rensselaer (6) b. April 18, 1805, m. June 18, 1830, Sarah  
              Blair, dau. of Elias and Mary Blair; dw. in Fletcher, Vt.  
              died Aug. 20, 1863.
- 276.    v    Sarah Jane (6) b. April 18, 1808, m. July 25, 1831, Amasa  
              Walker; dw. Fletcher, Vt.

---

\* From Moses Armstrong to "Hannah Sherwood, Lucy Alesworth, Temmy Ingham and Molly Armstrong, children of the late Elder Aaron Haynes of the said town of Hoosick." [Records Rens. Co., N. Y., Book 52, page 563. Deed dated Feb. 11, 1841.

Aaron Haynes, son of Jonathan and Ruth Haynes, was born at Bennington, Vt. The Christian name of his wife was Mary.

Dr. Asher Armstrong, son of Bela Armstrong, who was born Feb. 8, 1776, married Mollie Haynes, daughter of Rev. Aaron Haynes, of Hoosick. She was born at Bennington, Vt., Dec. 12, 1779.

Dr. Prosper M. Armstrong, son of Asher and Mollie Armstrong, was born in Hoosick, Aug. 11, 1802. J. P. Armstrong, another son, was born Aug. 22, 1817. He was postmaster at Hoosick for many years.

277. vi Orsamous (6) b. July 31, 1810, m. July 3, 1833, Fidelia Nichols; dw. Fletcher, Vt., died Nov. 7, 1886.
278. vii Seymour (6) b. .... m. Samantha Blair; dw. Fletcher, Vt.
279. viii Prosper Armstrong (6) b. Feb. 17, 1816, m. Susan Clarissa  
.....dw. Atco, N. J.

Joseph Ellsworth, in the spring of 1803, moved from Litchfield, N. Y., into northern Vermont, and settled in the town of Fletcher, on land owned by Aaron Haynes, who at that time owned large tracts of land in what is now known as the counties of Franklin, Chitenden and Lamoille. At this time the country was quite new, there being but few families in town. For a few years they suffered the privations incident upon first settlers, and at the time known as the "cold season," it being impossible to raise grain, his courage failed and was on the point of moving his family back to New York, when his wife's father (Aaron Haynes) came up and thinking it better for him to raise his family in a new country furnished provisions and a team which helped them to a start. After this they prospered and soon had the rich lands converted into smooth, productive fields, all enclosed with the old-time stone wall which is still standing as a memorial of the strength and persevering energy of the first settlers.

For a few years the nearest market was nearly a hundred miles off, and all the pork and grain to spare were taken that distance with a team to be exchanged for needful supplies for the family. A large farm house was built and, for those times, well furnished, whose doors were ever opened to rich or poor alike, who ever found a welcome beneath its hospitable roof.

In 1814, while at work with his boys in the hay field, news came of the advance of the British upon Plattsburg. Only stopping long enough for a slight change of clothing, he set out on foot for the scene of action, where he met with the misfortune of a broken limb, but succeeded in capturing a British gun, which still remains in the family.

His sons and daughters, all except the youngest, settled within a few miles and built up good homes and fortunes for themselves. The youngest, Prosper, went back near the old home his father left, and there became a successful farmer.

Of this branch of the family a few have represented their town in the legislature, and some have filled the office of selectmen of the town in which they lived, but as a people have rather avoided office. It is not known that any member of the different families have ever been indicted for any crime, or been the recipient of public charity.

82. DANIEL (5)—Joseph (4), Robert (3), Robert (2), Arthur (1)—was born March 23, 1778, [W. G. Rec.] and married March 2, 1802,



Julia Delano, who was born Dec. 23, 1784, and dwelt in Litchfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., where he died Sept. 3, 1851, and she Oct. 6, 1858. "He was a soldier in the War of 1812."

*Children.*

- i Katharine (6) b. Oct. 4, 1803, m. Reuben Mund; dw. Litchfield; died 1820, no children.
- 280. ii Julia (6) b. Sept. 16, 1805, m. James Schuyler Smith; dw. Litchfield, N. Y.
- 281. iii Daniel (6) b. Feb. 7, 1807, m. Huldah Whitman; dw. Flint, Mich.
- 282. iv Maria (6) b. Aug. 27, 1810, m. 1st Jacob Baum; dw. last in Lima, N. Y.
- v Thomas D (6) b. March 28, 1813, m. Rosanna Fishbec; no children.
- 283. vi Laura (6) b. Feb. 10, 1816, m. Timothy D Fuller; dw. Litchfield.
- vii Olive C. (6) b. Feb. 21, 1819, m. Edwin J. Green; dw. Litchfield. She had an only child, Alonzo, born about 1845, died 1854.
- 284. viii Marietta A (6) b. Jan. 7, 1821, m. 1st L. H. Terrell; dw. last Geneva, N. Y.
- 285. ix Aurelia D. (6) b. May 16, 1825, m. H. L. Cummings; dw. last Chili, N. Y.

83. JOHN (5)--Joseph (4), Robert (3), Robert (2), Arthur (1)—was born Nov. 12, 1781, [W. G. Rec.] and married Polly Cronk, who was a daughter of Aury and Phebe Cronk, of Hoosick, N. Y. He was a soldier in the War of 1812.

*Children.*

- 286. i Aury (6) m. Elana Hall.
- 287. ii John (6) m. 1st Hannah Case; dw. Busti, Chautaugua Co., N. Y.
- 288. iii Polly (6) m. 1st James Andrews.

He afterwards married Polly Alvord, Columbia, Herkimer Co., N. Y.

84. THOMAS (5)—Joseph (4), Robert (3), Robert (2), Arthur (1)—was born March 17, 1793, in Hoosick, N. Y., and married Hannah Mateson, who was born June 4, 1798, and dwelt in Cedarville, Herkimer Co., N. Y., where she died Sept. 20, 1842. He afterwards married Mrs. Betsey Elizabeth Tilson, and died at Lone Rock, Wis., Feb. 15, 1879. He was a soldier in the War of 1812.



*Children.*

289. i Myron (6) b July 1, 1816, m. Martha Kinney; dw. Frankfort, N. Y.
290. ii Susan Clarissa (6) b. Nov. 12, 1817, m. Prosper A. Ellsworth; dw. in Atco, N. J.
- iii Hiram (6) b. July 15, 1819, died in youth.
- iv Delia (6) b Oct. 25, 1820, died in youth.
291. v Loring Dow (6) b. Feb. 18, 1822, m. Oliver Gillette; dw. in Spring Green, Wis.
292. vi Joseph (6) b. April 15, 1824, m. 1st Marian Harris.

85. NANCY (5)—Joseph (4), Robert (3), Robert (2), Arthur (1)—was born August, 1784, in West Greenwich, R. I., and married in 1800 Isaac Oderkirk, perhaps in Hoosick, N. Y. They moved to Clay, Onondaga Co, N. Y., and thence in 1847 to Fon du Lac Co., Wis., where she died in 1859. The ancestors of the Oderkirks were from Holland.

*Children.*

- i Isaac Aylsworth (6) b. 1803, died 1874.
- ii Cynthia (6) b. 1805, died 1852.
- iii Joseph (6) b. 1808, died 1838.
- iv Warren (6) b. 1810, died 1847.
- v Harriet (6) b. 1814, unmarried; dw. with William Oderkiak.
- vi William (6) b. March 12, 1817, in Hoosick, N. Y., m. Lorinda Hancock, Oct. 6, 1844, in Oswego, N. Y., settled in Fon du Lac Co., Wis., and removed to Fayette Co., Iowa, in 1868, his residence in 1881.
- vii Alexander (6) b. 1819, died 1881, Fayette Co., Iowa.
- viii Angeline (6) b. 1822.
- ix Daniel (6) b 1824.
- x Edward Perry (6) b. 1826, died 1881.

86. LUCINDA (5)—Joseph (4), Robert (3), Robert (2), Arthur (1)—married Joshua Ball, a farmer, who was born in the month of August, 1781, in the State of New Hampshire. They dwelt in the town of Litchfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., where she died in the month of January, about the year 1822.

*Children.*

- i Jonathan (6) who died when about two years of age.
- ii Ora (6) b 1804, m. Nancy Austin; dw. Mexico, Oswego Co. N. Y., he died in 1877.

- iii William (6) who died when about two years of age.
- iv Elias (6) b. 1806, m. Fanny Holden; dw. Litchfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y.
- v Sardius Earl (6) b. Nov. 30, 1809, m. Theoda Backus; dw. Mexico, Oswego Co., N. Y.
- vi Jared (6) b. Sept. 1811, m. Phoebe Underhill; dw. Mexico, N. Y.
- vii Gaylord (6) b. 1815, m. Mary Sampson; dw. principally in Mexico. N. Y.
- viii Orlando (6) b. 1819, m. Celestia Benedict; dw. Mexico, N. Y.
- ix Freelove (6) b. 1821, m. James Underhill; dw. somewhere in the State of Illinois.

After the decease of his wife Joshua Ball moved to Winfield, and married Mary Wilcox, and in 1835 they moved to Mexico, Oswego Co., N. Y., where he died Oct. 28, 1846. Their only child, Lucinda, married Leroy Fowler, and in 1882 was dwelling in the State of Illinois.

87. ELIZABETH (5)—Benjamin (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born in Rhode Island Dec. 17, 1750, married Benjamin Johnson\* about 1778, perhaps in the vicinity of Niskayuna, N. Y., moved about ten years afterwards to Washington Co., Va., and settled in the vicinity of the present site of Saltsville, where she died in 1830. He returned to the State of New York, where he probably died. They were in Washington Co., Va., before Oct. 17, 1790.

#### *Children.*

- i Putnam (6) b. 1779, m. Dorcas Fudge, 1802; went to Tenn. with his family; names of children not known except David, who was born about 1816.
- ii Hiram (6) b. 1781, m. Elizabeth Simes, 1803, died S. P. in Washington Co., Va., in 1810.
- iii Cyrenius (6) b. Aug. 4, 1783, m. Agnes Blanting; dw. near Saltsville, Va.
- iv Augustus (6) b. 1787, m. ....; died about 1807, in Washington Co., Va.
- v "Life," Eliphalet ? (6) b. 1789, m. ....; died about 1807, Washington Co., Va. Berry B. Johnson says these two brothers were poisoned by a woman, and probably died the same day.

---

\* Benjamin Johnson may have been a son of John Johnson, whose will was made July 14, 1772, and proved Sept. 2, 1782, in Coventry, R. I. The will mentions his wife, Sarah, sons, Benjamin, John, Joseph, Jonathan, and Obadiah, and daughters, Elizabeth Hill, and Mehetable Straight.

- vi Egbert (6) b. 1794, unmarried; dw. Washington Co., Va.; died in 1848.
- vii Katy (6) b. 1784, m. Jas. Browning; dw. near Saltville, Va.
- viii "Gratty," Margaret ? (6) b. 1786, unmarried; died in Washington Co., Va.

88. ABRAHAM (5)—Benjamin (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born Aug. 10, 1755, in West Greenwich, R. I., and married (1) Nov. 28, 1782, probably in Saratoga Co., N. Y., Catharine Crydenwise,\* who was born May 25, 1764. They settled in the town of Half Moon, Saratoga Co., N. Y., where she died, Nov. 9, 1802. They had ten children. He married (2) July 26, 1807, Mary, widow of James Henry, and died May 8, 1825, and was buried at Ballston, N. Y.

#### *Children.*

- 293. i Rev. James Parker (6) b. Sept. 10, 1783, m. Lucy Barnes.
- 294. ii Rachel (6) b. Nov. 23, 1785, m. Gordon Merchant.
- 295. iii Job (6) Dec. 22, 1787, m. Sarah Henry.
- 296. iv Anna (6) Feb. 20, 1790, m. Elias Vail.
- 297. v Rev. Reuben A. (6) b. April 13, 1792, m. Jenette A. Richway.
- 298. vi Deborah (6) b. March 27, 1794, m. Bela Crane.
- 299. vii Keziah (6) June 23, 1796, died Dec. 15, 1796.
- 300. viii Levi Crydenwise (6) b. Nov. 5, 1797, m. Caroline L. Rose.
- 301. ix Abel Potter (6) b. Feb. 15, 1800, m. Mary Crydenwise.
- 301. x Stephen (6) b. March 14, 1802, m. Elma Sheldon.

89. JOHN (5)—Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born in the State of Rhode Island, and married Elizabeth Humphrey, perhaps in Pownal, Vt., and removed to Milford, Otsego Co., N. Y., where he died, probably about 1810, and from which place the widow removed with her children in 1815, to either Ashland or Wayne Co., Ohio, or perhaps near the line dividing these two counties, where she died.

---

\* Her father from Germany and her mother from Holland, were married in New York city, and settled in Saratoga Co., where her father died. Her mother died in Milford, Otsego Co., N. Y., where she seems to have lived after his decease. Catharine had certainly three brothers and three sisters:

- i John, who dwelt in Milford, N. Y.
- ii Herman, called Manny.
- iii Isaac.
- iv Polly, m. William Bettys.
- v Nancy, m. (1) Joseph Potter, (2) Jedediah Felton.
- vi Rachel, m. Silas Hollister.

*Children.*

302. i Esther (6) b. about 1785, m. Justus Wells.  
 303. ii Ira Humphrey (6) b. June 3, 1786, m. Esther Gray; dw. Big Prairie, Wayne Co., Ohio.  
 304. iii Polly, or Mary (6) m. Zelotes Bills.  
 305. iv Philip (6) b. in 1793, m. Polly Gray; dw. Wayne Co., Ohio.  
 306. v Reuben (6) m. Clarissa Hodge.  
 vi Eunice (6) m. Porter Seward. She but one child, which died a short time only before the death of the mother.  
 vii Martin (6) said to have died young.  
 viii Diantha (6) m. Samuel Chase; died leaving no children.  
 307. ix Giles (6) b. May 28, 1807, m. Mary Jones; dw. Hebron, Porter Co., Ind.

90. WILLIAM (5)—Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—married Phebe Brownell, and dwelt in Milford, Otsego Co., N. Y., where he died.

*Children*

308. i Benajah (6) b. 1796, m. Electa Russell; dw. in Milford.  
 ii George (6) b. 1800, m. Lydia Russell; dw. in Milford, died April 21, 1877. Lydia was born 1790, and died Dec. 19, 1872; they had no children.

Lydia and Electa Russell were sisters.

91. BENJAMIN (5)—Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born Aug. 2, 1774, and married Aug. 2, 1798, Elizabeth Mumford, who was born Aug. 22, 1772, and dwelt in Milford, Otsego Co., N. Y., where she died June 11, 1836, and he Feb. 2, 1861.

*Children*

309. i Robinson (6) b. April 28 1799, m. Jerusha Barber; dw. in Sparta, Monroe Co., Wis.  
 310. ii John (6) b. Nov. 29, 1800, m. Savina Adams; dw. in Milford, N. Y.  
 iii Abigail (6) b. Dec. 1, 1805, unmarried; dw. Milford, N. Y., and died Jan. 24, 1834.

92. IRA (5)—Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born Nov. 5, 1780, and married Margaret Roach, who was born Feb. 22, 1785, in the State of New Jersey. They dwelt principally in Milford, Otsego Co., N. Y., but he died in Clovesville, Delaware Co., N. Y., April 10, 1845, and she in New Berlin, Chenango Co. N. Y., Aug. 20, 1870.

*Children.*

- 311. i Bennet Roach (6) b. Jan. 15, 1806, m. Margaret Travis; dw. Nineveh, N. Y.
- 312. ii Roswell R. (6) b. Feb. 13, 1808, m. Polly Warner.
- 313. iii Mary (6) b. Aug. 25, 1811, m. Sidney Baldwin; dw. in De-Soto, Wis.
- 314. iv George Washington (6) b. April 28, 1813, m. Elizabeth Teal.  
v Julia Huldah ? (6) b. May 16, 1815, m. Aug. 22, 1867, William Purdie, b. 1805, from Harwick, Scotland. They dwelt in Lanesboro, Pa., where he died May 5, 1878, leaving no children.
- 315. vi William Brasted (6) b. Sept. 10, 1817, m. Louisa Lyon; dw. Lanesboro, Pa.
- 316. vii Orlando James (6) b. Aug. 4, 1822, m. Rhoda A. [Savage; dw. Oxford, N. Y.
- 317. viii Ann Catharine (6) b. Sept. 1, 1823, m. John W. Genung; dw. Pittsfield, N. Y.

93. SAMUEL (5)—Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1) — was born Nov. 22, 1787, and married Dec. 17, 1809, Mary Titus, who was born Aug. 4, 1790, near South New Berlin, and dwelt in the town of Butternuts, Otsego Co., N. Y., near South New Berlin P. O., where she died Nov. 19, 1843. He died May 21, 1849, in Lanesboro, Pa., but was buried at South New Berlin.

*Children.*

- 318. i Mahala (6) b. Feb. 13, 1811, m. Morris Tyler; dw. South New Berlin, N. Y.
- 319. ii Robinson (6) b. June 27, 1813, m. 1st Sophia Sarle; dw. near South New Berlin.
- 320. iii Marshall D. (6) b. Dec. 18, 1815, m. Mary Millard; dw. South New Berlin.
- 321. iv Marcia (6) b. Dec. 18, 1815, m. Edward Burr; dw. South New Berlin.
- 322. v Benjamin (6) b. Feb. 1, 1818, m. 1st Cynthia Sarle; dw. last Owego, N. Y.
- 323. vi Porter (6) b. July 7, 1820, m. Mary A. Matteson; dw. Sparta, Monroe Co., Wis.
- 324. vii Nelson (6) b. May 27, 1824, m. Polly Ann Burr; dw. Norwich, N. Y.
- viii Windsor (6) b. May 5, 1826 m.....
- ix C. Sheldon (6) b. April 14, 1829, m. Nov. 6, 1848, Diantha V. Ketchum.

325. x George (6) b. Jan. 24, 1836, m. ....

Edward and Polly Ann Burr were brother and sister.

94. HANNAH (5)—Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—married David Arnold. They dwelt in the vicinity of New Woodstock or Cazenovia, N. Y., where they probably died.

They are said to have had quite a large family, a definite account of which has not been obtained, though much effort has been made to get it. The names of their children, that have been suggested, are as follows.

- i Chauncey.
- ii David.
- iii Nancy.

95. PHEBE (5)—Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born about 1765, and married at the age of nineteen years, John Bowdish, who was a son of Abram and Hannah Bowdish, of New Lisbon, Otsego Co., N. Y.\*

They moved from Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., to Milford, N. Y., and dwelt there probably until they died.

#### *Children.*

- i Roswell (6) b. Jan. 1787, m. Diantha Rogers.
- ii Abram (6) b. Oct. 1789, m. Salome Roe; dw. in Portland, Chautaugua Co., N. Y.
- iii Nancy (6) b. April 27, 1793, m. John Gillett, and died at East Scott, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1883.
- iv Joseph (6) b. July 7, 1795, m. Ann. ....; dw. at Blackberry, Ill.
- v William (6) b. 1797, died 1872, Maryland, Otsego Co., N. Y.
- vi Mahala (6) b. March 7, 1799, m. George Niles; died Jan. 29, 1874, at Preble, N. Y.
- vii Elizabeth (6) b. 1802, m. Melvin Sherwood; died in 1871 at New Albany, Wis.
- viii Sevinia (6) b. July 6, 1807, m. Thomas Lester; died April 15, 1879, at Cooperstown, N. Y.

---

\* Abram Bowdish lived to the age of 93 years, and his wife to the age of 93 years. Their son, Asa Bowdish, m. Lucy Sweet, and had a son, John Reynolds Bowdish, who m. Lydia Johnson. The latter had a son, William Sweet Bowdish, who became a Methodist preacher, and m. Miss Stanton. William S. Bowdish had five sons, who became Methodist preachers.



96. SALLY (5)—Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born about 1785, and married Rufus Harrington,\* who was born about 1777.

They settled about four miles from the village of Laurens, and about three from Mount Vision P. O. (Jacksonville) on the west side of Otego Creek, in Otsego Co., N. Y. There was a family cemetery on their farm. They removed a short distance into the town of New Lisbon, where he died about 1860, and she about six years later, at Davenport, N. Y., at the residence of her daughter, Susan Miller.

#### *Children.*

- i Solomon (6) m. Anna Maria Thayer; dw. South New Berlin, N. Y.
- ii Martha (6) m. 2d Samuel Chidester; died about 1859; dw. Corning N. Y.†
- iii Caleb (6) b. June 25, 1813, m. Lucy Welch; dw. New Lisbon, N. Y.
- 326. iv Mary (6) b. Feb. 14, 1821, m. (1) Chauncey M. Luce, (2) S. C. Lum; dw. Chicago.
- v Walter (6) b. Feb. 14, 1823, m. Marian Dewey; dw. in New Berlin, N. Y.
- vi Susan (6) b. 1825, m. William Miller; dw. West Davenport, N. Y., and Emporium, Pa.‡
- vii Clark (6) b. 1827, m. Betsey Hurd; dw. Corning, N. Y., and Emporium, Pa.§
- viii Alonzo (6) b. about 1831, m. Ellen Pierce; dw. Corning, N. Y.
- ix Abel, called William (6) b. about 1836, m. Mary Daniels; dw. New Lisbon, was a soldier; d. about 1866, at home.

97. JOHN (5)—John (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born in Rhode Island, probably in Coventry, and about 1761, two or three months after his father's accidental death by drowning, and married at the age of nineteen years Lucy Dean, who was born in Connecticut, probably in Killingly, and who was sixteen years of age at the

---

\* Rufus Harrington had brothers as follows, so far as reported :

- i Aaron.
- ii John.
- iii Ezekiel.
- iv Matthew.
- v Nathaniel.
- vi David.
- vii Caleb.

† Martha (Harrington) Chidester's children were, Mary Jane (eldest), Rodney, and Ella.

‡ Susan (Harrington) Miller's children were, Amos and Adelbert.

§ Clark Harrington's children were, Alice, a son, and others.



time of their marriage. Her father, Tisdell Dean, was accidentally killed in a saw-mill when she was a little girl and his children were "put out." John (5) was a shoemaker, and their two eldest children were born in the State of New Hampshire, perhaps in the vicinity of Claremont,\* where they may have been married, and where some of the Deans lived. It is thought by some that his mother dwelt there also.

One year after their return to Killingly, Conn, Anna, who was either her mother or his mother, made a journey to Killingly on horseback, taking with her on her return their eldest daughter, Anna.

The family left Killingly, probably in 1800, and settled in the town of Granville, Washington Co., N. Y., very near the State line, and after a residence there of about ten years they removed to Northampton, Montgomery Co., N. Y., where they afterwards dwelt.

She died of pleurisy in 1832; he lived some eight or ten years after her decease.

### *Children.*

327. i Anna (6) b. 1780, m. John Wilson of Derby, Vt. She lived to be 90 years old, died at South Banfield, N. Y. He was a tanner, currier, shoemaker, and justice of the peace. Two of his children reside there.
328. ii Lucy (6) b. June 10, 1783, m. Eliphalet Whitney, and dwelt in Mexico, Oswego Co., N. Y., where she died Jan 4, 18—, aged 91 years.†
329. iii Roswell (6) b. Sept. 2, 1785, m. Hannah Day; he died at Greenville, N. Y.
330. iv Polly (6) b. Jan. 23, 1788, m. Jeremiah Arnold, of Sharon, Walworth Co., Wis., where they died and were buried. She was 83 at her decease; they had four children, of which two are now living (1880) Melissa and Lyman Ellsworth Arnold; the latter living at Rockland, Ill.
331. v John (6) b. July 25, 1793, m. Cynthia Arnold; moved from Malone, N. Y., to Peoria, Co., Ill.; died at Wyoming, Aleek Co., Ill.
  - vi Lemuel (6) m. Abigail Curtis; lived at Comstocks Landing, Washington Co., N. Y., where he died; has one son living in Rutland, Vt.
332. vii Lyman (6) b. May 15, 1796, m. Amanda Barnes; dwelt at Canton, N. Y., where he died Jan. 13, 1881.

---

\* Mrs. Lewis Wilson says Anna was born in Connecticut and reared by her grandmother in Plainfield, N. H.

† They had eleven children: Horace, Ermina, dec'd, Lucinda, dec'd, Lyman, "Judge" Cyrus, Oscar F., James, Avis who m. George Tillon, Helen who m. E. H. Gillett, Seymour, Lucy, dec'd. All lived at Oswego, N. Y.

333. viii Chauncey (5) b. in Conn. Oct. 10, 1798, m. July 4, 1827, Mary Ann Woodworth; she died July 9, 1841, aged 35 years, lived at Rome, N. Y., and settled in Peoria Co., Ill., in 1856.
334. ix Avis (6) b. Sept. 8, 1804, m. Benjamin Wallace Gifford, and lived at Northfield, Fulton Co., N. Y. She was 78 years of age in 1882.

98. JASPER (5)—James (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born in the State of Rhode Island Aug. 19, 1773, and was reared in Pownal, Vt., and married about 1796, at Peterboro, Madison Co., N. Y., Mary (Polly) Taft, who was born April 5, 1778, and who was a daughter of John and Polly Taft, of Uxbridge, Mass., and dwelt in Peterboro, N. Y., where she died Jan. 25, 1848. He died at Pontiac, Mich., in 1847.

#### *Children.*

- i Safety (6) b. March 14, 1798, m. Abram Dodge; dw. Peterboro, N. Y., where she died Dec. 17, 1872; they had four children.
- ii Hiram (6) b. June 5, 1800, died S. P., at Flint, Mich., Aug. 20, 1880.
- iii Orin (6) b. April 25, 1802; died S. P., at Peterboro, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1866.
- iv Lorin (6) b. April 12, 1804, died in childhood.
- v Henry (6) b. June 14, 1805, died S. P., at Flint, Mich., June 24, 1849.
- vi John (6) b. June 19, 1807, m.....; dw. Brookfield, Wis., where he died Nov. 14, 1849, and had, at least, two daughters, viz., Rhoda and Sopronia, and two sons, names not known, supposed to be on the Pacific coast.
- vii Adeline (6) b. Sept. 30, 1809, m. Ransom Stewart; dw. La Clede Fayette Co., Ill., where she died April 18, 1874; they had one son and three daughters.
- viii George (6) b. July 12, 1812, was murdered in California Dec. 25, 1853; no children.
- ix Eliphalet (6) b. April 20, 1814, m. 1856 Margaret C. Clink; dw. Peterboro, N. Y., where she died S. P., in 1867.
- x Van Rensselaer (6) b. Oct. 14, 1816, m..... dw. Atlanta, Crawford Co., Pa., where he died April 11, 1866, leaving several children; James and Etta there at last accounts.
- xi Sopronia (6) b. Aug. 8, 1818, m. Erastus Currier; dw. Flint, Mich., where he died in 1880; they had one son who died aged 2 or 3 years.

99 JAMES (5)—James (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—married Margaret Harrington, perhaps in Rhode Island, and dwelt in Pownal, Vt., for quite a number of years, moving to New York after middle life, and settling in the town of New Lisbon, near the present Mount Vision P. O., Otsego Co., N. Y., where he died of erysipelas of the head, about —, and lies buried in what is now known as the old Mount Vision cemetery, near the Falls Bridge so called. She died probably at Nathan Stanton's in West Amboy, N. Y., though possibly at her daughter Amey Gardner's home.

*Children.*

- i Benjamin (6) dw. four miles from Brown's Corners, near Pownal, Vt. *now only at Richmond, N. Y.*
- 335. ii Isaac Clark (6) b. May 2, 1777.
- 336. iii Amy (6) m. Nathaniel Gardner; dw. New Lisbon, N. Y.
- iv Lois (6) m. William Barton; dw. Chautaugua Co., N. Y.
- 337. v Lovina (6) m. Nathan Stanton; dw. in West Amboy or Constantia, N. Y.
- vi Justus\* (6) { twins, { m. ....
- vii Justin (6) { unmarried; died probably at the residence of his sister Lois. *Richmond, N. Y.*
- 338. viii Martha (6) m. Caleb Aspinwall; dw. Laurens, N. Y.
- ix Polly (6) m. Daniel Harrington, of James and Mary.
- x Mercy.

100. ARTHUR (5)—James (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—married Dec. 31, 1801, Mary Preston, who was born June 24, 1786, and who was a daughter of Daniel and Mary (Baker) Preston. They dwelt in Foster, R. I., where he died Feb. 4, 1833, in the 56th year of his age and she March 14, 1836, in her 49th year.

George Baker's will was made Nov. 1, 1803, and proved March 15, 1804; it names five daughters, Elizabeth Mowrey, wife of Andrew; Sarah Bennett, wife of Josiah; Hannah Weaver, wife of Reuben; Mary Preston, wife of Daniel; Abigail Griffith, wife of Southward; and two sons, Abijah and George, Jr. [Foster Rec.]

Levi Preston and Mary Tyler, both of Killingly, Conn., were married July 7, 1742. [Cov. Rec.]

Levi Preston's will was made Feb. 5, 1773, and proved Jan. 7, 1782. It mentions his wife Mary; sons, Samuel, Benjamin, Othniel, Levi, Colburn, Daniel, and James; and daughters, Sarah, Mary, Elizabeth, Bethia, Jerusha, Abilene, and Joanna. [Seituate Rec.]

---

\* Justus was at Compton, Ill., about 1855 to 1860, from which place he purposed to go to some place in Michigan.

Daniel Preston was born Aug. 18, 1763, married April 15, 1781, Mary Baker, born April 8, 1761. They had: i Rachel, b. April 27, 1782, m. Obed Fuller, Jan. 17, 1799; ii Levi, b. Oct. 16, 1783, m. Mercy Aylsworth, Nov. 22, 1801; iii son, died in infancy; iv Mary or Molly, b. June 24, 1786, m. Arthur Aylsworth; v Samson, b. Feb. 2, 1788; vi Waty, b. April 4, 1790; vii Amarilla, b. Dec. 24, 1791, d. in infancy; viii James, b. June 20, 1793, m. Celinda Perkins, of Ebenezer, of Sterling, Dec. 5, 1813; ix Randilla, b. April 11, 1795; x Joab, b. Sept. 23, 1797; xi Adah, b. April 28, 1799; xii Joanna, b. June 21, 1800; xiii Aura, b. July 13, 1802. [Foster Rec.]

*Children of Arthur and Mary (Preston.)*

- 339. i Eli (5) b. June 6, 1802, m. ....
- 340. ii Eliza (6) m. Nathaniel Green Titus; dw. Foster.
- 341. iii Hannah (6) m. Horace W. Phillips; dw. Foster.
- 342. iv Mary (6) m. Henry Phillips; dw. Foster.
- v Pascal (6) m. ....; dw. Foster, but left no children.
- 343. vi Arthur (6) m. Phebe Fisk.
- 344. vii Joab Preston (6) b. March 20, 1812, m. 1st Esther Williams; dw. Apponaug, R. I.
- 345. viii Celinda (6) b. March 9, 1824, m. Thomas E. Phillips; dw. Foster.
- ix Cyrus (6) m. Eliza Hopkins; dw. Foster. She died Sept. 6, 1879, aged 53 years, 6 months, and 29 days, leaving no children.
- 346. x John Hiram (6) b. Jan. 10, 1828, m. 1st Marcella Rice; dw. Apponaug, R. I.
- 347. xi Marcilia (6) m. Wm. Curtis Phillips; dw. Shakopee, Scott Co., Minn.
- 348. xii Philip Zelotes (6) m. 1st Mary Austin; dw. Garnettsville, Ky.

101. POLLY (5)—James (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—married (1) Caleb Harrington, and lived in the town of Laurens, Otsego Co., N. Y., where he died. They had certainly one son, and perhaps other children:

- i Mathew A. (6) m. .... Evans; dw. Orange, Clinton Co., Iowa.

She married (2) ——— Harkens, by whom she had several children.

After his death she dwelt Onondago Co., N. Y., but died about 1850, at the residence of her son, Levi Harkens, in Calhoun Co. Mich.

- ii Levi (6).

Others, names not ascertained.

**102. REBECCA (5)**—David (4), David (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born Dec. 25, 1774, and married James Eldred, son of James and Elizabeth (Horton) Eldred. They left Rhode Island when she was about twenty years of age and dwelt in Petersburg, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., where she died, aged 7½ years, 8 months, and 15 days.

*Children.*

- i Ruth (6) b. 1799, m. Enos Thompson; dw. Leona, Chautaugua Co., N. Y.
- ii Aaron (6) b. 1800, m. 1821 Fanny Smith; he was for twenty years a lawyer, but later became a minister of the Christian denomination, and dwelt at Boyntonville, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.
- iii Thredrow (6) b. 1803, m. Elizabeth Phillips; dw. Genesee Co., N. Y.; died 1874.
- iv Electa (6) b. 1806, m. Samuel Thompson; dw. Chautaugua Co., N. Y.
- v Sylvia (6) b. 1809, m. Richard Covel; dw. Grand Rapids, where she died.
- vi Parker (6) b. 1812, m. Betsey Carpenter; dw. Erie Co., N. Y., where he died.
- vii Rosanna (6) b. 1815, m. Derriek Spicer; dw. Batavia, Genesee Co., N. Y.

**103. BLACKBURN FRANKLIN (5)**—David (4), David (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born Oct. 8, 1776, and married March 10, 1800, Mercy Locke, daughter of Joseph Lock, and leaving Rhode Island in 1804, settled near Carbondale, Pa., where he died in 1854, and she March 25, 1855.

*Children.*

- 319. i Ruth (6) b. 1801, m. Stephen Williams; dw. Moosic, Lackawanna Co., Pa.
- ii Elizabeth (6) b. 1803, m. John Hedglin; dw. Mercer, Mercer Co., Pa.
- 350. iii David (6) b. 1807, m. Sibylla Landon; dw. Peekville, Lackawanna Co., Pa.
- iv Joseph (6) b. 1812, died 1815.
- 351. v Daniel (6) b. 1815; dw. Carbondale, and died in 1854.

**104. AARON (5)**—David (4), David (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born June 1, 1781, and married Susan Locke, and leaving the vicinity of Carbondale, Pa., about 1816, in company with his brother

George, and brother-in-law, Silas Parker, proceeded with their families to Wheeling, Va., where they purchased a boat and proceeded down the Ohio River to the mouth of Green River, where they landed on the Indiana side, just above where Evansville now stands. From this locality he moved to Warrie Co., Ind., and thence, about 1840, to vicinity of Bloomfield, Stoddard Co., Mo., where he died about 1854. His first wife died in Indiana probably, where he married Elizabeth Parker, his second wife. He was a farmer and miller.

*Children of Aaron (5) and Susan (Locke)*

352. i George (6) b. 1814, m. Polly Combs; dw. last in Livermore, Ky.  
 ii Joseph (6) } These two brothers went to vicinity of Friar's  
 iii John (6) } Point, Miss., where some of their mother's people dwelt, and both are said to have died without issue, at Shrevesport, La.  
 353. iv David (6) m. ....; dw. Bloomfield, Mo.  
 354. v Ruth Parker (6) b. Jan. 17, 1811, m. Daniel Matthews; dw. last Julia Wilbeger Co., Tex.

*Children of Aaron (5) and Elizabeth (Parker)*

- vi William (6)  
 vii Rufus (6)  
 viii Malinda (6) m. (1).....Boyer (2).....Kimball; dw. Bloomfield, Mo.  
 ix Rebecca (6) m. .... Garner; dw. Bloomfield, Mo.  
 x Aaron Locke (6) died before they left Indiana.  
 xi Susan (6) m. ....Thornbury.

105. DANIEL (5)—David (4), David (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born May 5, 1783, in West Greenwich, R. I., and sometime after settled in some part of the State of Ohio, where he is said to have married, but the location of his home has not yet been ascertained. Ruth Parker Matthews, daughter of his brother Aaron, said he visited her father's home when she was six years of age, and that she always understood that his home was in Ohio.

106. GEORGE (5)—David (4), David (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born Aug. 7, 1785, and went to Vanderburg Co., Ind., with his brother Aaron, and there died, as did also three of his children. His wife was Ann (Fuller), and two of her daughters moved to Spencer Co., Ind., where the mother died.

These two daughters were:



- i Mary, eldest, m. Robert Ritchey.
- ii Susanna m. Joshua Schroads, or Scroads.

These two families dwelt near Rockport, Spencer Co., Ind., and are said to have had large families.

**107. HULDAH (5)**—David (4), David (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—married Silas Parker, son of George Parker, who dwelt near Lake Champlain, and leaving the vicinity of Carbondale, Pa., in 1816, accompanied her brothers Aaron and George to the southwestern part of Indiana, and dwelt at Parker's Settlement, Posey Co., where she died, after which the family removed to Williamson Co., Ill., near Attila P. O. He died about 1878.

It is said they had a family of seven children, and that two died in Indiana, but accounts have been so indefinite or conflicting, that the three last names in the following list should not be unqualifiedly received:

- i Silas (6)
- ii Sopronia (6) m. Moses Duty.
- iii Franklin (6)
- iv Rufus (6)
- v Archibald (6) ?
- vi John (6) ?
- vii Ruth (6) ?

**108. RUFUS (5)**—David (4), David (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—married Pamela Norton, and leaving the vicinity of Carbondale, Pa., some say in company with his brother Aaron (?) others say in 1836, settled in Posey Co., Ind., near Blairsville P. O., where he died in 1846, and she about 1870.

*Children.*

- 355. i Albert (6) m.....; dw. St. Philips, Posey Co., Ind.
- ii Huldah (6) m. Herman Becker; dw. St. Philips.
- iii Sarah (6) m. Alex. Hineman; dw. McLeansboro, Ill.
- iv Rufus (6)
- v Silas (6)
- 356. vi Rebecca (6) m. Thomas Norton.
- vii Louisa (6) b. Sept. 20, 1837, m. Jacob Huff, Nov. 20, 1864; dw. Tipton, Moniteau Co., Mo.

**109. CHRISTIANA (5)**—Abel (4), Judiah (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born April 9, 1775, married in 1803, David Buck, who was born April 12, 1774, and who was a son of David and Silence Buck, of Arlington, Vt. David Buck, Jr., was brother of Lucy (Buck) Babcock. He died April 27, 1851, aged 77, and she Feb. 5, 1867, aged 92.



*Children.*

i Horatio Nelson (6) b. Jan. 10, 1805, was a millwright, and m. Jan. 1835, Polly Hicks Knights. They had four children:

1. Julia Frances, b. May 23, 1836, and m. Feb. 1858, Fayette, b. Feb. 26, 1834, at Fort Ann, N. Y., son of Ansel and Caroline (Brown) Shephard, and dwelt in East Arlington, Vt. He enlisted, 1862, in 14th Regt. Vermont Inf., for 9 months, for the defense of Washington, Col. Nicholls of Rutland, Vt., commanding Regt. Their children were:

- i Arthur Nelson Aylsworth, b. Aug. 19, 1860.
- ii William Wallace, b. June 8, 1864, d. Aug. 20, 1868.
- iii Henry Edwin, b. Oct. 3, 1869.
- iv Charlotte Hard, b. July 6, 1875.

2. William Wallace, b. Feb. 12, 1835, d. April 12, 1835.
3. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 1841, d. July 30, 1852.
4. Helen Freeclove, b. Nov. 9, 1844, in East Arlington, and m. Nov. 3, 1864, Joseph C., b. July 18, 1840, in Will Co., Ind., son of Perkins and Wealthy (Jenkins) Farnum. He was a tinsmith, and dwelt at East Arlington, and enlisted Nov. 30, 1861, in Company G., 1st Vt. Cavalry for three years, and was in all the battles and skirmishes his regiment was in up to May 24, 1862, when his horse was shot in Banks' retreat in the Shenandoah Valley, falling upon him and breaking his hip. He was paroled Nov. 1, having been confined in the meantime in Old Libby and Belle Isle prisons, and returning home was married Nov. 30th, remaining at home but one week, so soon was he exchanged, and returned to his regiment, and remained with it until April 1, when he was again taken prisoner and exchanged three weeks thereafter from Libby prison. On June 3d, following, he was again taken prisoner, and using his own words: "But after dropping my guard and borrowing his horse, I took to the mountains, and by the help of the negroes and a white lady—Mrs. Smith—formerly of Arlington, as I afterwards learned, then a resident of Dramsville, Va., was enabled by three nights' travel, to make my way into the Union lines." From this time he remained with his regiment until discharged, Dec. 1864, at Benning-

ton, Vt. For further particulars of thirty-two battles and skirmishes he was engaged in the reader is referred to the history of the 1st Vermont Cavalry. Their children were:

- i Annie Elizabeth, b. Nov. 1, 1866, d. May 11, 1867.
- ii Lottie, b. Feb. 11, 1868, d. March 6, 1868.
- iii William Eugene, b. Jan. 19, 1869.
- iv Sarah Frances, b. Aug. 20, 1875.
- v Mary Estelle, b. April 14, 1876, d. June 6, 1878.
- ii Freelope Aylsworth (6) b. March 22, 1807; unmarried.
- iii Philo Junius (6) b. Aug. 17, 1809; he was a lumberman.
- iv Roswell Aylsworth (6)
- v Edward Ruthven (6) b. Oct. 19, 1814, m. Sept. 28, 1841, Susanna, b. May 5, 1819, dau. of Samuel and Laura (Simmons) Kettletap. Their dau. Laura Augusta, b. June 4, 1843, m. Sept. 12, 1865, Dewitt Clinton Elmorie, and dw. in Arlington, Vt.
- vi Shubal Babcock (6) b. Feb. 3, 1817; builder and millwright.

110. ABEL (5)—Abel (4), Judiah (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born May 1, 1785, in Arlington, Vt., and married Nov. 19, 1807, Sally Leet, who was born April 28, 1786, in Woolcott, Conn., and who was a daughter of Luther and Sybil (Plumb) Leet, of Arlington. He was a physician and surgeon, and dwelt in Arlington, where he died March 25, 1838, and she Oct. 19, 1871.

#### *Children*

- 357. i Eveline (6) b. May 6, 1809, m. Levi Babcock.
- 358. ii Sophia Fields (6) b. March 25, 1812, m. John Nelson Sanford.
- 359. iii Edward Miller (6) b. Feb. 17, 1815, m. Sarah V. Martin.
- 360. iv Caroline Minerva (6) b. April 23, 1818, m. Robert Paddock Bloomer.
- v Laura Miner (6) b. Feb. 11, 1821, died Oct. 11, 1822.

111. LAURA (5)—Abel (4), Judiah (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born about 1789, and married Captain William Miner. They dwelt at Genoa, Cayuga Co., N. Y., where she died in May, 1824, leaving a son two years old and a daughter four weeks old, viz.:

- i William (6) m. .... Avery; dw. in Genoa, where he died, leaving several children who still probably dwell there.
- ii Laura (6) died about 1852, a highly accomplished lady.

112. CLARISSA (5)—Abel (4), Judiah (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born about 1793, married Ebenezer Lester, of Scipio, N. Y., and lived in Fredonia, N. Y., where she died probably in 1835.

*Children.*

- i Helen (6) m. . . . . ; dw. Westfield, N. Y., no issue.
- ii Henry (6) m. Mrs. Eleeta (Baker) Miller, dau. of Silas and Ann (Barney) Baker, and grand-dau. of Daniel and Polly (Aylsworth) Barney. They dwelt in Avon, N. Y.; no issue.
- iii George (6) deceased.
- iv Laura Aylsworth (6) deceased.
- v William (6)

113. ROSA (5)—Judiah (4), Judiah (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born in Rhode Island March 15, 1781, [W. G. Rec.] and married in Ross Co., O., Dexter Higbee. She died in 1819.

As near as can be ascertained their family of children were:

- i Mary (6) m. . . . . Dawson.
- ii Phebe Stafford (6) m. Dr. J. Mills.
- iii Laura Maria (6) m. Dr. Edwin Smith.
- iv Judiah Ellworth (6) said to have dwelt in Richmond Dale, Ross Co., O., up to 1850 with a family.
- v Sylvester (6) said to have lived on the Sciota River
- vi Orlando (6)

114. SYLVESTER (5)—Judiah (4), Judiah (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born about 1792, and married Elizabeth Harwick, of Minden, N. Y., where they dwelt until the Autumn of 1814, when they went to the town of Richmond, Ross Co., Ohio, where his health failed, and from which locality the family returned a short time before his death to the State of New York in a lumber wagon, staying a few weeks perhaps with relatives in Chautaugua Co., N. Y., and four weeks with relatives in Penn Yan, N. Y. He died at the residence of his uncle, Frederick, in Saratoga, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1824, where he lies buried. She died in 1863.

*Children*

- i Ruth (6) b. 1812, died 1814.
- 361. ii Edith (6) b. 1814, m. John S. Shaul; dw. Fort Plain, N. Y.
- 362. iii Milbry Magdalene (6) b. 1816, m. Thomas King; dw. near Springfield, N. Y.

363. iv Judiah Stafford (6) b. Jan. 20, 1820, m. Anna Smith; dw. Oaksville, N. Y.
364. v Sylvester Harwick (6) b. 1821, m. Betsey Maria Nellis; dw. Starkville, N. Y.
365. vi Nelson (6) b. 1823, m. Ellen Rebecca Gephart; dw. Marshall, Ill.

115. SAMUEL STEWART (5) — Wanton (4), Judiah (3), Arthur (2), Arthur(1)—was born Oct. 13, 1790, and married Elizabeth Vosburg, March, 1834. They dwelt in Penn Yan, N. Y., where he died June 4, 1863. He was a judge and congressman.

They had an only child:

- i Samuel Stewart (6) dw. Penn Yan.

116. LEONARD (5)—Stukely (4), Judiah (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1) — was born Jan. 4, 1796, and married, in 1821, in Chautaugua (?) Co., N. Y., Permilla Pride, who was born Dec. 19, 1803. They moved to Coldwater, Branch Co., Mich., about 1833, where she died, Nov. 28, 1836, of a paralytic affection after four weeks of intense suffering, and where he died Oct. 10, 1842, of apoplexy.

#### *Children.*

369. i Pitt Morse (6) b. Aug. 12, 1823, m. Caroline D. Lockwood.
- ii Orlando Franklin (6) b. April 8, 1825; he was unmarried, and was dwelling, at last account from him, somewhere in Colorado.
367. iii Le Grand (6) b. Feb. 1828, m. Charlotte Maria Damon.
- iv Julia Ann (6) b. March 2, 1830, m. . . . . Rhodelaver; dw. Santo Barbara, Cal.
- v Laura Alethe (6) b. Sept. 5, 1834, m. about 1857, Virgil Cobb; dw. Elkhorn, Wis.

117. WATERMAN (5)—Stukeley (4), Judiah (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born in Hartwick, Otsego Co., N. Y., Dec. 14, 1797, and married, Feb. 26, 1826, at Stockton, Chautaugua Co., N. Y., Rosina Lyon, born at Ashfield, Franklin Co., Mass., May 6, 1799, a sister of Mary Lyon, the founder of Mount Holyoke Seminary, and whose brother, Aaron Lyon, dwelt at Stockton. He was quite a prominent practicing physician, supervisor of Stockton, the town in which he dwelt, and in 1839 was a member of the New York State Assembly. She died at Stockton Aug. 18, 1832, and was buried there.

*Children.*

368. i Stukely Stafford (6) b. Dec. 18, 1826, m. Mary C. Stevens.  
 ii Hazellius (6) b. Nov. 14, 1828; he adopted his father's chosen profession, his third course of lectures at the University of New York being interrupted by the death of his father in Jan. 1849. He removed to Eugene City, Ore., in 1863, where he continued the practice of medicine and also engaged in trade as a druggist. He was unmarried.  
 369. iii Franklin (6) b. Aug. 14, 1830, m. Julia R. McLane.  
 370. iv Henry Martyn (6) b. May 5, 1832, m. Marietta Pierce.

He married 2d. in 1839, Sarah Smith Pierce, of Stockton, who was born Sept. 5, 1813, in Clarendon, Rutland Co., Vt.

*Children.*

- v Rosina Julina (6) b. Nov. 24, 1840, died Jan. 12, 1841.  
 vi Rosina Manerva (6) b. Feb. 4, 1844, d. April 20, 1844.  
 371. vii Clay Waterman Pierpont (6) b. Aug. 20, 1845, m. Hester Amy Brown.

Dr. Waterman Ellsworth died at Stockton Jan. 6, 1849, much lamented by the common people. His widow remained in Stockton until September, 1881, when she joined her son in Oregon.

118. STUKELY STAFFORD (5)—Stukely (4), Judiah (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born Feb. 19, 1803, and married Nancy Fields, who was daughter of Nathan and Mary (Pierce) Fields, who settled in Otsego Co., N. Y., in 1789.

They dwelt near Elkhorn, Wis.

*Children.*

- i Stewart.  
 ii William.  
 iii Henry.  
 iv Eugene.  
 v Rosanna, d.  
 vi Mercy Ann, d.

119. CHESTER FRANKLIN (5)—Stukely (4), Judiah (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born July 21, 1810, died Elkhorn, Wis.

120. ORLANDO (5)—Stukely (4), Judiah (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born June 10, 1813, died somewhere in Iowa.

121. JOHN HENRY (5)—Stukely (4), Judiah (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born March 1, 1818, and married Sophronia Pride.

122. JUDIAH (5)—Frederick (4), Judiah (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born Jan 30, 1800, and was educated in part at Union College, choosing the legal profession. He dwelt in Saratoga Springs, N. Y., where he was for sometime postmaster. In 1840 he was united in marriage with Frances Helen Canfield, who was a daughter of Chloe (Hard) Canfield, and a grand-daughter of Ruth (5) (Aylsworth) Hard, —Abel (4), Judiah (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—. His accomplished wife died in 1841.

In 1846 he married Frances Ellen Lovell, and died March 9, 1882, in Hadley, Saratoga Co., N. Y. They had one son and one daughter:

- i Frederick Frink, dw. Westminster. Vt
- ii Frances Canfield, m. . . . . Beatty, and died in Minnesota, without children, in 1881.

123. PERRY GREENE (5)—Frederick (4), Judiah (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born May 20, 1819, and married March 5, 1849, Chloe Adelia Deming, of Arlington, Vt

They dwelt at Plattsburg, N. Y., where their children were born, and where he was for eight years judge and surrogate of Clinton County, from which place they removed to Ithaca, Tompkins Co., N. Y.

#### *Children.*

- i Pamela Deming, m. Nov. 16, 1871, Linn B. Babcock; dw. St. Louis, Mo.
- ii Elizabeth Platt.
- iii Duncan McGregor.
- iv Laura Norton.
- v Lucy Hawley.

124. SARAH (5)—Richard (4), Anthony (3), John (2), Arthur (1)—boan about 1768, and married March 15, 1790, James, son of Christopher Levally, of East Greenwich, R. I., where they dwelt at first, but leaving Rhode Island, as is supposed about 1800, they dwelt a few years in the town of King's Ferry, Cayuga Co., N. Y., and proceeded to the town of Royalton, Niagara Co., N. Y., where they purchased a



farm of the Holland Land Company, so called, on which they dwelt until 1823, when he was so injured by a fall as to disqualify him for farm work and to compel him to use crutches the remainder of his life. His former occupation was that of shoemaker, tanner and currier. They, therefore, moved into Lockport, where he resumed his former occupation, shoemaking, where he died Nov. 14, 1840, aged 72 years, 2 months, and she Aug. 23, 1852, in the 85th year of her age. They were buried in the Cold Spring Cemetery, so called, near Lockport.

It is said there were born to them twenty-one children, only four of whom lived to the age of maturity, viz.:

- i Gardner, eldest, b. about 1791, m. about 1808 Sarah Washburn in Lee, Oneida Co., N. Y., moved to Royalton, where they dwelt until his death in 1820, leaving six children, the youngest of whom an infant d. soon afterwards. The others were, James Madison, b. 1809, died 1839; Henry Harrison, b. 1811, d. 1843; Amanda Marilla, b. 1814, dw. in Columbiaville, Lapeer Co., Mich.; Franklin Jackson, b. Aug. 14, 1816, dw. Lockport, N. Y.; Maremus Gilbert, b. 1818, d. 1843.
- ii Sarah Caroline, b. 1793, m. John Reynolds Spencer Tibbits, and with a family dwelt in Columbiaville, Mich., where she died in 1876.
- iii George Thomas, b. 1795, m. Esther Parkhurst Amsdain, and dwelt at Columbiaville, Mich., where he died in 1870.
- iv John Cook, b. 1800, m. Elizabeth (Betsey) Wheeler, and dwelt in Columbiaville, Mich., where he died in 1869.

125. THOMAS MADISON (5) Richard (4), Anthony (3), John (2), Arthur (1)—was born in East Greenwich, probably, went to Newport when a boy and lived first with Col. Crary (or Carary), but afterwards learned the shoemaker's trade with Thomas Mumford in Newport. He married Mary Pike, who was a daughter of Joseph\* and Ann Elizabeth (Rogers) Pike, of Newport.

He became a sea-faring man, and made two voyages to Africa, and quite a number to the West Indies and South America as first mate. In the course of his experience as a sailor he was wrecked five times, the last instance being upon Brenton's Reefs, south of Rhode Island, "in the winter after the war of 1812," when he was so badly frozen that he lost the use of his hands for a long time. He, however, made several voyages after this, and died about March, 1842.

---

\* Joseph Pike was born June 25, 1741, and died Oct. 10, 1781. Ann Elizabeth Rogers was born March 14, 1743. They were married March 14, 1762.



*Children*

- i Thomas (6) b Jan 12, 1803.
- ii George Russel (6) b. May 23, 1809, died Oct. 17, 1823.
- 372. iii Joseph Pike (6) b Oct. 23, 1811, m. Ann Elizabeth Wheeler
- 373. iv Catharine Elizabeth (6) b. Dec. 14, 1814.
- v Ann Elizabeth (6) b. 1817 or 1818
- vi Mary Elizabeth (6) b. Jan 14, 1821.
- vii Albert Gardner (6) b. July 21, 1823, died Aug. 5, 1825.
- viii Mary Elizabeth (6) b. Aug. 31, 1824, m 2d Jas. G Champ-  
lin.

126. WILLIAM (5)—Anthony (4). Anthony (3), John (2), Arthur (1) — was born 1763, and married (1) Phebe Tanner, born in 1763, and dwelt first in Adams, Mass., then in Lebanon, N. Y., but afterwards removed to the town of Edmeston, near Burlington Flats, P. O., Otsego Co., N. Y., where she died Dec. 8, 1841, and he March 8, 1851. They were buried in Taylor Hill cemetery. He was a deacon in the Baptist Church at Taylor Hill for more than forty years.

*Children*

- i John (6) b. Oct. 6, 1782, m. Maraby, sister of Freeborn Matteson; dw. last at Pierpont, Ashtabula Co., O.; they had no children, but adopted a son of Nathan Matteson.
- 373a. ii Ruth (6) b. March 29, 1784, m. Freeborn Matteson; dw. in Burlington, N. Y.
- iii Anthony (6) b. May 18, 1787, m. Axa (Achsa?) Arnold, dw. in Edmeston, N. Y., died July 24, 1839, from accidental poisoning by corrosive sublimate; she died July 7, 1876. They left no children.
- 374. iv Mary or Polly (6) b. Oct. 7, 1789, m. Stephen Colegrove, son of Major; dw. Edmeston, N. Y.
- 375. v Betsey (6) b. Aug. 11, 1794, m. Stephen Colegrove, Jr., son of Stephen, and grand-son of Stephen and Judith (Aylsworth); dw. Edmeston; had one child, Almira, who m. (1) Alonzo Peck, (2) Lewis Jackson, and dwelt near Burlington Flats P. O.

127. WARNER (5)—Anthony (4). Anthony (3), John (2), Arthur (1) — was born in East Greenwich, R. I., and married Susanna Batty.

They dwelt in Adams, Mass., where she died in March, 1843, and he July 15, 1843. Their family of children consisted of six sons and six daughters, the order of their names being indicated partially by ascertained dates of births.

*Children.*

- 376. i Henry (6) b. Oct. 20, 1788, m. Amy Steves.
- ii Phebe (6) b.....; she died unmarried, May 14, 1859, at East Chester, N. Y., aged 70 years.
- 377. iii Sally (6) b. June 8, 1791, m. Caleb B. Turner.
- iv William (6) b....., died at Adams, Feb. 15, 1814, aged about 21 or 22 years.
- 378. v Mary (6) b. Dec. 20, 1794, m. Benjamin Bowerman.
- 379. vi Warner (6) b. Jan. 16, 1797, m. Abigail Upton.
- 380. vii Robert Marks (6) b. March 11, 1798, m. Rosanna Greene.
- 381. viii Susan (6) b. .... m. J. Willard Childs.
- 382. ix Laban Jones (6) b. Aug. 5, 1803, m. Mary A. Ford.
- 383. x Chloe (6) b. May 29, 1808, m. Daniel Brown.
- xi Erastus (6) b..... died at the age of 2 or 3 years.
- 384. xii Ada Ann (6) b..... m. Sylvester Evans.

Quite number of the descendants of Warner and Susanna Aylsworth were buried in the Friends' cemetery at South Adams, Mass. A large, natural granite rock affords an additional mark for the resting places of several of the family.

128. MARY (5)—Anthony (4), Anthony (3), John (2), Arthur (1)—was born Aug. 19, 1770, and left Rhode Island with her parents when eight years of age, married in Adams, Mass., David Aldrich, a Quaker preacher, born in Gloucester, Mass.,—1767, son of Noah and Tabatha Aldrich, who settled in Adams, Mass., when David was 13 years of age. They dwelt in Adams, where he died May 6, 1835, and she July 30, 1857.

*Children.*

- i Bethana (6) b. June 6, 1787, m. Anthony Fenner; died at Willoughby, O., Jan. 23, 1826.
- ii Tabatha (6) b. April 4, 1789, m. Oded Field; died at Macedon, N. Y., March 2, 1834.
- iii Thomas (6) b. Dec. 19, 1791, m. Hannah Daniels; died in the State of Ohio.
- iv Jordan Rexford (6) b. Dec. 3, 1793 died Nov. 6, 1794.
- v Lavina (6) b. Feb. 11, 1796, m. Daniel Dunham; died in Adams, Mass., Oct. 18, 1881; he died Sept. 7, 1873, aged 81 years, 4 months, 2 days.
- vi David (6) b. May 23, 1798, m. (1) Susan Burlingame, (2) Maria Peck; died near Jonesville, Mich.
- vii Alanson (6) b. March 23, 1803, m. (1) Lydia Brown, (2) Merabah Nutter; accidentally killed at Adams, Mass., June 30, 1843.

- viii Mary (6) b. June 7, 1805, m. Cromwell Goff; dw. Adams.
- ix Daniel (6) b. July 22, 1810, died Sept. 15, 1812.
- x John (6) b. Aug. 28, 1818, m. Lois A. Randall; dw. Adams.

129. JOHN (5)—John (4), Anthony (3), John (2), Arthur (1)—was born Aug. 12, 1783, and followed a sea-faring life for many years, in connection with which it is stated that he was aboard the frigate *Constitution* under Com. Bainbridge, when she took two British vessels in one engagement, and that he was taken prisoner on one of these prizes while on his way home, being held a prisoner for six months.

He married (1) Oct. 17, 1805, Hannah, born Feb. 23, 1783, daughter of Isaiah and Esther (Davoll) Bacon, of Providence, whose father, born Jan. 10, 1763, died at sea May, 1806, and whose mother, born in 1766, died Oct. 4, 1820. They dwelt in Providence, where she died, Sept. 5, 1820.

#### *Children.*

- 385. i Thomas (6) b. Feb. 21, 1808, m. Elizabeth Conner Moffit; dw. Providence.
- 386. ii John (6) b. Feb. 1, 1810, m. Ann F. Freeman; dw. at Nunda, Ill.
- iii Bethana Fry (6) b. Feb. 11, 1812, m. Orland Wm. Prince, April 19, 1840, and died in Providence, without issue. Sept. 17, 1864; he died May 1, 1881.
- 387. iv Elizabeth (6) b. March 29, 1813, m. Ariel Sayles; dw. in Providence.
- v Hannah Bacon (6) b. Dec. 31, 1816, died Sept. 5, 1820.
- vi Mary Ann (6) b. May 22, 1818, unmarried; dw. Orange, N. J.

After the death of his wife he ceased to follow the sea, and united with the First Baptist Church of Providence, of which he was a worthy member. He married (2) Sept. 11, 1825, Mrs. Huldah (Seva) Norton, a widow, who was born Jan. 24, 1786. They dwelt in Providence, where he died April 9, 1861, and she Aug. 15, 1867.

They had one child:

- vii Abba Anna (6) died July 19, 1836, aged 9 years, 11 months, and 2 days.

130. ANNA (5)—John (4), Anthony (3), John (2), Arthur (1) — was born Dec. 5, 1794, married John Vaughn, Feb. 14, 1815.

*Children.*

- i Jason (6) b. Dec. 5, 1815 m. (1) May 7, 1835, Celia Burlingame; they had, i John R., b. Feb. 7, 1839, d. March, 1839; ii Mary E., b. April 30, 1840, m. Sept. 30, 1880, George W. Morgan; iii George A., b. Dec. 1, 1843, m. April 1, 1869, Patience Randall; iv Susan E., b. Sept. 8, 1845, m. June 11, 1867, James R. Horton; v Celia A., b. Feb. 27, 1850, unm. Jason Vaughn m. (2) Lydia Horton March 18, 1858.
- ii Catharine G. (6) b. July 20, 1817, m. April 16, 1837, Silas M. Field, and died May 31, 1875; they had, i Marianna, b. Nov. 22, 1838, d. Feb. 26, 1841; ii Anna Maria, b. Nov. 29, 1842, d. Dec. 2, 1846; iii Marianna, b. Oct. 27, 1844, unm.; iv Helen M., b. March 29, 1847, unm.; v Silas E., b. Jan. 20, 1849, m. March 22, 1877, Corinne Purington.
- iii Charles (6) b. May 10, 1827, m. April 14, 1850, Ruth Cory; they had, Abigail, b. Sept. 10, 1866.
- iv Rachel (6) b. Dec. 27, 1836, m. Nov. 7, 1865, George H. Rugg.

131. ABBY (5)—John (4), Anthony (3), John (2), Arthur (1)—was born April 4, 1796, married Col. Reuben, born March 16, 1790, son of Elder John Hammond, of Foster, R. I. She died Jan. 6, 1878.

*Children.*

- i Henry Reuben (6) b. Sept. 2, 1828, m. May 23, 1852, Sarah E. b. July 2, 1827, dau. of Field and Susan Burgess; they had, Eveline Sarah, b. Jan. 19, 1865.
- ii Celia Ann (6) b. April, 1831, m. Thurba Randall, and dwelt in Johnston, R. I.; they had, i William Riley; ii Eva W., d. at about 21 years of age; iii Abby Ann, b. April 1, 1861, d. at about 19 years of age; iv George, b. Jan. 24, 1868, d. Aug. 13, 1870.

132. ANTHONY (5)—Jonathan ? (4), Arthur (3), John (2), Arthur (1)—married Mehetible Cherrytree, and dwelt in Dover, Dutchess Co., N. Y., but went to the State of Ohio with his son John about 1840, and perhaps to Ashtabula Co.

*Children.*

- 388. i Platt (6) m. Patience Lee.
- ii Clarissa (6) m. Carey Denney; dw. Dover.

- iii William (6) m. Jerusha Smith; dw. Dover, died about 1844.
- iv John (6) m. Mary Ann Goodsell; dw. in Ohio.
- v Maria (6) m. Isaac Goodsell; dw. Dover.
- 389. iv Elizabeth (6) m. Pardon Sloecum; dw. Dover.
- 390. vii Joel (6) m. Sarah Jones; dw. Dover.

133. SILAS (5)—Jonathan ? (4), Arthur (3), John (2), Arthur (1)—was born about 1775, married Mary (Polly) Peck, of Rensselaer Co., N. Y., born about 1779, and dwelt in Dover, Dutchess Co., N. Y., where she died about 1853, he died Dec. 6, 1855, at Kent, Conn. She was a daughter of Foster Peck.

*Children.*

- i Sarah (6) b. Sept. 18, 1798, died March 5, 1799.
- ii Gardner (6) b. Dec. 18, 1799, drowned when 10 years of age.
- iii Martin (6) b. Dec. 9, 1802, was a farmer; dw. Dover, died Oct. 20, 1859.
- iv Anna Maria (6) b. Oct. 29, 1803, m. Abram Miller; dw. in Walker Valley, N. Y.
- v Amy or Emma (6) b. Sept. 7, 1805, m. George Marshall.
- vi Sarah (6) b. Aug. 31, 1807, m. (1) Nelson Harrington, (2) Lorenzo Elmore; dw. Lime Rock Conn; have one son and three daughters.
- 391. vii John (6) b. Aug. 23, 1809, m. Dec. 25, 1841, Susan Ann Sypher; dw. Kent, Litchfield Co., Conn. Have two sons and two daughters.
- viii Alfred (6) b. July 23, 1811, m. Rachel Eastwood; dw. Patterson, Putnam Co., N. Y.; died May 3, 1868; have two sons and three daughters.
- ix George K. (6) b. Nov. 19, 1813, nm., sailor; went to sea on a man of war about 1832 and was never heard from.
- x Edward W. (6) b. Jan. 20, 1817, nm., sailor; went on a whale ship from Poughkeepsie first for five or six years, returned home the second time in 1850, after which he was never heard from.
- xi Mary Jane (6) b. Feb. 12, 1820, m. in 1840 Sturgis Amy or Emigh; is now a widow.
- 392. xii Palmer (6) b. July 21, 1824, m. Sept. 14, 1861, Adeline Sypher; dw. Billings, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; have 3 sons and 2 daughters.

134. EUNICE (5)—Silas (4), Arthur (3), John (2), Arthur (1)—was born about 1770, and married ——— Murray, and, Aug. 15, 1817, was a widow and dwelling in Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y. This

family are said to have occupied the farm afterwards bought by John Gardner, son of Caleb B. Gardner.

They had two sons of whom we have a partial account, and perhaps other children :

- i William (6) m. . . . . Perkins, and moved to or near Rochester, N. Y.
- ii Daniel (6) said to have gone with his brother to western New York.

125. JOHN (5) GARDNER—Almy (4), Arthur (3), John (2), Arthur (1)—was born Aug. 19, 1778, in Hancock, Mass., then called Jericho Hollow, and married Lydia Gardner, who was born Feb. 1, 1779, in Hancock, and who was a daughter of Daniel and Abigail (Hall) Gardner. They dwelt in Hancock, where she died Sept. 9, 1841, and he Jan. 10, 1862. He was an extensive farmer, hotel keeper, and justice of the peace.

*Children.*

- i \* John H. (6) b. Jan. 2, 1799, m. Lydia Ely, daughter of Noah and Susan (Gorton) Ely, and dwelt in Hancock
  - ii Minerva B. (6) b. Nov. 14, 1808, m. Darius Mead, son of Stephen and Drusilla (Bonnel) Mead; dw. at Blissfield, Mich., but he died at Saginaw City, Mich.
  - iii Silas H. (6) b. Jan. 7, 1803, m. Charlotte Cogswell; dw. in Hancock, where he died. He was a farmer, lawyer, justice of the peace, and a graduate of Williams College.
  - iv Daniel H. (6) b. Nov. 7, 1807, m. Joanna Sweet, daughter of Jonathan and Margaret (Green) Sweet, he was a farmer and wool merchant, and dwelt in Hancock, where he died.
393. v Lydia L. (6) b. April 30, 1810, m. Leonard Doty.

The above furnished by Mrs. L. L. Doty, of Stephenstown, N. Y.

136. ROWLAND (5) THOMAS—Russell (4), Arthur (3), John (2), Arthur (1)—married<sup>2</sup> Sarah Greene, who was born June 21, 1764, and who was a daughter of Joseph\* (4) and Phebe Greene—John (3), James (2), John (1).

He was a soldier of the Revolution, and died at the age of 26 years, leaving three children :

---

\* Joseph Greene was born Feb. 19, 1727-8, and married Oct. 24, 1751, Phebe Langford, born April 26, 1734, daughter of John Langford. They had eleven children, and seventy grand-children, [Geo. H. Greene.]

394. i Peleg Rowland (6) b. Dec. 7, 1780, m. Freelope Arnold.  
 395. ii Naomay (6) b. Oct 18, 1783, m. Daniel Gray, d. 1820.  
 396. iii Russell (6) b. Dec. 7, 1786, m. Peter Hall, of Berlin.

137. AMY (5) THOMAS—Russell (4), Arthur (3), John (2), Arthur (1)—married Palmer Tanner and had five children:

- i William.
- ii Amy.
- iii Thomas.
- iv Palmer.
- v Mary.

138. ARCHIBALD (5) THOMAS—Russell (4), Arthur (3), John (2), Arthur (1)—married Sarah Randall and had seven children:

- i Archibald.
- ii Samuel.
- iii Towner.
- iv Sarah.
- v Lucy.
- vi Betsey.
- vii Louis, a daughter.

139. SILAS (5) THOMAS — Russell (4), Arthur (3), John (2), Arthur (1)—married Patience Vary and had seven children:

- i Silas.
- ii Gideon.
- iii Lucy.
- iv Lydia.
- v Mehetable.
- vi Hannah.
- vii Sophia.

140. ESTHER (5) THOMAS — Russell (4), Arthur (3), John (2), Arthur (1)—married Samuel Vary (brother of William Vary) and had ten children:

- i Samuel.
- ii Russell.
- iii Hannah.
- iv Esther.
- v Calvin, m. Phebe, dau. of Benjamin and Maria (Jones) Hull.



- vi Charlotte.
- vii Mehetable.
- viii William, {
- ix Bial, { twins. } m. (1) Lorinda, sister of Thomas Vars.
- x Deborah.

**141. RUSSELL (5) THOMAS**—Russell (4), Arthur (3), John (2), Arthur (1)—married David Greene (brother to Rowland's wife) who was born May 12, 1762.

They had two children:

- 397. i Jarvis (6) b. Oct. 4, 1782, m. Deborah Bentley; dw. Romeo, Mich.
- 398. ii David (6) b. Oct. 20, 1785, m. Jerusha Jones, (see Jones record), dw. Barry, Mich.

The author is indebted to George H. Greene, of Lansing, Mich., for records of the descendants of the above family.

**142. ABIAL (5) THOMAS**—Russell (4), Arthur (3), John (2), Arthur (1)—married Louis Randall and had eight children:

- i Ashley.
- ii Ambrose.
- iii Peleg.
- iv Mary.
- v Varty.
- vi Louis, a daughter.
- vii Jannette.
- viii Ellen.

**143. MEHETABLE (5) THOMAS**—Russell (4), Arthur (3), John (2), Arthur (1)—married William Vary and had five children:

- i William.
- ii Thomas.
- iii Churchill.
- iv Russell.
- v Cecelia.

**144. PELEG (5) THOMAS**—Russell (4), Arthur (3), John (2), (1)—married Desire Hazard and had five children:

- i Hazard.
- ii Jeffrey.

- iii Wanton.
- iv Mary.
- v Amy.

**145. JEFFREY W. (5) THOMAS**—Russell (4), Arthur (3), John (2), Arthur (1)—was a physician and married——. They dwelt first in Berlin, N. Y., and had four children :

- i Dr. Philander H., m. Laura Hull, dau. of Hezekiah Hull, Jr.
- ii Maria, m. (2) Richard Shaw, and dwelt in Buffalo, N. Y.
- iii Elizabeth, m....., and dwelt in Troy, N. Y.
- iv Deborah, m Thomas Hazard, and dwelt in Hancock, Mass.

**146. RODMAN (5) THOMAS**--Russell (4), Arthur (3), John (2), Arthur (1)—married Sarah Braman and had two children :

- i Rowland, dw. in Newark, N. Y.
- ii Martha, dw. in Newark, N. Y.

**147. DEBORAH (5) THOMAS**--Russell (4), Arthur (3), John (2), Arthur (1)—married Jotham Godfrey and had five children :

- i Jeffrey.
- ii Thomas.
- iii Albert.
- iv Russell.
- v Alethea.

**148. RUSSELL (5)**—Jeremiah (4), Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born in Rhode Island, April 20, 1769, married Mary Burnett, dwelt in Lansingburg, N. Y., and Shaftsbury, Vt., but he died at the house of his son Joseph, White Creek, N. Y., about 80 years of age. I have not been able to obtain definite information respecting this family.

*Children.*

- i Jeremiah (6) m. Charity Kenyon; dw. in Shaftsbury, Vt., where he died S. P., in 1844. He was a farmer.
- 399. ii Joseph (6) b. Oct. 13, 1802, m. Sally Sweet; dw. in White Creek, N. Y.
- iii Isaac (6) unm., died about 1859.
- 400. iv Mary Jane (6) m. Ashley Boyce; dw. in North Bennington, Vt.

Two other children died young.

149. ELIZABETH (5)—Jeremiah (4), Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1) — was born Jan 27, 1771, married (1) April 26, 1798. John Dimond, his second wife, (his first wife was Eunice, daughter of Dyer) and dwelt in Quidnesett. He was a sailor, and was drowned between Wickford and Bristol, Jan. 20, 1801.\*

*Children.*

- 401. i Lucy (6) m. . . . . Spaulding; dw. Borodine, N. Y.
- 402. ii Eunice (6) m. Samuel Monroe; dw Putnam. Conn
- 403. iii Phebe (6) b. July 3, 1800, m. John Brown; dw. Wickford, R. I.

She married (2) March 15, 1804, John Fowler, son of Deloway, of East Greenwich. He died 1842, and she 1852-3.

*Children.*

- iv John (6) b Aug. 2, 1806, m. Ann Sarah Pierce, and died in 1858. S. P.
- 404. v Mary Ann (6) b. March 2, 1809, m. Pardon Weightman; dw. East Greenwich.

150. GEORGE P. (5)—Jeremiah (4), Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1) — was born Sept. 15, 1772, married Mary Brown, and dwelt in North Kingstown and Coventry, R. I. She died Oct. 14, 1847, aged 70 years and 6 months, and he June 6, 1857.

*Children*

- i Elizabeth Eldredge (6) b. 1794, m. Daniel Green, his second wife, and dwelt in Coventry. They had seven children, four died in childhood, and three, Parmelia, Hester, and Maria, died in rapid succession of consumption at about twenty years of age. He was a gifted Methodist class-leader, and by his first wife, whose surname was Gould, had two sons and two daughters.
- 405. ii Allen E. (6) b. about 1800, m. Sarah Brown; dw. last in New Bedford, Mass.
- 406. iii Isaac Brown (6) b. about 1806, m. Alma G. Arnold; dw. in Coventry, R. I.
- iv George P. (6) died Sept. 14, 1833, aged 17 years and 5 days.

---

\* John Dimond was in partnership with Jonathan Slocum, engaged in a coasting trade to the upper Hudson. He with John Dimond were crossing the bay with a skiff load of onions, to complete a cargo, when the accident took place. They were both drowned.

151. RACHEL (5)—Jeremiah (4), Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born March 29, 1774, married March 17, 1803, Surket, son of Jabez and Hannah Chadsey, and dwelt in North Kingstown, R. I., where he died about April, 1818, and she June 24, 1822.

*Children.*

- i Anna (6) b. April 13, 1804, m. Anthony Vaughn; left no children.
- ii Caleb A. (6) b. April 11, 1807, unm., died about 1853.
- iii Harriet (6) b. July 18, 1810, m. Royal Vaughn; she left one daughter, Rachel, who m. Jeremiah Tenant, and dwelt in Davisville, R. I.

Anthony and Royal Vaughn were brothers

152. ISAAC (5)—Jeremiah (4), Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born Jan. 6, 1784, married—— 1808, Sarah, daughter of William and Sarah Cory, of Quidnesett, and dwelt in North Kingstown, R. I. He was a sailor and died at home Oct. 31, 1811.

*Children.*

- 407. i Hannah Savage (6) m. (1)..... Cornell; dw. Northville, N. Y.
- ii Isaac (6) unm.; dw. in Brunswick, Mo., was a merchant tailor, and died Jan. 7, 1849.

153. SAMUEL RHODES (5)—Jeremiah (4), Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born Feb. 11, 1787, married Alice, born Jan. 27, 1792, daughter of John and Alice (Peirce) Chadsey, dwelt on the Quidnesett homestead until 1844, moved to Russelville, O., where they dwelt until 1851, when they removed to Monmouth, O., where he died Jan. 9, 1856.

*Children.*

- 408. i William Pierce (6) b. Sept. 9, 1808, m. Elizabeth Jencks; dw. in North Kingstown, R. I.
- ii Benjamin Allen (6) b. April 12, 1812; he was a sailor and died of yellow fever at Amsterdam, W. I., in the Autumn of 1831.
- iii Sarah (6) b. Jan. 22, 1816, died Oct. 29, 1829, of consumption.
- 409. iv Caleb Allen (6) b. April 9, 1818, m. Augusta Jocelyn; dw. near Clarinda, Iowa.
- 410. v John Rhodes (6) b. March 2, 1821, m. (1) Letty Ann Shaw; dw. Danville, Ill.

411. vi Susan Allen (6) b. April 23, 1823, m. (1) N. F. Baker; dw.  
Monmouth, Ill.
412. vii Phebe Ann (6) b. Dec. 14, 1825, m. (1) Alfred Sunderland;  
dw. Monmouth, Ill.
413. viii Mary Elizabeth (6) b. Dec. 30, 1828, m. Dr. John L. Kite;  
Philadelphia, Pa.

[*From the Monmouth Atlas, Jan 11, 1856.*]

DIED. In this city, on Wednesday morning last, after a short illness, Mr. S. R. Aylsworth, aged about 68.

Thus one by one the aged pass  
That bourne whence none return.  
And one by one, we're called, alas,  
Departed friends to mourn.

We mourn; because the flesh is weak,  
Though death to them is gain;  
This fact does consolation speak  
To mourners bowed in pain.

How different when a good man dies  
Feel members left behind,  
Than when death's well aimed arrow flies  
And fells the scoffer blind.

To one the resurrection morn  
To friends behind looks bright,  
And points to that celestial dawn  
Where they'll again unite.

With brightened pinion faith looks up  
Now Father Aylsworth's gone;  
We know that Jesus held death's cup,  
Nor suffered he alone.

How happy are our thoughts of him—  
Though dead he speaketh yet;  
While sorrow's cup o'erflows the brim,  
Bright glimpses oft we get—

Bright glimpses of that "better land"  
Where saints of God find rest,  
And joyous, round the throne they stand,  
Among the Angels blest.

154. PHEBE ANN (5)—Jeremiah (4), Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born May 17, 1791, married June, 1817, John, born 1792, son of John and Alice (Pierce) Chadsey, and dwelt at North Kingstown, R. I., where he died Oct. 2, 1828, and she Oct. 5, 1829.

*Children.*

- i Elizabeth (6) b. Nov. 3, 1818, m. Jan. 18, 1838, Captain Thomas Sherman Baker, b. Feb. 13, 1817, son of Benjamin; dw. in Wickford, R. I. Their children: i Madeline Lester, b. Nov. 13, 1838, d. May 28, 1848; ii Alice Theodosia, b. July 25, 1842, m. Wm. Wirt Champlin, dw. Faribault, Minn.; iii John Chadsey, b. March 23, 1844, m. July 3, 1869, Hannah Amanda Gardiner, dw. Wickford; iv Thomas Allen, b. Nov. 25, 1850, d. June 19, 1854.
- ii Isaac Aylsworth, (6) b. Aug. 31, 1820, m. Susan King, died Oct. 11, 1853; they had one child, Phebe, b. Aug. 25, 1853.
- iii Caleb Allen (6) b. July 31, 1822, m. (1) June 17, 1851, Sarah Esther Thomas, b. Feb. 2, 1831, and d. Sept. 16, 1866. He m. (2) April 18, 1872, Mary Adeline Martin, b. Oct. 2, 1828; they dwelt in Wickford.
- iv Alice Ann (6) b. 1824, died Dec. 1, 1829.

Caleb A. Chadsey learned the cooper's trade at the age of nineteen at Fair Haven, Mass., and sailing from New Bedford, April, 1843, on a whaling voyage made the circuit of the globe, returning in 1846. On the ship *J. Peterson* he was wrecked on the north beach at Vera Cruz in a "norther," and was there during the siege of that city. On the bark *Undine* for the coast of California he was stranded in the Straits of Magellan in 1848, and from Valpariso was sent to San Francisco by the American Consul with goods for the government, and in the fall of the same year shipped on the *Huntress* as second officer from San Francisco to Valpariso and return. In the spring of 1849 he went into the northern gold mines, but returned home in 1851, via Lake Nicaragua, and engaged in the malleable iron business at Worcester, Mass., where after two years his establishment was burned out with no insurance, after which time he was engaged in mercantile enterprises at Wickford, R. I.

155. FREELOVE (5)—William (4), Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born Nov. 8, 1775 and married Nov. 29, 1798, Lambert Van Valkenburgh.

Some of her descendants dwelt at Lockport, N. Y.

156. RUTH (5)—William (4), Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born Feb. 22, 1777, and married May 24, 1795, Henry Vander Pool, and dwelt in Canaan, N. Y., where she died Dec. 26, 1804, and he Aug. 22, 1816.

*Children.*

- i Abram (6) b. June 9, 1796; dw. Philadelphia, Pa.
- ii John (6) b. March 16, 1798; dw. in Philadelphia, Pa.
- 414. iii Fanny (6) b. April 28, 1800, m. Jeremiah Wilber; dw. in Enfield, N. J.
- 415. iv Mary (6) b. April 15, 1802, m. Sylvester V. P. Gilbert; dw. in New Lebanon, N. Y.
- 416. v Ruth (6) b. Dec. 1804, m. John Kellogg; dw. in the State of Ohio.

157. RUHAMA (5)—William (4), Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born Jan. 29, 1779, married July 24, 1809, Deacon John Whiting, his second wife, and dwelt in Canaan, N. Y., where she died July 12, 1848. She was a woman of rare excellence.

*Children.*

- i Jobuna Lathrop (6) b. Nov. 24, 1810, died Jan. 27, 1842.
- ii Samuel Bradford (6) b. Oct. 23, 1812, died March 20, 1843.
- iii Henry Jay (6) b. June 25, 1816, m. June 22, 1845, Alida R. Warner; dw. Canaan, N. Y. They had one child, Wm. H. W. Whiting, b. March, 1846, m. Sept. 18, 1875, Emma C. Blinn, dw. Canaan, N. Y.
- iv Harriet Winslow (6) b. June 11, 1820, m. March 5, 1847, George W. Frasey; dw. Canaan, N. Y., and died Aug. 1856. Their children were: i Cornelia Warner, b. March 1840, teacher, dw. Hudson, N. Y.; ii Ellen Aylsworth, d. 1835; iii Harriet L., teacher, Hudson, N. Y.

158. SARAH (5)—William (4), Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born Aug. 10, 1780, married Sept. 14, 1807, Rev. Azariah Clark, born 1778, in East Hampton, Mass., a descendant of Lieut. William Clark, one of the seven original settlers of the town of Northampton, Mass., and on his mother's side, of Phebe Bartlett, whose youthful conversion is recorded by Dr. Edwards of Northampton, Mass. He graduated from Williams College in 1804, and after studying theology at Lee, Mass., was installed pastor of the Presbyterian Church (as I suppose) at Canaan, N. Y., March 18, 1807, where he remained until February, 1830, when he received a call to the pastorate of the church at Colebrook, Conn., where he died Oct. 16, 1832. He was a man greatly be-



loved by all who knew him. She returned with her children to the old homestead in Canaan, where she died Sept. 8, 1867, at the advanced age of 87 years, a longer life than any other member of her father's family attained, retaining all her faculties in a wonderful degree to the last week of her life. She was a self-sacrificing and loving mother.

*Children.*

- i Elizabeth Parsons (6) b. Sept. 18, 1808, died March 2, 1826.
- 417. ii William Aylsworth (6) b. Dec. 13, 1809, m. Louisa Bagly; dw. West Liberty, Ia.
- iii Azariah Sylvester (6) b. Dec. 11, 1812, graduated Williams College 1834, was admitted to the bar at Troy, N. Y., 1837, and died May, 1837.
- 418. iv John Chester, (6) b. Dec. 30, 1814, m. Olive Leet; dw. Canaan, N. Y.
- v Sarah Aylsworth (6) b. June 11, 1818, m. March, 1857, Allen Barstow; dw. Canaan, N. Y. They have two adopted children.
- vi Catharine Perry (6) b. Nov. 10, 1822, m. May, 1843, Joseph H. Cornwell, merchant; dw. in Canaan, N. Y., and died Aug. 25, 1865.

159. ELIZABETH (5)—William (4), Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born July 6, 1782, married Jan. 28, 1813, Rev. Elijah Wood, who graduated from Williams College in 1812. He died three years after their marriage, while pastor of a church in Southbury, Ct. She returned to Canaan, N. Y., where she died suddenly in 1853.

Their child:

- i Catharine A (6) died in 1825.

160. WILLIAM (5)—William (4), Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born March 4, 1785, married Sept. 14, 1806, Nancy, born June 30, 1786, in Franklin, Ct., daughter of Ebenezer and Mary Weed, of Patterson, Dutchess Co., N. Y., and dwelt last in Clarence, Erie Co., N. Y., where he died Aug. 23, 1826, and she Dec. 30, 1858.

The following sketch is from the pen of Lura F. Aylsworth:

The advent of William, son of William and Catharine, after five daughters had blessed their household, was a notable event. The father could hardly believe the messenger who announced "to you a son is born." Nature was bountiful in her gifts to him, a frank and genial spirit shone out from his handsome face, much of family pride centered in him, and his friends wished him a better lot in life than their farm could afford.

While yet a young man he joined a party of surveyors going down the Hudson, and passing through Patterson, Dutchess Co., N. Y., he chanced to meet Nancy Weed, a fair young lady, whom, after a short acquaintance, he married. His people received her as a daughter and sister, and always loved the little lady of artistic tastes and graceful ways. His father generously started him in trade in Hudson, but the war of 1812 brought disaster to the young merchant. The father with his son and his family started out west in a lumber wagon to seek a new and more reliable field of work, and in April, 1816, they reached Clarence, N. Y. A farm of a hundred acres was bought, situated in Clarence on the Holland purchase, twenty miles east of Buffalo on the Salt Road, and three miles north of the State Road running from Albany to Buffalo. A small clearing and a log house were the entire improvements, and till land was cleared and a crop raised provisions must come from Caladonia, thirty-two miles east. The milling was done at Niagara Falls, twenty-seven miles west.

He found the settlement poor and discouraged but his enthusiasm, unflinching good nature and hope infused a new spirit into the almost disheartened company of pioneers. He was one of the first to form a school district and establish a school; was an elder in the first Presbyterian Church of Clarence, and a generous and honored member of the society. Being prospered in all he undertook he soon built a house and barn and bought one hundred and fifty acres of land adjoining his farm. To complete some payments he and his sons drew wheat to Rochester, seventy miles east, and sold it for three shillings [37 1-2 cents] per bushel. He put up a saw-mill and a grist-mill on a stream of water running through his land. His brother Asahel spent some months with him, and helped set out an apple orchard close by the house on the south west so that when the country became cleared the trees would break the force of the winds from Lake Erie. Children of the fourth generation gather its fruits of unknown names save such as the family have given them.

A man of perfect health he never doubted his powers of endurance, and one day in August returning from Lockport he walked a few miles through a low, malarious swamp, taking off his coat he soon became chilled and was stricken down with chill fever. He suffered but a few days, no medical skill then at hand being able to relieve him. Often delirious he gave orders to his man, and in his lucid intervals would not allow them to be discharged. In a chill on the afternoon of Aug. 23, 1826, in the flush of his strength and prime of life, he died. He left a broken home, and children who all their life long have missed their father. They buried him in the then only public grounds, a mile and a half northeast of the homestead. One of his sons made a journey to Stockbridge, Mass., and brought home a stone to mark his grave. It

was the first set in the grounds. From the east and from the west the Aylsworths of Clarence have brought back their dead to rest in this yard.

From the loss of her husband the mother never fully recovered. After the first shock of grief was over her life was one of marked submission. Neither apathetic nor rebellious, all her views of life were "God wills it." She never lacked the loving devotion of her children. Her sons were right loyal to their mother. She was their first care. For years her lamp was trimmed and burning, and when suddenly the cry was heard at midnight, "Behold, the bridegroom cometh!" she rose up hastily and blessing her children, when out of this life. On New Year's day, 859, two sons with their families stood around her open grave comforting their hearts with thoughts of the happy reunion of father and mother, and the belief that the two would take part in the first resurrection.

*Children of William and Nancy (Weed)*

419. i William Nelson (6) b. June 3, 1807, m. Lucy Adams; dw. in West Liberty, Iowa.
420. ii Aaron (6) b. Oct. 23, 1808, m. Julia Esther French; dw. in Clarence, N. Y.
421. iii Catharine Havens (6) b. June 21, 1810, m. Emory Welthy Hunt; dw. in Clarence, N. Y.
422. iv Mary (6) b. March 22, 1812, m. Daniel Sawtelle; dw. Williamsville, N. Y.
453. v Nancy (6) b. Dec. 29, 1813, m. Oct. 15, 1832. Solon Lester, b. Oct. 10, 1813; dw. Genoa, N. Y., where she died of consumption Aug. 19, 1835, and he Aug. 1, 1862. "In dying she was listening for the rumbling of wheels, which she was sure would bring her mother to her, but to her spirit it was the chariot of Israel."—T. P. A.
424. vi Emeline (6) b. Dec. 29, 1815, m. Van Rensselaer T. Angell; dw. last in Howell, Mich.
- vii Elizabeth (6) b. March 2, 1817, died March 25, 1818
425. viii George (6) b. March 22, 1819, m. (1) Eliza Ann York; dw. Empire, Mich.
- ix Eliza (6) b. July 12, 1821 died Aug. 25, 1822.
- x Sarah (6) b. Aug. 12, 1823, m. Thomas Sutherland; dw. in Unadilla, Mich., where she died of consumption.
- xi Elvira (6) b. July, 2, 1825, died of small pox Dec. 13, 1832 Being denied burial in the public grounds she was buried in the orchard on the homestead, but forty years afterwards her remains were removed and placed beside those of her parents.

161. NANCY (5)—William (4), Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born Feb. 24, 1787, married May 21, 1806, Benjamin Trask, born May 25, 1782, in Wilton, N. H., son of Thomas Stevens, and dwelt in the town of Otsego, Otsego Co., N. Y., Canaan, N. Y., Lennox, Mass., Lysander, N. Y., Greene, Chenango Co., N. Y., where she died March 11, 1853, and he March 13, 1854.

*Children.*

- i Ruah A. (6) b. Aug. 18, 1807, in Otsego, N. Y.; dw. in Lysander, N. Y.
- ii Mary Ann (6) b. May 5, 1809, m. (1) Abram Borden, (2) Amos B. Maynard; dw. Fulton, Oswego Co., N. Y.
- iii Charles Augustus (6) b. June 17, 1811, m. Maria Guernsey, of Oxford, N. Y.; dw. Greene, N. Y.
- iv Charlotte Josephine (6) b. July 15, 1813, in Canaan, N. Y., died Nov. 15, 1815.
- v Samuel Sylvester (6) b. Lenox, Mass., Oct. 3, 1814, m. Elizabeth White, of Pitcher, N. Y.; dw. Norwich, N. Y.
- vi Charlotte Josephine (6) b. Aug. 26, 1816, m. at Lysander N. Y., Oct. 8, 1834, Stephen D. Lockwood, b. Dec. 8, 1812, at New Canaan, Conn.; dw. Lysander, Onondago Co., N. Y.
- vii Daniel Aylsworth (6) b. Canaan, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1818, m. Harriet Newell Williams; dw. Delevan, Walworth Co., Wis.
- viii Benjamin Franklin (6) b. Sept. 11, 1821, m. Sarah Hugener, Fonda, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1844; dw. Oshkosh, Wis.
- ix William Sylvester (6) b. Lysander, N. Y., July 10, 1823, m. Caroline Wheeler, Whitney's Point, N. Y.; dw. Madison, Wis.
- x George Frances (6) b. April 11, 1825, m. May 15, 1849, Mary Osborn, Whitney's Point, N. Y.; dw. unknown.
- xi Abiel Albertus (6) b. April 26, 1827, m. Ella Richardson, Cuba, N. Y., July 21, 1852; dw. Cuba, N. Y.

162. SYLVESTER (5)—William (4), Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was a merchant, born Feb. 3, 1789, engaged in business in De Ruyter, Madison Co., N. Y., June, 1812, married (1) Oct. 8, 1815, Charlotte Brown, of Southbury, Conn., who died Oct. 20, 1818; married (2) Jan. 1, 1822, Polly, born Nov. 19, 1799, daughter of Abel and Mary (Hawley) De Forest, of Edmeston, N. Y., moved to Utica, N. Y., July, 1828, where he died suddenly of heart disease, Feb. 18, 1857, while answering the call of his door-bell. He was an elder of the First Presbyterian Church of Utica, and thoroughly interested in every good

cause, prudent in his undertakings and frugal in his expenditures, but generous in his charities. His interest in the family history is the subject of a special chapter devoted to his AYLSWORTH REGISTER. [See the first pages of this work, where he is given credit for the first history of this family.] She died in Binghampton, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1876, and was buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Utica.

*Children of Sylvester and Polly.*

- i Francis Henry (6) b. March 20, 1823, died Sept. 26, 1828.
- ii Mary (6) b. April 8, 1825, unmarried, died Sept. 28, 1847, at Utica.
- iii William Henry (6) b. Sept. 20, 1829, died June 19, 1832.
- iv Charles (6) b. July 25, 1832, became a partner with his father in the hardware business in Utica when twenty-one years of age, which business was closed in 1846. After his father's death he was clerk in New York city until 1862, when he enlisted in the Fifth Regiment of N. Y. Cavalry, Col. De Forest, and after his death, Col. Wyndham, commanding. He refused a lieutenancy, preferring his position as clerk to his colonel to the more active and fatiguing duties of the campaign. His health was always delicate, and a considerable portion of his army life was spent in the hospital. After the close of the war he returned to the city of New York, but in December, 1870, he went to Binghamton, N. Y., evidently sinking with consumption, but with the change of air and scenery, together with the devoted nursing of his estimable mother and her relatives, his life did not go out until Dec. 15, 1875. At the time of his death his mother was gradually sinking with the same disease, and died the following September, being accompanied to their last resting place by his devoted aunt, Miss Caroline De Forest, who, after the death of his mother—her sister—purchased a lot in Forest Hill Cemetery, Utica, and accomplished the melancholy task of removing the remains of the father and the six children from the old cemetery, who now lie buried with the mother in Forest Hill. Miss Caroline De Forest regarded the measure as a sad duty, on account of the wretched condition of the old cemetery.
- v James De Forest (6) b. Nov. 1, 1835, died May 21, 1839.
- vi Cornelia (6) b. June 29, 1838, died April 3, 1839.

With the death of Charles Aylsworth, the family of Sylvester became extinct.



163. ASAHIEL (5) - William (4), Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1) —was born Feb. 11, 1791, and had the benefit of unusual educational advantages for the time in which he lived, and although he became an excellent English scholar he had a fondness for and chose agricultural pursuits. He married (1) Jan. 26 1813, Sylvia Olmsted, and settled in De Rayter, N. Y., where she died April 13, 1814. He married (2) Nov. 16, 1817, Harriet, born Sept. 7, 1795, at Haverstraw, N. Y., a woman remarkable for personal beauty and many lovely traits of character, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Brewster) Conkling, of Canajoharie, N. Y., and removed to the ancestral home in Canaan, N. Y., where they dwelt until he removed in 1838, to Granville, Ohio, where she died March 2, 1854. He married (3) October, 1863, at Canaan, N. Y., Elizabeth Gifford, and removed to Attica, Ind., where he died of paralysis Jan. 7, 1877. She was living in 1879 at Stuyvesant, N. Y.

He was always a consistent Christian, and for many years a subscriber for and contributor to the *New York Observer*, his writings being principally of a religious character; maintained an extensive correspondence, and was remarkable for his physical and mental vigor. "To him were given two of God's best gifts, wisdom and length of years."

*Children of Asahel and Harriet (Conkling.)*

- 426. i Charles William (6) b. Oct. 8, 1818, m. Caroline M. Webb; dw. Fulton, Ill.
- 427. ii George Henry (6) b. March 19, 1820, m. (2) Eunice C. Hale, dw. Niles, Mich.
- iii Daniel Greene (6) b. Nov. 7, 1821, merchant, unmarried; dw. Fort Wayne, Ind., where he died April 27, 1847, of Typhoid fever, and lies buried.
- iv Dr. Asahel Edwin (6) b. Jan. 21, 1824, physician, unmarried; dw. at Bluffton, Ind., where he died Jan. 27, 1849, of cholera, but lies buried at Fort Wayne, Ind.
- 428. v Elizabeth Conkling (6) b. Oct. 1, 1829, died Aug. 10, 1830.
- vi Jonas Conkling (6) b. Jan. 24, 1831, m. (1) Mary W. Atkinson; dw. Attica, Ind.
- vii Elizabeth Conkling (6) b. Jan. 13, 1836, died Feb. 15, 1836.

164. PHILURA (5)—William (4), Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1) —was born Oct. 12, 1792, married Sept. 1, 1823, Asa, born Oct. 30, 1788, son of David and Jerusha (Lord) Perry, of Richmond, Mass., and dwelt in Richmond, Mass., where she died June 14, 1879, the last of her father's family.

*Children.*

- i Albertus (6) b. June 21, 1824, m. June 22, 1849, Eliza Grant and dwelt in Oswego, N. Y. Their children were: i William Grant, b. April 16, 1850, d. March, 1852; ii John Grant, b. March 22, 1853; iii Matilda Grant, b. May 24, 1858, died Jan. 14, 1859; iv Mary Eliza, b. April 16, 1861; v George Nowlan, b. Dec. 1, 1863, d. July 20, 1864; vi Alberta, b. Feb. 9, 1865; vii Edward Aylsworth, b. July 12, 1868; viii Benjamin Hagaman, b. June 7, 1871, d. Oct. 7, 1874.
- ii George (6) b. Dec. 1, 1827, m. Oct. 11, 1865, Iene Hinton, b. 1839, and dwelt in New York city; their son Roland was b. Jan. 25, 1870.
- iii David (6) b. Dec. 3, 1829; dw. San Francisco, Cal
- iv Edward Aylsworth (6) b. March 15, 1831, m. Feb. 1, 1859, Wathen Virginia Taylor, b. Sept. 20, 1840, and dwelt in Pensacola, Fla. Their children: i Catharine Geneveive, b. June 9, 1861; ii Ellen Herbert, b. Jan. 10, 1864; iii Edward Wathen, b. Nov. 6, 1866; iv Fanny Taylor, b. Nov. 7, 1869; v Ruby Mallory, b. Dec. 20, 1873.
- v Catharine Peirson (6) b. Aug. 27, 1834, m. Sept. 6, 1866, Henry B. Stevens, b. Sept. 11, 1818, and dwelt in Richmond, Mass.; he died Dec. 10, 1874.

165. DANIEL GREENE (5) William (4), Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born Jan. 27, 1795, married Dec. 14, 1820, Elvira, born May 16, 1798, daughter of Zebulon and Abigail (Burt) Betts, of Richmond, Mass. They settled first in Canaan, N. Y., dwelling on a farm three years, but afterwards engaged in mercantile business, which was soon removed to Kinderhook, from which place he went to New York city on the boat "New Philadelphia," Dec. 20, 1830, and never returned. In a letter written by her from Plainfield, Ill., Aug. 26, 1879, where she was then living, she says: "Whether he was drowned or not I cannot say." I have not been able to learn that his relatives had any definite knowledge of his death. The river closed after he left home, and she speaks of watching many wearying days for his return by the stage. The family removed to Troy, N. Y., about 1842.

*Children.*

- 429. i John (6) b. Feb. 8, 1823, m. Elizabeth Jacoby; dw. Benton Harbor, Mich.
- 430. ii Robert (6) b. Dec. 17, 1826, m. (1) Martha Rogers; dw. last in Monticello, Wis.



- iii Daniel Edgar (6) b. June 8, 1829, unmarried, printer; was in California ten years, and also on his return dwelt in New York city, spent two years in Rock Island, and was in Chicago, the last that I have learned of him.

. 166. CATHARINE HAVENS (5)—William (4), Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born April 8, 1797, married Oct. 1, 1822, Daniel, born Dec. 12, 1795, son of David and Jerusha (Lord) Perry, of Richmond, and dwelt in Burlington, Vt., about forty years, where he died April 4, 1869. She died Feb. 3, 1872.

Thus it will be noticed that two daughters of William (4) married sons of David Perry, concerning whose ancestry and family history the following facts from the *Leavenworth Genealogy* are matters of interest:

Joshua and Mary (Leavenworth) Perry, of Ripton, were married about 1740, and had children, viz.: Israel, Joshua, Ebenezer, David, b. July 10, 1746, at Ripton, now Huntington, Stratford, Ct.; Anna, Arthur, Mary, and James. She was b. at Stratford, about 1717, and d. at Huntington, aged 96 years.

David Perry (above) was graduated from Yale College, 1772, m. Jerusha Lord, of Middletown, Ct., dau. of Ichabod, of Colchester, Ct., Aug. 20, 1776, and had children, viz.: David Lord, Frederick, Alfred, John Bulkley, Jerusha Lord, Mary, ASA, Florella, Sarah, and DANIEL.

*Children of John and Catharine H. (Aylsworth).*

- i ——— died in infancy without a name.
- ii John Bulkley (6) b. Richmond, Mass., Dec. 12, 1825, m. (1) at Hinesburg, Vt., March 5, 1856, Lucretia Leavenworth Willson, who died March 28, 1858, leaving one son, Francis Willson, b. Feb. 9, 1858. He m. (2) at South Bend, Ind., May 27, 1867, Sophia H. Wight, and died at Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 3, 1872. She was dwelling in Chicago in 1879.
- iii Sara Elizabeth (6) b. Sept. 24, 1828, at Richmond, Mass., m. at Burlington, Vt., Sept. 17, 1856, Hiram Nelson Ballard, b. in Georgia, Vt., July 4, 1829. She died at Burlington, Vt., March 28, 1868. He was dwelling at Evanston, Ill., 1879. Their children: Ella Lucretia, b. May 29, 1858, d. Burlington, Vt., Aug. 4, 1858; Catharine Perry, b. June 9, 1859, d. Burlington, Vt., Sept. 21, 1859; Sarah Perry, b. Nov. 12, 1860, m. Evanston, Ill., May 5, 1879, S. V. Farnum; Anna Reid, b. 1862; Maggie Tatlock, b. Feb. 14, 1865, d. same day at Burlington; Helen Maria, b. Sept. 30, 1866, at Burlington, Vt.

- iv William Aylsworth (6) b. April 1, 1830, at Burlington, Vt., m. Sept. 14, 1871, Ruth Winters Olinger. Their children: William Aylsworth, b. Oct. 19, 1872, Park Ridge, Ill., d. Jan. 12, 1873; Walter David, b. Jan. 3, 1873, Park Ridge, Ill.; Olive May, b. Sept. 14, 1875, Irving Park, Ill.; Cora Moss, b. Jan. 29, 1877, Park Ridge, Ill.
- v George Whiting (6) b. Oct. 8, 1833, at Burlington, Vt., graduated from the University of Vermont, m. Aug. 5, 1857, Susan, dau. of Edward M. and Eliza S. Teal, of Albany, N. Y., and a grand-daughter of Frederick Perry, her husband's uncle. Their children: George Aylsworth, b. in Chicago, May 28, 1858; Frederick, b. Jan. 23, 1860, d. July 17, 1860, and Edward Teal, b. Jan. 23, 1860—twins, born at Monroe, Mich.; Clarence Hall, b. Burlington, Vt., Feb. 23, 1870.

167. MARY (5)—Arthur (4), Arthur (3), Philip (2). Arthur (1)—was born June 2, 1784, married Sept. 20, 1801, John B., b. Dec. 21, 1780, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Reynolds, of Wickford, R. I., and dwelt in North Kingstown, R. I., where he died, Aug. 19, 1862, and she May 23, 1872.

*Children.*

- i ——— a daughter, name not known, died in infancy.
- 431. ii Benjamin (6) b. July 11, 1803, m. Oct. 1, 1825, Nancy Shearman; dw. in Strykersville, Wyoming Co., N. Y. They had four children.
- iii Mary (6) b. Oct. 17, 1805, m. 1832 Wm. Dickinson; dw. at Davisville, R. I., and had one son who became a soldier and died in the army.
- 432. iv John Dyer (6) b. Jan. 5, 1808, m. Fannie West; dw. last in Eldora, Hardin Co., Ia., 1879.
- v Hazard Dyer (6) b. April 6, 1810, m. 1832, Sarah Emmons; dw. Providence, R. I., and have six children.
- vi Abby (6) b. April 22, 1812, m. 1853, Spencer Mowry; dw. Woonsocket, R. I.
- vii William W. A. (6) b. Aug. 31, 1815, m. at Sinking Spring, Highland Co. O., where he dwelt in 1879. They had two sons.
- viii Elizabeth (6) b. Aug. 9, 1817, m. Peter Wheelock; dw. in Woonsocket, R. I., where she died, leaving two children.
- ix Ann (6) b. Feb. 20, 1820, m. Edward Hull; had two children and dwelt in Providence.

- x Emma (6) b. April 18, 1822, m. Reuben Burk; had three children, and dwelt in Providence.
- xi Almira (6) b. April 23, 1824, m. Thomas Marshall; had one child, and dwelt in Providence.
- 433. xii Allen (6) b. Dec. 17, 1826, m. Elizabeth Sweet Johnson; dw. Davisville, R. I.
- xiii Sarah L. (6) b. Dec. 25, 1828, died Dec. 25, 1851.

168. HAZARD DYER (5) — Arthur (4), Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born March 3, 1786, married May 26, 1811, Anna, b. Feb. 28, 1792, in Coventry, R. I., daughter of Robert and Hannah (Townsend) Havens, of Boston, Mass., and dwelt in North Kingstown, R. I., until 1824, when they located in Wales, Erie Co., N. Y., where he died Jan. 26, 1844, and was buried on his farm according to his request. She died Aug. 31, 1877.

*Children.*

- 434. i Hannah Dyer(6) b. Jan. 20, 1813, m. Leander Clifford; dw. Evanstown, Ill.
- 435. ii Mary Hazard (6) b. Dec. 20, 1814, m. Edwin Hough; dw. Hornellsville, N. Y.
- 436. iii Amanda Fitzelon (6) b. Oct. 27, 1816, m. Chauncey Reynolds; dw. near Prophetstown, Ill.
- 437. iv William Augustus (6) b. March 2, 1819, m. Elizabeth F. Brandon; dw. Joliet, Ill.
- 438. v John Harris (6) b. Dec. 2, 1821, m. Carrie Gilbert; dw. at Chico, Mon Ter.
- 439. vi George Hazard (6) b. March 14, 1824, m. Ada Sabine; dw. near Dallas, Mo.
- vii Abigail Ann (6) b. May 8, 1827, unmarried.
- 440. viii Sarah Jane (6) b April 29, 1829, m. Dr. S. L. Grosvenor; dw. Buffalo, N. Y.
- 441. ix Rosetta (6) b. Dec. 10, 1832, m. Horace Holmes; dw. Wales, N. Y.

169. SAMUEL DYER (5) Arthur (4), Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born May 13, 1797, married Feb. 18, 1821, Sarah, born Jan. 30, 1799, Rehoboth, Mass., daughter of Squire and Freelove (Wood) Pierce, and dwelt on the Quidnesett homestead, where his wife died, after a short illness of typhoid fever, Oct. 9, 1848. He was a very active man and accumulated quite a property. She was very industrious and pious; a woman highly esteemed by her many friends. He died April 16, 1874. They lie buried in the family cemetery on the old homestead.

*Children.*

- i Freelope Dyer (6) b. Aug. 1, 1823, unmarried; dw. in Quidnesett, but died Sept. 14, 1859, of typhoid fever, while visiting her sister, Mrs. Lucinda Coggeshall.
- 442. ii Ezra (6) b. Sept. 4, 1827, m. Priscilla C. Bacon; dw. Quidnesett.
- 443. iii Lucinda (6) b. Jan. 29, 1829, m. Peleg Almy Coggeshall; dw. near Newport, R. I.
- 444. iv Sarah Jane (6) b. Feb. 10, 1833, m. Stukely B. Wickes; dw. East Greenwich, R. I.
- 445. v Lyman (6) b. July 14, 1838, m. Matilda Hunt; dw. in East Greenwich.
- vi Lydia Nancy (6) b. Dec. 20, 1840, died Sept. 7, 1842.

170. TURNER (5)—Arthur (4), Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1) —was born Feb. 13, 1799, married Nov. 30, 1820, Hannah Arnold, settled 1821 in the town of Starkey, Yates Co., N. Y., but in 1837 moved to the town of Belfast, Allegany Co., N. Y., where he died April 29, 1841, and was buried on his farm.

*Children.*

- i Rebecca (6) b. April 30, 1822, died April 21, 1846.
- 446. ii Charles (6) b. Dec. 24, 1826, m. Sarah P. Millet; dw. Belfast, N. Y.
- 447. iii William (6) b. Oct. 20, 1829, m. Lucretia Burlingame; dw. Randolph, N. Y.
- 448. iv Clarissa (6) b. Nov. 16, 1831, m. Hiram Webster; dw. Bedford, Calhoun Co., Mich.
- 449. v Gideon Arnold (6) b. May 4, 1835, m. Ellen Bradley; dw. Zion, Oregon.
- vi Mary Abigail (6) b. Sept. 16, 1838, died Oct. 5, 1839.

171. PENELOPE DYER (5)—Arthur (4), Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1) — was born Dec. 27, 1804, married May 23, 1824, Merchant, born May 26, 1802, son of Daniel and Martha (Pierce) Weeden, dwelt in North Kingstown, R. I., where she died Jan. 3, 1859, and he March 20, 1866.

*Children.*

- i Mary Jane (6) b. April 10, 1825, m. Feb. 20, 1850, Henry Nichols; dw. Warwick, R. I.
- ii Charles Williams (6) b. Jan. 2, 1827, m. Sept. 16, 1854, Annie McIntyre, died July 7, 1869, in Sandeval, Ill.

- lii Martha Ann (6) b. Oct. 27, 1828, m. (1) Sept. 7, 1845, Wm. H. Allen, who died Sept. 8, 1850, in California; m. (2) Oct. 4, 1857, Peter B. Sheldon, who died September, 1872. She was dwelling in Warwick, R. I., 1879.
- iv Daniel Dyer (6) b. Dec. 31, 1830; supposed to have died in California about 1855.
- v Albert Lee (6) b. April 10, 1833; supposed to have died in Mississippi during the war of 1861.
- vi John Harris (6) b. April 10, 1835, m. Sept. 7, 1862, Mary A. Sherman; dw. Wickford, R. I.
- vii George Mervin (6) b. June 20, 1837, m. February, 1864, Avis A. Smith; dw. Warwick.
- viii Henry Hazard (6) b. Aug. 27, 1839; dw. somewhere in the State of Louisiana.
- ix Christopher Turner (6) b. March 22, 1842, died July 24, 1842.
- x Edward Francis (6) b. Sept. 15, 1843, died Jan. 26, 1851.
- xi Hannah Maria (6) b. May 6, 1850, m. Jan. 1, 1870, George H. Weeden; dw. Providence, R. I.

172. HASKELL (5)—Otho Nial (4), Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born April, 1806, married Luany (Luna ?) Burr, born March 30, 1816, Hartford, Conn., and leaving Prince Edward Co., Ontario, settled near Waterford, Pa., in 1860, where he died Aug. 17, 1863, and lies buried in Sharp's Burying Ground, so called, in that vicinity. She died Oct. 15, 1870. Her parents dwelt at one time in Pultneyville, Wayne Co., N. Y. The family records of this family were lost by fire, and the dates furnished were probably reproduced from memory, judging from the otherwise unaccountable discrepencies. I have followed mainly those furnished me by Mrs. Mary Crowley, they being generally reconcilable, and which may be received as possibly correct.

*Children.*

- 450. i William Thomas (6) b. Feb. 9, 1835, m. (1) Delilah Smith; dw. near Nilestown, P. O., Ont.
- 451. ii Sarah Elizabeth (6) b. June 7, 1837, m. (2) Elijah Vanburen; dw. Oil City, Pa.
- 452. iii Mary (6) b. June 20, 1840, m. Jerry F. Crowley; dw. South Haven, Mich.
- 453. iv Martha Victoria (6) b. Sept. 16, 1842, m. Wm. Maude; dw. Ann Harbor, Mich.
- 454. v Sylvester Green (6) b. April 5, 1844, m. Caroline M. Skinner; dw. Waterford, Pa.
- 455. vi Olive Willis (6) b. May 29, 1846, m. Robert Stevens; dw. Kerwood, P. O., Ont.

456. vii Chauncey Burr (6) b. Nov. 2, 1848, m. Mary E. Humphrey,  
dw. near Kingston, Mo.
457. viii Ruth Eliza (6) b. Aug. 10, 1850, m. Orin F. Landers; dw.  
Perry P. O., Pa.
- ix Nial Wesley (6) b. May 5, 1852; dw. Sonoma, Cal.
- x Nathan Newton (6) b. Oct. 8, 1855, died June 15, 1859.
- xi Albert Manson (6) b. April 15, 1858; dw. Kingston, Mo.
458. xii Charlotte Augusta (6) b. Dec. 11, 1861, m. Frank Tuttle;  
dw. McGraw, Pa.

**173. CATHARINE ELIZA (5)**—Otho Nial (4), Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born Oct. 19, 1807, married July 5, 1830, John, born Nov. 13, 1808, son of Daniel and Hannah (Cunningham) McFaul, and dwelt in Prince Edward Co., Ont., where he died July 8, 1880. His father was born May 12, 1783, in Dutchess Co., N. Y., and died in 1872, his mother was born June 14, 1788, near Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and died in 1852; they having been married Dec. 15, 1805, and having dwelt in Hallowell, Ont.

*Children.*

- i Haskell Aylsworth (6) b. Feb. 4, 1832, m. Nov. 5, 1855, Louisa Jackson, b. July 31, 1835, and dwelt near Allisonville P. O., Ont. Their children were: Edwin Bruce, b. July 10, 1857; John Herbert, b. Feb. 25, 1860; Willet Jackson, b. June 12, 1863; Marshall Bert, b. Aug. 3, 1866; Merret Baker, b. June 12, 1869; Lewis Niles, b. Aug. 7, 1872; Ada Belle, b. Dec. 9, 1874; Harry H., b. Feb. 1, 1877.
- ii Hannah Maria (6) b. Oct. 6, 1833, m. June 15, 1856, William G. Haight, b. Jan. 20, 1833, and dwelt near Wellington P. O., Ont., where she died Feb. 7, 1862. Their children: Willet W., b. March 17, 1858; Hannah M., b. Jan. 29, 1862.
- iii Nelson Bockus (6) b. April 7, 1835, m. (1) Jan. 22, 1856, Beersheba Haight, b. May 14, 1835, and dwelt near Wellington P. O., Ont., where she died March 11, 1861. Their children: Samuel D., b. June 11, 1857, d. Dec. 10, 1857; Lydia Jane, b. Dec. 5, 1858, m. Dec. 25, 1877, Manly Doolittle; Catharine E., b. March 4, 1861. He m. (2) July 27, 1862, Mary Wood, b. Jan. 17, 1842. Their children: Effie, b. July 13, 1871; Gertha Belle, b. March 12, 1878.
- iv Charlotte Ann (6) b. May 15, 1837, m. June 24, 1862, William G. Haight, his second wife, and dwelt near Wellington,



- Ont. Their children: Bertha Eliza, b. Oct. 5, 1867; Minnie Florence, b. Oct. 1, 1869.
- v Spencer Powell (6) b. May 26, 1839, m. Feb. 8, 1865, Elizabeth R. Shorey, b. Nov. 23, 1840, in Township of Thurlow, Ont., and dwelt in Morganston, County of Northumberland, Ont. Their children: Leah Alberta, b. Jan. 3, 1867; Walter S., b. May 9, 1869; Alevilda, b. Aug. 13, 1872.
- vi Almira Elizabeth (6) b. Feb. 19, 1841, unmarried; dw. near Allisonville, Ont.
- vii Daniel Bowen (6) b. Oct. 1, 1844, m. Dec. 1, 1869, Caroline Weeks, b. Dec. 27, 1852, and dwelt near Allisonville, Ont. Their children: Edward Niles, b. Jan. 11, 1872; Lillie Blanche, b. Sept. 8, 1874; Charles Nelson, b. Jan. 6, 1877.
- viii Nial Allen (6) b. Feb. 4, 1850, m. Sept. 8, 1874, Rosa B. Bayliss, of Elkader, Ia., b. Nov. 1, 1852, and dwells in Sioux City, Ia. He is a real estate agent.

**174. SARAH ANN (5)**—Otho Nial (4), Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born Feb. 20, 1809, married Feb. 9, 1830, Charles McFaul, born Sept. 14, 1806, and dwelt near Allisonville P. O., Prince Edward Co., Ont., where she died March 29, 1877, and he Aug. 8, 1877. In his will he gave to each of his two remaining sons 200 acres of land, and 100 acres to his nephew, Nial Wesley Aylsworth.

#### *Children.*

- i William Henry (6) b. Nov. 27, 1830, m. March 6, 1853, Rachel Thorn, b. April 8, 1832, and dwelt near Allisonville. They had one child, Sophia, b. April 14, 1854, m. Oct. 14, 1872, Robert H. Hubbs, who was b. May 10, 1852; their eldest, William Henry, b. June 6, 1874.
- ii Albert (6) b. Aug. 30, 1834; he met with an accidental death by a threshing machine, Aug. 11, 1865.
- iii Elizabeth Ann (6) b. March 1, 1834, died Dec. 26, 1840, of measles.
- iv John Emerson (6) b. Aug. 30, 1835, m. (1) Dec. 15, 1867, Ellen Jane Clarey, who was b. Nov. 12, 1838, and who died Feb. 6, 1869. He m. (2) Oct. 4, 1870, Esther, b. Feb. 13, 1846, dau. of John and Mary J. (Aylsworth) Lucas, of Camden, Ont. Their children: Charles Lucas, b. March 22, 1873; Mercy Aldura, b. Oct. 30, 1876.
- v Nial Allen (6) b. May 27, 1837, died of measles Jan. 15, 1841.
- vi Daniel (6) b. April 30, 1839, died of measles, Jan. 5, 1841.



- vii Hannah Jane (6) b. March 6, 1841, m. June 5, 1865, William Perry, b. Sept. 24, 1836, and dwelt in Camden, Colebrook P. O., Ont. Their children: Emily Edith, b. Nov. 5, 1867; Alice Almira, b. Feb. 5, 1869; Charles Wosterd, b. Feb. 3, 1870; Sarah Ann, b. March 6, 1872; Stella May, b. June 11, 1874, d. Sept. 10, 1874; Margaret Blanche, b. July 22, 1876; John Williams, b. April 3, 1878.
- viii Sarah Maria (6) b. Oct. 6, 1843, m. Sept. 26, 1866, Hamilton Thomas, b. Oct. 25, 1842, son of ——— and Matilda (Cooper) Thomas. His father was born in Herkimer Co., N. Y. They dwell near Allisonville. Their children: Albert Manly, b. July 9, 1867; Corintha Jane, b. April 16, 1870; Charles Asa, b. Oct. 6, 1873.
- ix Ann Row (6) b. Dec. 12, 1845; dw. in Frankfort.

175. JOHN BOWERMAN (5)—Otho Nial (4), Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur(1)—was born Oct. 30, 1810, and married (1) May, 1832, Anna, born 1818, daughter of Nathaniel and Lydia (Spencer) Powell, of Lee, Oneida Co., N. Y., where they dwelt, and where she died Aug. 12, 1845.

*Children.*

- 459. i John Powell (6) b. May 19, 1841, m. Helen A. Fields; dw. near Prophetstown, Ill.
- ii Nial (6) b. July 13, 1845; dw. Prophetstown, Ill.

He married (2) in 1848, Abigail, daughter of Freeman and Hannah (Peckham) Perry, of Lee, Oneida Co., N. Y. She died March 26, 1855.

*Children.*

- iii Hannah Maria (6) b. Feb. 14, 1851, m. March 25, 1877, James Vanderwarker, and dwelt in the town of Western, Oneida Co., N. Y.
- iv Charlotte Ann (6) b. July 18, 1852; dw. in Prophetstown, Ill.

He married (3) Aug. 30, 1857, Eliza (Samson) Dopp, a widow, born June 3, 1817, daughter of Samuel and Nancy (Tabor) Samson, of Western, Oneida Co., N. Y. They dwelt in Lee, where he died March 3, 1876. She afterwards became Mrs. Eliza Ballard, and dwelt at Oriskany Falls, N. Y.

176. JONATHAN FAIRFIELD (5)—Otho Nial (4), Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born in 1812, married Oct. 14, 1835, Margaret, born 1810, Salem, U. S., daughter of Duncan and Barbara Anna (McCaslin) Gilchrist, of Salem, (?) and dwelt near Roblin P. O., Ontario, where she died Aug. 12, 1876.

*Children.*

- i Mary Jane (6) b. 1837, unmarried; dw. Belleville, Ont.
- ii Eva Eliza (6) b. 1840, m. Rev. Alexander Shorts (Methodist Episcopal) and died Aug. 9, 1876, leaving a son named Dorlan.
- iii Margaret Luena Maria (6) m. Lumen H. Lewis; dw. San Jose, Cal.
- iv Anna Elizabeth (6) b. 1848, m. Albert Occuman, and died in 1878, leaving two sons and two daughters.
- v William Henry (6) b. 1850, m. Mahala Jane Lewis; dwells near Roblin P. O., Ont. They have one child living in 1879.

Jonathan F. (5) Aylsworth m. (2) July 2, 1882, Mrs Jane Huyek, of Tp. North Fredericksburgh. Lennox Co., Ont.

177. NIAL (5)—Otho Nial (4), Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born in 1816, married Oct. 26, 1842, Ruth, born Jan. 19, 1823, daughter of Joseph and Margaret (Baskey) Morden, and dwelt in Tyendinaga nine years, Thurlow twenty-one years, and in 1875 located in Hillin, Prince Edward Co., Ont., near Allisonville P. O.

*Children.*

- i Sarah Ann Elizabeth (6) b. June 29, 1845.
- ii Maria Lydia (6) b. Jan. 16, 1847, m. Nov. 27, 1872, Lockwood McKensie, and dwell, 1881, near Madoc P. O.; their dau. Maggie Alberta, was b. Aug. 27, 1874,
- iii Ancil Edwin (6) b. April 3, 1849, m. May 23, 1875, Mary Jane Beatty, and dwell near Allisonville, P. O.; their dau. Louella Maria, died April 4, 1880, aged 4 years, 3 months and 12 days.
- iv John Emerson (6) b. April 26, 1851, m. March 1877, Phebe Dorland, and dwell near Chisholm P. O., Prince Edward Co., Ont.
- v Alice (6) b. Feb. 18, 1853, m. (1) March 27, 1876, Thomas Dorland, cousin to Phebe, who died four weeks after his marriage; she m. (2) June 29, 1879, Wallace Grier and

dwelt near Wellington, Prince Edward Co.; their son,  
Kennath Nial, b. March 13, 1881.

vi Thomas Jones (6) b. Jan. 14, 1858, died April 7, 1880.

178. BOWEN WESLEY (5)—Otho Nial (4), Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—a carpenter, was born Oct. 30, 1819, and married Dec. 10, 1846, Rebecca, born May 19, 1825, daughter of Joseph and Margaret. Baskey) Morden, and dwelt near Wellington, Ont.

*Children*

- i Spencer Powell (6) b. Sept. 24, 1847, died May 28, 1866.
- ii Nancy Alwilda (6) b. Jan. 22, 1849, died Dec. 27, 1850.
- iii Robert James (6) b. June 14, 1850.
- iv Charles Henry (6) b. Feb. 9, 1852.
- v Herbert Franklin (6) b. Sept. 28, 1853.
- vi Alice Maria (6) b. April 21, 1855.
- vii Nancy Wilhelmina (6) b. Feb. 14, 1860, died June 13, 1875.
- viii Willie Foster (6) b. July 6, 1863, died Feb. 3, 1870.

179. LYDIA MARIA (5)—Otho Nial (4), Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born May 12, 1821, married (1) Feb. 6, 1839, Spencer Powell, carpenter, born Sept. 24, 1808, son of Nathaniel Powell, of West Branch, Oneida Co., N. Y., whose mother's maiden surname was Spencer, and whose parents came from Dutchess Co., N. Y., about 1800.

*Children.*

- i Sarah Ann (6) b. July 6, 1840, died March 27, 1840.
- ii Elizabeth (6) b. Aug. 17, 1844, died May 16, 1847.

She married (2) Feb. 25, 1847, Bernard Francis Rombough, b. Oct. 8, 1824, Napanee, Ont., whose father's Christian name was William, and whose mother's maiden surname was Forshee. They were dwelling in 1879 at West Warren, Mass.

*Children*

- iii Eva Eliza (6) b. Oct. 10, 1854, m. Dec. 24, 1874, at Lee Centre, Oneida Co., N. Y., Thomas Bell Campbell, b. Oct. 10, 1844, and were dwelling, 1879, in New Hartford.
  - iv Margaret Jane (6) b. Feb. 24, 1856, m. Dec. 24, 1874, in West Warren, Mass., Eugene Allen Barton, b. Sept. 14, 1843.
  - v William (6) b. Jan. 16, 1862.
  - vi John (6) b. July 30, 1864,
- 21

180. BOWEN (5) — Job (4), Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1) — was born probably in the year 1793, perhaps in the vicinity of Albany, N. Y., and married in 1821, a widow, Mrs. Sophia (Brass) Vannorman. She had two children by her first husband, Maria, who married — Asselstine, and John.

He was a blacksmith, and dwelt two miles east of Odessa, Ont. She died of Asiatic cholera in July, 1854.

*Children.*

- 460. i Job (6) b. April 13, 1823, m. Nancy Rebecca Davie.
- 461. ii Margaret Esther (6) b. March 24, 1825, m. Andrew Russell.
- 462. iii Mary Jane (6) b. .... m. George Fisk.

He married at Kingston, Ont., Oct. 12, 1855, his second wife, Bridget Connolly. They dwelt in Ernesttown until March, 1867, when they moved to North Fredericksburg, where they dwelt five years, then moving to Mill Point, where he died Jan. 25, 1875. They were members of the Presbyterian Church at the time of his death.

The widow with her family moved to the Tp. of Coldwater, Isabella Co., Mich., in December, 1877, where they were dwelling in 1882, with post office at Farwell.

*Children.*

- 463. iv Peter Thomas (6) b. May 4, 1857, m. L. S. Scrimshaw.
- v William James (6) b. June 17, 1860.
- vi Reuben Shorey (6) b. July 22, 1863.
- vii George Henry (6) b. March 2, 1868.
- viii Robert Bowen (6) b. June 10, 1870.
- ix Sarah Catharine (6) b. July 10, 1872.

181. MARTIN (5) — Job (4), Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1) — was born about 1798, married in 1827, Margaret Ockerman, born in 1800, and dwelt in Ernesttown, where she died in 1854, and he, being hard of hearing, was run over and killed by a train of cars in Ernesttown in 1875.

*Children.*

- i Margaret (6) m. Edward Ockerman; dw. Mill Haven, Ont.
- ii Sarah (6) died 1847.
- iii Jane (6) m. Richard Harden, of the 6th Battery, 18th Brigade, Royal Artillery, and stationed at Malta, where she died Dec. 3, 1869; they had one child, Margaret Anna.

464. iv Nancy (6) b Oct. 8, 1833, m. James Lennon; dw. Ernesttown.  
 v Matilda (6) died young  
 vi John Nelson (6) died at about the age of 13 months  
 465. vii Albert (6)  
 466. viii Elizabeth Ellen (6) m William Ashley dw. Long Point, Prince Edward Co, Ont.  
 467. ix William Martin (6) b. Jan. 20, 1849, m. Eliza Jane Burley; dw. Odessa, Ont.

182. GREENE (5) — Job (4), Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1) — was born June 1, 1800, m Catharine Sharp, and dwelt in Ernesttown, Ont. He died about 1866-7.

They had one son:

468. i John (6) b. Oct. 30, 1827, m. Mahala Snider; dw. near Violet P. O, Ont.

183. ROBERT PERRY (5) — Job (4), Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1) — was born May, 1809, married at Bath, Ont.. 1837, Mary Ann Gordon, born 1813, and dwelt in Ernesttown, Ont., until 1850. She was dwelling in Syracuse, N. Y., in 1880.

#### *Children.*

- i James Gordon (6) b. March 30, 1839; he was a brakeman in the employ of the N. Y. C. R. R., and accidentally killed while in the discharge of his duty, June 8, 1859; buried at Oakwood Cemetery, Syracuse.  
 ii Esther Elizabeth (6) b. Oct. 21, 1840 died Feb. 17, 1857.  
 469. iii Adeline Amanda (6) b. March 4, 1842, m. John W. Balch; dw. Syracuse, N. Y.  
 470. iv Harriet Ann (6) b. July 16, 1843, m. J. W. Balch; dw. Syracuse, N. Y.  
 v Thomas Henry (6) b. July 24, 1845, d. March 28, 1848, Ernesttown.  
 vi Jenette Rebecca (6) b. May, 1848, unmarried, died Dec. 8, 1872; buried Oakwood Cemetery.  
 471. vii John (6) b. Aug. 16, 1850, m. Nettie Billings, dw. in Syracuse, N. Y.  
 viii Franklin (6) b. Oct. 16, 1852, died April, 1858.

184. RUFUS (5) — Job (4), Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1) — was born in 1811,\* and married in 1838, Mary Hawley, who was born in

---

\* The record of this family is not only incomplete but perhaps also incorrect.

1814. They dwelt in Tp. of Portland, and afterwards in Tp. of Hinchinbrook, Ont., with post office at Godfrey.

*Children.*

- i Sarah (6) b. 1839, m. Rufus Jackson.
- ii William (6) b. 1841.
- iii Mary Ann (6) b. 1842, m. Richard Boughton.
- iv Fanny Jane (6) b. 1845, m. John Asselstine.
- v Davis (6) b. 1847.
- vi James (6) b. 1848, m. Ida Carter.
- vii John Spike (6) b. 1850.
- viii Amanda (6) b. 1852.
- ix Clarinda (6) b. 1855, m. Aurelius Snider.
- x Aaron (6) b. 1857.
- xi Charles Thomas (6) b. 1859.

185. WILLIAM MARTIN (5)—Job (4), Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born May 19, 1813, married Dec. 24, 1842, Deborah Amara, born April 22, 1815, at Violet, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Comer) Parks, and dwelt first at Violet, but moved to the shore north-east of and near the village of Bath, Ont.

*Children.*

- 472. i Lester Allen (6) b. Nov. 3, 1843, m. Mary E. Bennington; dw. near Bath.
- ii Emma Elizabeth (6) b. May 3, 1845, George Crain; dw. Otawa, Ont.
- iii Mercy Jane (6) b. Feb. 3, 1848; dw. near Bath.
- 473. iv Sarah Selina (6) b. Nov. 3, 1852, m. Peter C. Purvis; dw. near Bath.
- v George (6) b. Jan. 9, 1854, died Jan. 9, 1855.
- vi Victoria (6) b. Aug. 10, 1856, died Sept. 11, 1859.
- vii Mary Elizabeth (6) b. June 28, 1858, died Dec. 6, 1859.

186. ELSEY (5)—Job (4), Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—married ——— Davis (perhaps his Christian name was John), and dwelt in Kingston, Ont., where she died in 1848. They had two sons and two daughters probably, some of whom, at last accounts from them, were dwelling in Rochester, N. Y. It is thought their names were:

- i William (6).
- ii John (6).
- iii Jane (6).
- iv Nettie (6).

187. BENJAMIN (5)—Bowen (4), Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was a farmer and justice of the peace, born Aug. 22, 1798, married (1) Sept. 28, 1819, Maria, daughter of George and ——— (Huffman) Simmons, of South Fredericksburg, and dwelt in Ernesttown, where she died Jan. 16, 1833.

*Children.*

- i Elizabeth Hannah (6) b. Aug. 22, 1820, m. Richard Scruten; dw. in Michigan.
- ii George Simmons (6) b. March 8, 1822, m. Polly Cummings.
- iii Zang Matilda (6) b. April 6, 1824, m. (1) James Martin, had two daughters, both m. Lewises; m. (2) Walter Heck, and died about 1868-9.
- iv Bowen W. (6) b. Feb. 19, 1826; his death, Dec. 22, 1835, was caused by falling on the ice.
- v Charlotte (6) b. April 1, 1828, m. John Ferris; dw. near Kingston Ont.
- vi Ebenezer Washburn (6) b. June 6, 1831, m. Catharine Tucker; dw. Oshawa, Ont.

He married (2) May 18, 1834, Ann Maria, daughter of John and Rachel (Bailey) Detlor, and died Nov. 9, 1871; she died Sept. 5, 1878.

*Children.*

- vii Sarah Maria (6) b. Oct. 3, 1836, m. Armour Magwood; dw. Stonewall, Manitoba.
- viii Wilbur Nial (6) b. May 27, 1838, unmarried, 1879; dw. Deer Lodge City, Montana.
- ix Peter Perry (6) b. Dec. 29, 1840, m. Margaret Adair; dw. Gorrie, Ont.
- x Robert Bowen (6) b. Oct. 12, 1842, a physician, m. Alice Thompson; dw. Lansdowne, Ont.
- xi Martha Ann (6) b. June 15, 1844, m. Rev. W. W. Leech; dw. Fenelon Falls, Ont.

188. JOB (5)—Bowen (4), Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was a farmer and justice of the peace, born April 6, 1800, married Nov. 1, 1825, Anna, born Nov. 23, 1805, in Albany, N. Y., daughter of John and Margarie (McKinzie) McGillivray, of Ernesttown, Ont., and dwelt first in Ernestton and afterwards in Newburgh, Ont. She was of Scottish parentage.



*Children.*

- 474. i Bowen McGillivray (6) b. Aug. 30, 1826, m. Mary Jane Hunter; dw. Baltimore, Md.
- 475. ii John Bell (6) b. Jan. 10, 1828, m. Catharine Bristol; dw. Newburgh, Ont.
- 476. iii Jane Ann (6) b. March 27, 1830, m. Rev. Daniel Pomeroy; dw. Belleville, Ont.
- 477. iv Elizabeth Catharine (6) b. Dec. 27, 1831, m. Samuel Crowford; dw. Kincardine, Ont.
- 478. v Mary Margaret (6) b. May 4, 1834, m. Geo. Marshall Huftman; dw. Camden Tp., Ont.
- 479. vi William Robert (6) b. Sept. 15, 1836, m. Hannah Ferris Herchmer; dw. Deseronto, Ont.
- 480. vii Archibald King (6) M. D., member of Newburgh Town Council, and Trustee of High School, b. Nov. 19, 1838, m. March, 1872, James Anna, daughter of John and Amarilla (Amey) Black, of Newburgh, where they dwelt.

189. DAVID (5)—Powen (4), Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1) — was born Nov. 17, 1801, married May 19, 1825, Nancy, born March 8, 1808, daughter of Isaac and Naney (Sterling) Fraser, of Ernesttown, in which town they dwelt. She died Aug. 26, 1882.

*Children.*

- 481. i Peter Perry (6) b. March 13, 1826, m. Samantha Ann Hoyle; dw. Ernesttown.
- 482. ii Hannah Elizabeth (6) b. Sept. 11, 1827, m. Benjamin Asselstine; dw. Kingston, Ont.
- 483. iii Margaret Nancy (6) b. May 12, 1829, m. Norris Miller; dw. Ernesttown.
- 484. iv Isaac Fraser (6) b. Feb. 24, 1831, m. Catharine Darley; dw. Ernesttown.
- 485. v Mary Jemima (6) b. July 22, 1833, m. Benjamin Asselstine; dw. Kingston, Ont.
- 486. vi Bowen Ebenezer (6) b. Jan. 12, 1835, m. Elizabeth Ann Miller; dw. Ernesttown.
- 487. vii Esther (6) b. Sept. 22, 1836, m. David Fraser; dw. Ottawa City, Ont.
- 488. viii Robert Whiting (6) b. June 3, 1838, m. Harriet Swanson; dw. Ernesttown.
- 489. ix Sarah Amanda (6) b. Jan. 8, 1840, m. Abram S. Dewitt; dw. New Providence, Ia.

490. x Catharine (6) b. Aug. 4, 1841, James Laidley; dw. Ernesttown, where she died May 12, 1875, S. P.  
 xi Eleanor (6) b. May 28, 1843; dwelt at home with parents.
491. xii George Amey (6) b. Nov. 16, 1844, m. Sarah Jane Caton; dw. Ernesttown.  
 xiii Allen Albert (6) b. Sept. 6, 1846, died Aug. 21, 1857.
492. xiv Mercy (6) b. Aug. 30, 1848, m. Robert H. Baker; dw. Ernesttown.  
 xv Caroline Victoria (6) b. Sept. 3, 1850, died July 26, 1861.
493. xvi David Brown (6) b. March 31, 1852, m. Ann Eliza Smith; dw. Eldora, Ia.

190. JOHN (5)—Bowen (4), Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born Nov. 19, 1803, was a farmer, and justice of the peace, and local preacher, and married (1) October, 1828, Hannah Almira, born Feb. 20, 1810, daughter of Nathan and Mary (Huffman) Brisco, and after retiring from his farm dwelt in Napanee, Ont. She died Nov. 12, 1841. Nathan Brisco was a brother to Norris Brisco, husband of Elizabeth (4) daughter of Job (3).

#### *Children.*

494. i Esther (6) b. Jan. 25, 1829, m. Rufus Shorey Carscallen; dw. Dresden, County of Kent, Ont.
495. ii Mary Ann (6) b. Jan. 21, 1831, m. Christopher Switzer McKim; dw. Cleveland, Ohio.
496. iii Leslie Ebenezer (6) b. March 19, 1833, m. Eliza Jane Williams; dw. Bradford, Ont.  
 iv Elizabeth (6) b. April 24, 1835, died July 23, 1851, in North Fredericksburg.
497. v Jehiel (6) b. Dec. 19, 1837, m. Elizabeth Hume; dw. Napanee, Ont.
498. vi Hannah (6) b. March 27, 1841, m. Robert Perry Wright; dw. Dresden, Ont.

He married (2) Maria Keller.

191. ROBERT (5)—Bowen (4), Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—born Aug. 20, 1805, was a farmer, town clerk, and a local preacher, married Hannah, born May 13, 1811, daughter of Isaac and Nancy (Sterling) Fraser, of Ernesttown, Ont., in which town they dwelt, near the village of Odessa.

*Children.*

499. i Rev. David Wright (6) b. Jan. 26, 1830, m. Sarah Catharine Marshall; North N. Y. Conference.
500. ii Rev. Isaac Broek (6) b. Nov. 16, 1831, m. Phebe Orser; Canada M. E. Church.
501. iii Charles Fraser (6) b. March 5, 1834, m. Elizabeth Gellispie; dw. Madoc, Ont.
- iv Nancy Catharine (6) b. July 7, 1836; dw. near Odessa.
- v Hannah Elizabeth (6) b. Feb. 15, 1838; dw. near Odessa.
- vi Bowen Ladow (6) b. June 8, 1840, died Nov. 4, 1861.
502. vii Sarah Ann (6) b. May 26, 1842, m. George Henry Hamm; dw. Ernesttown.
503. viii Mary Maria (6) b. April 16, 1844, m. James Alexander McReady; dw. Plainfield, Ont.
504. ix John Sidney (6) b. May 21, 1846, m. Mary Jane Caton; dw. Selby, Ont.
- x Esther Alida (6) b. Sept. 18, 1848, m. March 4, 1873, Wm. Stanley Harrington; dw. Dundas, Ont., where she died March 3, 1874.
505. xi Martha Marticia (6) b. Feb. 11, 1851, m. John William McComb; dw. St. Lawrence, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

**192. HENRY RYAN (5)**—Bowen (4), Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was a farmer, born Feb. 20, 1807, married May 24, 1830, Catharine, born 1807, daughter of Philip and Eunice (Huff) Hartman, of Ernesttown, where they dwelt until 1851, when he moved to Dorchester, County of Middlesex, Ont., where he was dwelling in 1880.

*Children.*

- i Ebenezer Edgerton, (6) b. May 16, 1831, died February, 1854, from injuries received by being thrown from a horse.
506. ii Jemima Hannah (6) b. Nov. 8, 1832, m. Stephen Bennet; dw. Violet, Ont.

The second family of children :

Peter Bowen.

Daniel Washburn.

Lewis Crampton.

193. ELIZABETH (5)—Bowen (4), Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born April 19, 1809, married March 8, 1832, Nathaniel, born April 2, 1803, son of Dennis and Mary Ann (Stone) Lucas.

Dennis Lucas was born Feb. 6, 1781, in the Tp. of White Creek, Washington Co., N. Y., where his father, Nathaniel Lucas, died, when he was four days old. When he was twelve years of age, his uncle, Joseph, having had possession of his father's place and the care of the family in the meantime, he with his step-father, James Lake, and the rest of the family, settled in the Fourth Concession of Ernesttown. At the age of twenty-one he married Mary Ann Stover, born May 27, 1786, then sixteen years of age, dwelling for two years near his home, and afterwards until her death, April 4, 1820, in the Third Concession, in same township. They had seven children: Nathaniel, Valentine, John, Joseph, Sarah, Hannah, Mary Ann. He then married Christina Stover, born Oct. 30, 1799, sister of his first wife, and still living, 1880. Their six children were: George, James Lake Hiram Perry, Dennis Albert, Jane Amy, and Martha Christina. They were religious people, and he a member of the Methodist Church for upwards of sixty years. Their home was a home for the Methodist preachers for many years. As he drew near the end of life his prospects for heaven became increasingly bright, and he died in great peace Aug. 30, 1877, in the 96th year of his age, and was buried beside his first wife in the Lutheran burying ground about three miles distant from his home.

Nathaniel and Elizabeth Lucas dwelt in Sidney, Hastings Co., Ont., but removed after many years to Belleville. They were members of the Methodist Church.

#### *Children.*

- i Dennis Lucas (6) b. Feb. 3, 1836, m. Dec. 24, 1860, Martha Johnson; dw. in Belleville, Ont. They have one son, I. B. Aylsworth Lucas, b. Feb. 1, 1863.
- ii Esther Ann (6) b. May 29, 1838, m. Byard Fritz; dw. Belleville, Ont.
- iii Bowen Aylsworth (6) b. Nov. 29, 1839, m. July 31, 1863, Harriet Matilda Fanning; dw. Sidney, Ont., Wallbridge P. O.
- iv Mary Ann (6) b. May 24, 1841, died Sept. 9, 1842.
- v Adeline Elizabeth (6) b. Feb. 1842; dw. Belleville, Ont.
- vi Mercy Aletta (6) b. March 13, 1847; dw. Belleville, Ont.

Byard Fretz was born Oct. 5, 1835, and married Oct. 5, 1859. Children: Alma Lorette, b. Jan. 19, 1862; Addy Victoria, b. Nov. 25, 1864; Perry Detlor, b. March 25, 1867, d. Sept. 24, 1868; Jane Elizabeth Della, b. Jan. 12, 1874.

**194. DANIEL PERRY** (5)—Bowen (4), Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was a farmer, town clerk, local preacher, and at one time merchant in Newburgh, Ont., born Feb. 14, 1811, married Nov. 22, 1835, Lucinda, born May, 18, 1815, daughter of Martin and Hannah (Huffman) Fralick, of Ernesttown, Ont., and was dwelling at Dorchester Station, County of Middlesex, Ont., 1881.

*Children.*

- 507. i Ebenezer (6) b. Oct. 2, 1836, m. Rosanna Wilson; dw. London City, Ont.
- 508. ii Almeda Harriet (6) b. May 13, 1838, m. William Hilliard; dw. Goderich, Ont.
- iii Cephas Miller (6) b. Oct. 29, 1839, died Dec. 8, 1846, Newburgh Village.
- 509. iv Julia Ann (6) b. Aug. 18, 1841, m. John Molesworth.
- v Mercy Jane (6) b. May 17, 1843, milliner, London City, Ont.
- 510. vi Amarilla Minerva (6) b. June 15, 1844, m. Jas. Wm. Shamblaw; dw. near Kerwood P. O.
- 511. vii William Nial (6) b. Dec. 30, 1846, m. Margaret Ann Dunn; dw. Dorchester, Ont.
- viii Ida Matilda (6) b. Feb. 1, 1849, in Dorchester; dw. near Dorchester Station, Ont.
- 512. ix Richard Phelps (6) b. July 1, 1851, m. Sarah Bunston; dw. Petersville P. O.
- x Henry Willis (6) b. May 25, 1853; dw. Dorchester Station, Ont.
- xi Mary Elizabeth (6) b. Feb. 19, 1855.
- xii Peter (6) b. March 2, 1857, died March 5, 1857.
- xiii Lola Adelaide (6) b. Feb. 7, 1861.

**195. DR. ISAAC BROCK** (5) — Bowen (4), Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born Dec. 4, 1812, and so named at the request of his maternal grand-father, Robert Perry, for General Sir Isaac Brock, who had fallen at Niagara in October of that year. When about sixteen years of age he began his studies for a profession in the Bath Academy, and four years later took up the study of medicine with Dr. A. Van Dyck, a graduate of the University of New York, then residing in Bath, but formerly from Kinderhook, N. Y. In 1834-5, he continued his studies in medicine at the Medical College in New York city, of which Dr. V. Mott was the head, and in July, 1835, commenced the practice of this profession at Bath under a provincial license, but moved to the village of Newburgh, twelve miles north, in 1836, where and in Napanee he practiced until October, 1854, excepting an interval of four years—1843 to 1847—spent in traveling for the W. M. Church, with his resi-

deñce at Demerstville, Prince Edward Co., Ont. From 1854 to 1874 his time was devoted to the ministry and work of the W. M. Church of Canada, his labor being bestowed as follows: at Mitchell, Bond Head, Kleinburg and Colborne, each two years; Newcastle, one year; Cobourg, three years as treasurer and agent of the University of Victoria College, for which \$30,000 were raised to liquidate its debt; Bradford, two years; Bond Head and Owen Sound, each one year; Collingwood, two years; Stayner and Newcastle, each one year; locating in Collingwood in 1874 as a retired physician and minister. In his own words: "More than once, 'truth stranger than fiction,' has been verified in the scenes through which I have passed."

He married May 15, 1837, Julia Ann, born Feb. 6, 1816, daughter of William and Hannah (McKim) Miller, of Ernesttown, Ont.

*Children.*

- 513. i Hannah Elizabeth (6) b. June 19, 1841, m. A.W. S. Cunningham; dw. Collingwood.
- 514. ii Mary Lucinda (6) b. Aug. 16, 1843, m. George Manning; dw. Collingwood.
- 515. iii George Miller (6) b. Oct. 29, 1847, m. Eliza Bradley; dw. Collingwood.

196. MARY JEMIMA (5)—Bowen (4), Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born April 4, 1815, married Oct. 21, 1834, John born Sept. 10, 1810, a farmer and justice of the peace, a son of Dennis and Mary Ann (Stover) Lucas, and dwelt in Camden, Ont.

*Children.*

- i Isaac Brock (6) b. Dec. 30, 1835, m. April 14, 1857, Emma Caroline McConnell; dw. Watertown, N. Y.
- ii Joseph Benjamin (6) b. May 25, 1837, m. July 4, 1862, Mary Emily Amey; dw. Camden Tp., Ont.
- iii Bowen Aylsworth (6) b. Feb. 7, 1839, m. March 13, 1866, Nancy Davidson; dw. near Florence P. O., Ont.
- iv Dennis William (6) b. Sept. 7, 1840, m. (1) Agnes Burns, (2) Eliza Burns; dw. near Moscow P. O.
- v Mercy Ann Eliza (6) b. May 14, 1841; dw. in Camden Tp., Ont.
- vi Hannah Minerva (6) b. April 12, 1844, m. April 11, 1863, Robert Jas. Irish; dw. Ernesttown.
- vii Esther Elizabeth (6) b. Feb. 13, 1846, m. Oct. 4, 1870, John Emerson, son of Charles and Sarah Ann (Aylsworth) McFaul; dw. near Allisonville P. O.



- viii Dr. David Fletcher (6) b. March 2, 1846.
- ix Cyrenius Nelson (6) b. Dec. 26, 1849, m. Sept. 10, 1878,  
Anna Elizabeth Dennison; dw. near Selby P. O., Ont.
- x Sarah Keturah (6) b. Feb. 2, 1852, m. March 9, 1874, Miles  
Ellison Martin; dw. in Camden Tp.
- xi Almeda Cinderella (6) b. Jan. 11, 1854.
- xii Euphemia Augusta (6) b. April 4, 1856.
- xiii Mary Christina (6) b. Jan. 14, 1859.
- xiv Patience Almira (6) b. Sept. 29, 1861.

197. SARAH ANN (5)—Bowen (4), Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born March 28, 1817, and married Dec. 26, 1843, Ira Elijah Haines, who was born April 20, 1820, in Williamsburg, Ont., and who was a son of William and Nancy Boice Haines.

He was a shoemaker, and they dwelt in Ernesttown, Ont., at first, where all their children were born except the fourth, who was born in the County of Frontenac, Ont. Leaving Canada October, 1865, they dwelt in many different places in the States, principally in the vicinity of Rochester, N. Y., and the southwestern frontier of Kansas. They were dwelling in 1882 at Fairport, Monroe Co., N. Y.

#### *Children.*

- i Martha Ann (6) b. Sept. 28, 1844; she was a dressmaker.  
and dwelt in West Rush, N. Y.
- ii Annis Eliza (6) b. Dec. 24, 1845, m. Dec. 27, 1870, Mortimer  
Henry Fox, a painter, b. in Rochester, Jan. 2, 1848, and  
died July 15, 1880. She dwelt in 1882 at Honeoye Falls,  
N. Y., with her children: i Charles Henry, b. Oct. 1,  
1871; ii Annis Mabel, b. May 27, 1873; iii Cora Lucy,  
b. June 1, 1875; iv Mortimer Hayes, b. March 1, 1877;  
v Martha Ann Eliza, b. June 26, 1880.
- iii George Washington (6) b. Jan. 26, 1848, m. Lula ———, and  
dwelt in Caldwell, Kan. He was a blacksmith.
- iv Perry Elijah (6) b. June 9, 1851, m. Feb. 19, 1876, Julia  
Elizabeth Lee, b. in Rochester in 1851. He was a wagon  
maker, and their children were: i Dora Elizabeth, b.  
Feb. 22, 1879; ii Clarence Perry, b. Aug. 26, 1880; they  
dwell in Fairport, N. Y.
- v Hannah Jerusha (6) b. Dec. 10, 1854, m. in Caldwell, Kan.,  
Nov. 2, 1873, George W. Worthington; they were some-  
where in Texas in 1882, with children: i Gertrude, ii  
Elizabeth, iii Robert Perry, iv George.
- vi Bowen Aylsworth (6) b. Dec. 21, 1857, m. Dec. 24, 1881,  
Eliza J. Hunt; he was a painter, and they dwelt in Par-  
ma, Monroe Co., N. Y.



198. PETER PERRY (5)—Bowen (4), Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was a farmer, born March 6, 1819, married Oct. 5, 1840, Matilda Elizabeth, born April 8, 1824, daughter of Capt. John Lewis and Catharine (Johnson) Fralick, of Ernesttown, in which town they dwelt until 1879, when they moved to the village of Tamworth, Ont., where he died Feb. 24, 1881.

*Children.*

- 516. i James (6) b. June 12, 1842, m. Mary E. J. Forshee; dw. in Tamworth, Ont.
- 517. ii Benjamin Perry (6) b. Sept. 13, 1844, m. Mary Cornelia Lear; dw. Pictou, Ont.
- iii Louisa Jane (6) b. Oct. 14, 1845, m. Jan. 24, 1872, Jas. Curtis Bogart; dw. Napanee, Ont.
- 518. iv Adeline Elizabeth (6) b. May 8, 1847, m. George H. Herring, dw. Napanee, Ont.
- v Lucinda (6) b. Jan. 29, 1849.
- vi Charles Ryan (6) b. Dec. 8, 1850, died July 20, 1852.
- vii Catharine Fralick (6) b. Oct. 7, 1852.

199. MERCY (5)—Bowen (4), Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born June 17, 1821, married Oct. 6, 1842, William Ellis, born May 26, 1821, son of John and Catharine (Sharp) Bell, of Ernesttown, in which town they dwelt near Morven P. O.

*Children.*

- i Cyrus Eleson (6) b. Aug. 9, 1843, died May 27, 1844.
- ii Martitia Ann (6) b. Dec. 17, 1844, m. Levi Van Slyck; dw. near Bath P. O.
- iii Samuel Garret (6) b. May 26, 1847, died Aug. 7, 1848.
- iv Samuel Perry (6) b. May 24, 1849, m. Emily Lloyd; dw. Switzerville, Ont.
- v Jane Elizabeth (6) b. Jan. 21, 1851, m. John Miller; dw. near Morven P. O.
- vi Catharine Mary (6) b. Feb. 27, 1853, m. John Fralick; dw. near Morven P. O.
- vii John Aylsworth (6) b. March 4, 1855, m. Sarah Rose; dw. near Morven P. O.
- viii Bowen Ebenezer (6) } b. Sept. 2, 1857.
- ix Hannah Maria (6) }
- x George Douglas (6) b. Oct. 3, 1859, m. Feb. 27, 1883, Emma Jane Sharp, eldest daughter of Lawrence Sharp, of Ernesttown.
- xi William Gilbert (6) b. March 25, 1865.

200. ARTHUR (5)—Caleb (4), Philip (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born, according to his son Arthur's account, about 1775, nine miles from Kinderhook, N. Y., and married eight miles below Bath, Ont., Abigail Richmond, and dwelt on the north side of East Lake, in Prince Edward Co., Ont.

*Children*

- 519. i Mary (6) m. Richard Southard; dw. Athol, Ont.
- ii Huldah (6) died at the age of 22 years; unmarried.
- 520. iii Job Philip (6) b. June 22, 1806, m. Maria Leavens.
- iv Caleb (6) m. Mary Leet; Centreville, Iowa.
- 521. v Arthur (6) b. May 5, 1810, m. Dinah Spencer.
- 522. vi Jane (6) b. Feb. 24, 1812, m. Daniel Young.
- 523. vii Abigail (6) b. April 27, 1814, m. Daniel Morgan.
- viii Cyrus (6) b. Aug. 15 ....; killed in New Jersey by earth falling upon and crushing him.
- ix Sarah (6) died at 11 years of age.
- 524. x Lydia (6) b. Jan. 1, 1821, m. John B. Miller.
- 525. xi David (6) b. Nov. 10, 1823, m. Waty Stanton.

201. AARON (5)—Caleb (4), Philip (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—married Christine Alger, and dwelt in Peterboro, Ont.

Had one child:

- 526. i Oren Hamilton (6) b. Nov. 8, 1817, at Hamilton, m. Feb. 25, 1847, Eliza Thompson.

202. GEORGE (5)—Caleb (4), Philip (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—married Nancy Bowerman. They went to Rochester, N. Y., or to its vicinity, and then perhaps to Seneca Lake

*Children.*

- i Phebe (6) m. James Canavan, and went to Seneca Lake.
- ii Israel (6) m. ...., and went to St. Vincent Tp., Ont.

203. ELIZABETH (5)—Caleb (4), Philip (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—married Asa Werden, dwelt at the East Lake, Prince Edward Co., Ont., and died at the age of 72 years.

*Children*

- i Clara (6) m. Eli Leavens; dw. Whitby, Ont.
- ii Deborah (6) m. William Gage; removed to the State of Vermont, but died in central New York.

- iii Aaron (6) m. Catharine Davis; dw. near Pictou, Ont.
- iv Pamela (6) m. Barney Danard; dw. in Athol.
- v Irene (6) m. Hurlbert Williams; dw. Ameliasburg
- vi Elias (6) m. Rachel Outwater; dw. near Pictou.
- vii Robert (6) m. Wealthy Ann Davis; dw. near Pictou.
- viii Ellen (6) m. Edward Miller; dw. Athol.
- ix Hannah (6) m. Sidney Holmes; dw. Rawdon, near Sterling.
- x Esther (6) m. John Spofford; dw. village of Colburn.
- xi Sully Paola (6) m. Elizabeth Davis; dw. near Pictou.
- xii Jane (6) died in infancy.
- xiii William Wallace (6) died at 3 years of age.
- xiv Byron (6) died in infancy.
- xv Jane, 2d (6) the youngest of the family, m. William McCaw;  
dw. near Pictou.

204. HULDAH (5)—Caleb (4), Philip (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—married Daniel Hare, and dwelt on the north side of East Lake, Prince Edward Co., Ont.

*Children.*

- i Hannah (6) m. James Cooper; dw. Athol, Prince Edward Co.
- ii Cinderilla (6) m. Abram Weeks; dw. Hallowell.
- iii Richard (4) m. Sally Morgan; dw. Athol.
- \* iv Arthur (6) m. Clarissa Marsh; dw. Dorchester, Ont.
- v Lois (6) m. Peter Eckert; dw. Athol.
- vi Stephen (6) m. Mary Ann Moore; dw. Oswego, N. Y.
- vii Isaac (6) m. Dorcas Miller; dw. between Brighton and Coburg.
- viii Peter Secoy (6) m. Pamela Young; dw. Bloomfield, Ont.
- ix Caleb (6) m. Mary Ferguson, and went to the Western States.
- x Rachel (6) m. William Case Miller; dw. Chatham, Ont.
- xi Huldah (6) m. John Young; dw. Athol.
- xii Daniel (6) died young.
- xiii John Henry (6) died in infancy.

Dorcas Miller and William C. Miller were brother and sister.

205. DEBORAH (5)—Caleb (4), Philip (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—married Joseph Losee, and dwelt on the south side of East Lake, Prince Edward Co., Ont.

*Children.*

- i Julia Ann (6) m. Porter Crammy; dw. East Durham Co., Ont.
- ii Nathan Myers (6) m. Rachel Young; dw. Athol.
- iii Joseph Wakeman (6) m. Clarissa Lyon; dw. Athol.
- iv William Maitland (6) m. Mary (Rankin) Ferguson; dw in Athol.
- v Chauncey Bateman (6) m. Hannah Dale; dw. in Coburg, Ont.

206. LOIS (5)—Caleb (4), Philip (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—married Caleb Platt, and dwelt on the east side of West Lake, Prince Edward Co., Ont.

*Children.*

- i James (6) m. Mary Hicks; dw. in the Tp of Percy, Ont.
- ii Esther (6) m. James Yarwood; dw. in Pietou.
- iii Polly (6) m. (1) George Young, (2) Thomas Bowerman; dw. in Hillier.
- iv Jemima (6) m. Thomas Bowerman; dw. in Hillier.
- v Jacob (6) m. Sally Spencer; dw. in Athol.
- vi Caleb (6) m. Jemima Hubbs; dw. in Hillier.
- vii Huldah (6) m. Benjamin Simpson; dw. in Bloomfield.
- viii John (6) m. Esther Blakely; dw. in Hillier.
- ix Dyer (6) m. Maria Morgan; dw. in Athol.
- x Henry (6) m. Emily Preston; dw. in Hallowell.
- xi Deborah (6) m. Nelson Harris; dw. in Hallowell.
- xii Infant, died with the mother.

207. WEALTHY (5)—Caleb (4), Philip (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—married William Bronson, and dwelt at Pickering, Ont.

*Children.*

- i Noel (6) } They went to the head of Seneca Lake, four
- ii Samuel (6) } miles from Rochester, where the canal goes
- } into the lake.
- iii Deborah (6) m. William Ferguson; P. O., Consecon, Prince Edward Co., Ont.
- iv William (6) m. ....; has a large family in Rawden, first township back from Belleville.
- v ———?

208. LUCRETIA (5)—Henry (4), Philip (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)  
—The following extracts are taken from a printed obituary, published shortly after her decease:

“The subject of this brief memoir, whose maiden name was Aylsworth, was born in Hallowell (near Pictou) on the 24th day of March, 1791, and died at the residence of her eldest son, Hiram Darling, Esq., of Percy, on the 8th day of January, 1871, in the 79th year of her age. She was the eldest child of Henry and Mary Aylsworth, both of whom are reported to have been members of the first Methodist society formed in Hallowell, and although deprived of a father's protection and care at an early period of her life, she was never left destitute of either kind friends or a comfortable home. \* \* \* When about twenty years of age she was married to Mr. John Darling, her now bereaved husband, and became the mother of ten children, three of whom preceeded her to the home of the blest. \* \* \*

She was reared in the family of Corey Spencer, of Hallowell, Prince County, Ont., where she and her husband dwelt until late in life. She was buried in the cemetery at Warkworth.

Their children as reported by Wallis, were:

- i Mary (6) m..... Lawrence.
- ii Delilah (6) m. John Alvin.
- iii Hiram (6) m. (1)..... Weeks, (2)..... Pettit.
- iv Eliza Ann (6) m.. ..Barringer.
- v John Henry (6) m. Susan White.
- vi Deborah (6) m. Joseph Reynolds, a preacher.
- vii Adeline (6) m. Luke Devlin.
- viii Alpheus (6) m. Jane Howe.

209. DEBORAH (5)—Henry (4), Philip (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)  
—was reared in the family of Stephen Conger of Hallowell, married Abraham Warren, and dwelt near Pictou.

“Died at her residence in the township of Hallowell, on the 19th inst. [March, 1862] Deborah, relict of the late Abraham Warren, aged 67 years and 6 months. \* \* \*”—[From published memoir.]

As reported by Miss Wallis, of Pictou, their children were:

- i John (6) died at about 15 years of age.
- ii Polly (6) m. Thomas Osborn.
- iii Henry (6) m. Amy Southard.
- iv Nancy (6) died in her young womanhood.
- v Betsey (6) m. Amos Walch.
- vi Susan (6) m. John Orser.

- vii Metcalf (6) Rachel Orser.
- viii Matilda (6) m. Archibald Hough.
- ix Paul (6) died in his young manhood.
- x Eliza Jane (6) m. Samuel Skinner.
- xi Name not known, died young.

210. THOMAS (5)—Andrew (4), Thomas (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was a farmer, born Feb. 7, 1794, married (1) Dec. 25, 1817, Betsey Newton, who was born Sept. 9, 1797, and who was a daughter of Amasa and Jemima (Nichols) Newton, of Bainbridge, N. Y., where they dwelt and where she died July 6, 1827. He was a devout Christian man.

*Children.*

- 527. i Lydia (6) b. Oct. 4, 1818, m. Welcome Johnson.
- 528. ii Willard Leroy (6) b. Sept. 25, 1820, m. Huldah Lyon.
- 529. iii Lucretia Emeline (6) b. Sept. 5, 1821, m. Samuel Derby; dw. Afton, N. Y.
- 530. iv Harriet (6) b. April 4, 1823, m. Gardiner Nichols; dw. Afton, N. Y.
- 531. v Aurelia (6) b. Nov. 24, 1824, m. Hezekiah Putnam.
- 532. vi Betsey (6) b. Sept. 26, 1826, m. Alonzo Easton; dw. Afton, N. Y.

He married (2) in November, 1831, Sarah Mudge, who was born April 1, 1808, and who was a daughter of James and Nancy (Skinner) Mudge. She died May 15, 1861, and he April 5, 1865.

*Children.*

- 533. vii Nancy (6) b. Aug. 27, 1833, m. Lyman Freer; dw. Binghamton, N. Y.
- viii Almon (6) b. Dec. 27, 1835, unmarried, died June 3, 1856, in Bainbridge.
- 534. ix George Emory (6) b. April 19, 1840, m. Emily Davis; dw. Bainbridge.
- 535. x Seneca (6) b. Jan. 8, 1842, m. Mary Davis; dw. Bainbridge.
- 536. xi Henry (6) b. Jan. 13, 1845, m. Levina Ray; dw. Bainbridge.
- xii John Nelson (6) b. Oct. 27, 1854; dw. Bainbridge.

211. CLARISSA (5)—Andrew (4), Thomas (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was born in 1796, married Charles Morris, born March 5, 1790, son of Amasa and Jemima (Nichols) Newton, and dwelt in Bainbridge, where she died Jan. 3, 1839, aged 42 years.

Children.

- 212. PRUDENCE** (5)—Andrew (4), Thomas (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was born April 10, 1799, married May, 1819. Marshall, born Jan. 28, 1795, son of Amasa and Jemima (Nichols) Newton, and dwelt in Bainbridge, N. Y., where he died Feb. 1, 1864.

*Children.*

- i George Washington (6) b. July 2, 1820, unmarried; dw. in Bainbridge, N. Y.
- ii Amos Aylsworth (6) b. April 16, 1822, m. Symantha Dorothy Jones; dw. Sharon, Pa.
- iii Alonzo Smith (6) b. Aug. 18, 1824, m. (1) Angelia Warner, (2) Widow Laura (Parmenter) Jones; dw. near Shingle House, Pa.
- iv Nelson Carlos (6) b. April 7, 1826, m. Clarinda Babbitt; dw. Shingle House, Pa.
- v Oscar (6) b. Jan. 8, 1828, unmarried; dw. Sharon, Pa.
- vi Mary Lucretia (6) b. June 16, 1831, m. Dwillo Easton; dw. Afton, N. Y.
- vii Roxana (6) b. Jan. 24, 1834, m. Walter Scott; dw. Bainbridge, N. Y.
- viii Jane Malissa (6) b.                 } m.(1)Cornelius Pratt,  
  } (2) Ira Bixby; dw.  
  } Sharon, Pa.
- ix James Madison (6) b.                } Aug. 2, 1837, m. Emma Davidson;  
  } dw. Bainbridge.
- x Thomas Jefferson (6) b.              } died Sept. 26, 1837,



- xi Lawrence (6) b. June 22, 1840, m. (1) Maria Smith, (2) Jennie Smith; is a photographer, and dwells in Effingham, Ill.
- xii Amanda (6) b. July 14, 1842, m. (1) Theodore Evans, who died July 20, 1870, of consumption; (2) Orville S. Hill; dw. Bainbridge Village.

Thus it will be observed that three of the children of Andrew (4) married children of Amasa Newton, who died May 14, 1855, aged 86 years and 22 days. Jemima Newton died Sept. 7, 1847, aged 77 years, 5 months and 25 days.

213. DEXTER (5) —Andrew (4), Thomas (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1) —was a farmer, born June 2 1804, married (1) June 22, 1828, Nancy Taylor, born Nov. 2, 1810, and dwelt in Bainbridge, where she died Jan. 7, 1846.

*Children.*

- i Mary (6) b. Jan. 26, 1830, died Dec. 9, 1834.
- 537. ii Marilla (6) b. March 1, 1832, m. Ethilbert Knapp.
- 538. iii Armenia (6) b. Oct. 24, 1839, m. Jared S. Lyon; dw. Brittsville, Cloud Co., Kan.
- 539. iv George (6) b. Sept. 10, 1841, m. Rubiette Fosbury; dw. in Bainbridge Village.

He married (2) April 4, 1847, Lydia Ann Pearsall, born Jan. 31, 1821, and who died July 11, 1858.

Their child:

- v Alvira Jane (6) b. April 6, 1855, died Dec. 10, 1861.

He married (3) Oct. 26, 1859, Lydia, daughter of Morris and Hannah (Myers) Hoag, of Columbus, Chenango Co., N. Y. They moved to East Pike, N. Y., where he died Nov. 3, 1874.

Their child:

- vi Mary Olivia (6) b. April 10, 1861, m. Webster Hartwell.

214. ROBERT HICKS (5) —Andrew (4), Thomas (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1) —was a wagon maker and local preacher, born April 16, 1807, married May 8, 1836, Elizabeth, born April 18, 1818, daughter of Stephen and Martha (Williams) Arnold, of Huntingdon, Pa., and dwelt in Bainbridge, N. Y., until 1845, when they moved to Hunlock's Creek, Luzerne Co., Pa.

*Children.*

- i Andrew Stephen (6) b. June 28, 1837; enlisted Sept. 15, 1862, in Co. I, 143d Regt., Penn. Vol., and died at Fort Slocum, Jan. 28, 1863.
- 540. ii John Arnold (6) b. Aug. 3, 1840, m. Mary Ellen Search; Hunlocks Creek.
- 541. iii Robert Irwin (6) b. April 19, 1842, m. Sarah Elizabeth Nangle; dw. Hunlocks Creek.
- iv Thomas Eddy (6) b. June 30, 1851.
- v Reuben Nelson (6) b. March 19, 1858.

215. BENJAMIN LEWIS (5)—Andrew (4), Thomas (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was born July 1, 1809, married May, 1843, in Laurens, Otsego Co., N. Y., Mary Ann, born March 15, 1824, daughter of James and Mary (Whitcomb) Briggs, of Maine, Broome Co., N. Y., and dwelt in Afton, N. Y.

*Children.*

- 542. i Charles Dallas (6) b. Oct. 18, 1844, m. Henrietta Davis; dw. near Clayton P. O., Decatur Co., Kan.
- ii Willis Lucien (6) b. June 16, 1850, m. (1) Clara Hall; had two children: Bertha Clara, Lula May. He m. (2) Gertrude Bradshaw.
- iii George Alanson (6) b. Feb. 9, 1857, m. Imogene Edmons; dwell at Alton, N. Y., have one daughter.
- iv Emma Marella May (6) b. Aug. 5, 1860, m. James French.
- v James Andrew (6) b. Nov. 18, 1864.

216. CHADIAH (5)—Andrew (4), Thomas (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was born July 6, 1812, married Feb. 18, 1840, Mahala, born March 6, 1819, daughter of Jacob Myers, and dwelt near Roulette, Potter Co., Penn.

*Children.*

- i William Harrison (6) b. Nov. 19, 1840, m. Sept. 6, 1870, Mary Riley; died July 19, 1879.
- ii Elmer Luther (6) b. Feb. 10, 1844.
- iii Anna Mahala (6) b. March 19, 1852.

217. NATHANIEL (5) STONE (Susanna (4), Thomas (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was born July 11, 1788, and went with his parents in 1806 to Farnham, Canada, and was married (1) at St. Armand, Canada,

On the twenty-first anniversary of his birth, July 11, 1809, by Rev. Mr. Stewart, of the Church of England, to Patience Fordyce, who was born at Parrsborough, N. S., Nov. 8, 1789, and was a daughter of John and Elizabeth (Stanton) Fordyce.\*

They left Canada about 1816, and settled in Bainbridge, Chenango Co., N. Y., where she died Dec. 13, 1823.

He married (2) October, 1824, Keziah (Baldwin) Benedict, born in Bethlehem, Conn., Dec. 27, 1788, and widow of Noah Benedict, of Coventry, N. Y., having a daughter, Harriet Benedict, who married Joel Chapman, of Unadilla, N. Y. The family sometime subsequently removed to the State of Illinois and settled in Fulton County, near Farmington. She died, a suicide, in Menard Co., Ill., in 1847.

He married (3) 1848, Matilda (Harvitt) Sellers, who was born in Ohio May 25, 1815, widow of Joseph Sellers, of Virgil, Fulton Co., Ill. He died at North English, Ia.

### *Children First Marriage.*

543. i Hiram Harwood (6) b. March 7, 1810, at Farnham, m Julia Ann Comstock.
544. ii Archibald (6) b. May 29, 1811, at Farnham, m. Amelia Monroe.

\* John Fordyce, who was just four years younger than King George III. and was a son, probably of either John or James Fordyce, who were emigrants from Scotland. He married Elizabeth Stanton. They dwelt at Parrsborough, N.S., and other places, settling at Farnham, Province of Quebec, about 1800.

Children, order of names not positively known:

- i Elizabeth, b. about 1762, m. James Whaland, of Mass.
- ii Eady, (Edith ?) m. Asa Olney, of Nova Scotia.
- iii Lucy.
- iv James, m. Lydia—— of N. S.
- v John, m. Jemima Marsh, of N. S.
- vi Stanton, b. 1777, m. Susanna [Marsh, N. S. They may have lived in McLean Co., Ill.
- vii Sarah, m. Benjamin Sargent, Lower Canada.
- viii William, m. Luana Buck, L. C.
- ix Patience b. March 16, 1789, m. July 11, 1809, Nathaniel Stone, died Dec. 13, 1823.

"Elizabeth Stanton, who married John Fordyce, was supposed to be a widow, on account of John's long absence during the Revolutionary War; news being prevalent that John was dead. She therefore married (2) —— Porter, by whom she had two children, viz.: Anna, and a son, who died young. Anna married Daniel Rust, who was Lorenzo Dow's mother's brother. At the close of the war John Fordyce returned and in a conference with Porter, mutually agreed to let Elizabeth choose which husband she would live with, whereupon she chose John Fordyce "

The above account of the Fordyces is from a memorandum in pencil in the hand of Nathaniel Fordyce Stone, and written certainly after 1861.

Concerning the disappearance of John Fordyce the following additional statement is pertinent. He is said to have been a tory and in fear of his life on that account. He went out of his house into his yard to get an armful of wood, and became frightened at some movements in the vicinity, and skulked away into the dense woods and made his way back to Nova Scotia, where he remained in seclusion until after the war closed. Being something of a wag, when he returned he made his appearance at his house with his armful of wood.

545. iii David (6) b. June 2, 1813, at Dunham, m. Louisa Ingalls.  
 546. iv Martha (6) b. Feb. 15, 1815, at Dunham, m. Orsine Comstock.  
 547. v Asenath E. (6) b. Feb. 14, 1817, at Bainbridge, N. Y., m. Rev. Amos Cleghorn.  
 548. vi Lepha Patience (6) b. May 28, 1819, m. (1) Abram Frazee, (2) J. G. Cox.  
 549. vii Elijah (6) b. Aug. 24, 1821, m. Sophia Louisa Creighton.  
 550. viii Nathaniel Fordyce (6) b. Dec. 11, 1823, m. Amanda Reed.

*Children Second Marriage.*

- ix Son, died in infancy.  
 551. x Isaac Fletcher (6) b. Feb. 8, 1828, m. Maria Freeman.  
 xi Son, died in infancy.  
 xii John Wesley (6) b. Sept. 16, 1832; m. Angeline Truax.

*Children Third Marriage.*

- xiii George Washington (6) }  
 xiv Adam Clark (6) } b. Aug. 6, 1839, { died in infancy.  
 July 11, 1869, of consumption. { died in Chicago.

218. THOMAS AYLSWORTH (5) WEIGHTMAN—Tabitha (4), Thomas (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was born Nov. 26, 1786, in Hoosick, N. Y., and married Aug. 15, 1810, Sally Baker, who was born Jan. 1, 1792, in Petersburg, N. Y., daughter of Reynolds and Amey (Plimpton) Baker,\* who removed to Burlington, N. Y. She died Oct. 22, 1839, in Homer, Cortland Co., N. Y., and he June 16, 1875, in Clinton Tp., Laport Co., Ind.

*Children.*

552. i Laura (6) b. May 17, 1810, m. Daniel Wilbur.  
 ii Arthur Aylsworth (6) b. Sept. 27, 1811, died Dec. 26, 1818, Burlington, N. Y.  
 iii Lodiska (6) b. Feb. 25, 1813, in Penn., m. Oct. 12, 1833, in Cooperstown, N. Y., William Sands, a weaver from Ireland. She died May 15, 1834, while they were living in New Hartford, N. Y., and was buried in the family cemetery in Burlington.  
 553. iv Martha (6) b. Jan. 31, 1815, in Penn., m. William Hoard.

---

\* Another account says Reynolds Baker married ——— Roberts.

554. v Sanford Smith (6) b. Feb. 25, 1817, Otsego Co., N. Y., m. Joanna Tabitha Foulds.
- vi Isaac Addison (6) b. Feb. 9, 1819, Burlington; he was a soldier, with P. O. at Wanatah, Ind., at last accounts.
555. vii Cordelia Derliska (6) b. Oct. 17, 1820, m. (1) Timothy Joubart, (2) m. Gardner.
- viii Ward Baker (6) b. June 2, 1823, unmarried; enlisted 1862. Indians cont; engaged in farming in Dakota after the war closed. and was murdered about 1866-7, by his partner.
- ix Seneca Arthur (6) b. Nov. 8, 1824, Burlington, died Aug. 10, 1834, Pittsfield.
556. x Andrew Bradbury (6) b. Dec. 2, 1826, m.....
557. xi Elmira Ronella (6) b. June 3, 1829, Burlington, m. Hugh Smith.
- xii Henry Reynolds b. (6) Jan. 16, 1833, Burlington, died in infancy.

219. MARTHA (5) —Elhanan (4), Thomas (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was born Oct. 20, 1793, married Nov. 14, 1832, William Campbell, a farmer, born Sept. 13, 1791, at Pollockshaws, near Glasgow, Scotland, and dwelt in the valley of Butternut Creek, in Burlington, Otsego Co., N. Y., where he was accidentally killed while working in the woods, Aug. 18, 1852. She died Sept. 22, 1882, at the residence of her niece, Miss Chloe Aylsworth, in Burlington, N. Y., nearly 89 years of age. The eldest of her father's family, she was the last called hence. They adopted Isaac Aylsworth, the youngest son of her sister, Polly (Aylsworth) Stone.

220. NATHANIEL (5)—Elhanan (4), Thomas (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was a farmer and land surveyor, born March 31, 1795, in Hoosick, N. Y., and married Oct. 24, 1827, Harriet Devilla, born March 24, 1808, daughter of Moses and Chloe (Briggs) Parsons, of New Lisbon, N. Y., and dwelt in the town of Burlington, northwest of the Brick School-House, where she died March 17, 1869, and he Oct. 31, 1875.

They were active Christian people and members of the M. E. Church.

#### *Children.*

558. i Caroline (6) b. Feb. 26, 1829, m. David Walling; dw. Otsego Co., N. Y.
559. ii Lyman (6) b. July 1, 1832, m. Olive Caroline Walling; dw. on homestead.
560. iii Polly Sarah (6) b. Sept. 28, 1838, m. William C. Walling; dw. Burlington.
- iv Chloe Mahala (6) b. Jan. 13, 1844.

**221. TABITHA** (5)—Elhanan (4), Thomas (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was born May 19, 1797, married Jan. 17, 1826, Joseph, born July 21, 1796, son of Joseph and Mariam (Wolcott) Neff, of Burlington, N. Y., where they dwelt twelve years, and moved to their farm near the Arkwright Company's reservoir, in the town of Pittsfield, but in advanced life retired to the village of Gunattsville, where they spent their declining years, and where she died July 3, 1866, without issue.

**222. ALLEN HARRINGTON** (5)—Elhanan (4), Thomas (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was a blacksmith and farmer, born April 12, 1799, married Sept. 16, 1832, Lefee, born Aug. 7, 1809, daughter of Jonathan and Juda (Niles) Tibbets, of Rome, N. Y., and dwelt at first in Burlington, N. Y., but in 1843 moved to the State of Illinois, and dwelt on a farm northwest of Petersburg in Menard Co., where he died March 30, 1852, his death being caused by over exertion in protecting his property from a prairie fire. After his death his family resided in Williams-ville, Sangamon Co., until 1861, in which year they moved to Bloomington, Ill., but after Mary's death they went to the Pacific States, and in 1882 were dwelling in San Rafael, near San Francisco.

*Children.*

- i Cynthia (6) b. Sept. 28, 1833, m. Philip Aylsworth; dw. at Babylon Mills, Ill.
- 561. ii Perry (6) b. Jan. 22, 1835, m. Nellie Griswold; dw. San Rafael, Cal.
- iii Mary Julia (6) b. Aug. 8, 1836; was a teacher, and died May, 1873, in Bloomington.
- iv Martha Jane (6) b. July 30, 1845; dw. San Rafael, Cal.
- v Robert Edward (6) b. May 25, 1848, m. ....; dw. San Rafael, Cal.

**223. POLLY** (5)—Elhanan (4), Thomas (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1) — was born March 26, 1801, married June 1, 1819, Rev. Isaac Stone, born March 28, 1797, in Hoosick, N. Y., son of Elijah and Susanna (Aylsworth) Stone, of the town of Dunham, County of Missisquoi, Province of Quebec. She died at Verona, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1831.

*Children.*

- i Duenna (6) b. May 1, 1823, Fairfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y. She was a teacher and governess, not married, and died in Hartwick, N. Y., July 24, 1871-2.
- 561a. ii Elhanan (6) b. Aug. 8, 1826, m. Luna Townsend; dw. Roseville, Ill.



561b. iii Isaac Aylsworth (6) b. Feb. 6, 1831, m. (1) Phebe Talbot;  
dw. New Lisbon, N. Y.

### REV. ISAAC STONE.

For a more extended biography of the Rev. Isaac Stone than comes within the scope of this work the reader is referred to the *Northern Christian Advocate*, of Oct. 2, 1850, the Minutes of Black River Conference, and the *Black River Conference Memorial*, by Rev. P. D. Gorrie, New York, 1852.

Isaac Stone was born in Hoosick, N. Y., March 28, 1797, his parents being members of the Baptist Church, and his mother, Susanna, daughter of Thomas Aylsworth, a deeply pious woman, of whom he often spoke in terms of great affection, and at whose grave a few years previous to his death he wrote

\*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*

And after many rolling years have passed,  
And my own head is sprinkled o'er with gray,  
I stand beside thy humble grave at last,  
And here the tribute of my tears I pay.

And if to look upon thy grave and weep  
Was so to be desired and sought so far,  
Then what will be the bliss in heaven I'll reap,  
To see thee, saint, in Jesus' crown a star!

The family consisting of the parents and four children moved to Lower Canada when he was about eight years of age, from which Province he returned to Hoosick at the age of sixteen, during the war of 1812, learned the trade of a blacksmith, and at about the close of his apprenticeship so injured himself in endeavoring to shoe a fractious horse as to permanently undermine his promising vigorous physical constitution. He left Hoosick in 1816 in ill health following hemorrhage from the lungs and pneumonia, and found in the family of his uncle, Elhanan Aylsworth, of Burlington, Otsego Co., N. Y., the hospitality, sympathy and care so uniformly manifested by that family, and of which he stood so much in need. They cared for him as for an own son, and his health improving, he taught school more or less until in 1820 he married Mary (Polly) Aylsworth, daughter of his hospitable uncle.

Soon after his arrival in Burlington he embraced religion, and united with the Methodist Episcopal Church, and in the year 1821 the Rev. Charles Giles, observing his intelligent and moving testimony on a love feast occasion, asked him to prepare to enter the gospel field, a course



already revealed to him. He was, therefore, in this year sent by this presiding elder to fill a vacancy on what was then the Marcellus circuit in Onondaga Co., N. Y., and was admitted into the Genesee Annual Conference in 1822. He filled successively the following circuits and stations, to wit: Herkimer, Westmoreland, Canajoharie, Otsego, Black River, Stockbridge, (from which he was transferred to Bleecker Street Church, Utica), Westmoreland, Rome, Verona, and Lowville. During his second incumbency on the Westmoreland circuit his first wife died, and while at Rome station he married his second wife, Miss Mercy Chittenden Hland, of Verona, N. Y.

At the first session of the Black River Conference in 1836, having fallen within its bounds when separated from Oneida, he was appointed presiding elder and sent in charge of the Oswego District for four years, near the close of which term he was bereft, within the space of three weeks, of two lovely and promising children, Mercy Hand Stone, aged 5 years and two months, and George Leverett Stone, aged 3 years and 7 months, the children of his second wife, of whom he was also bereft two years later.

His duties as presiding elder were discharged with great acceptability and usefulness, but, owing to the condition of his health, he preferred a single charge to a district, and from 1840 to 1847 he was stationed successively at Fulton, Weedsport, Potsdam, and Watertown, stations commanding the best talent in the conference. While stationed at Weedsport he married his third wife, Miss Rachel Clow, who survived his death many years.

At the conference of 1847 he was elected delegate to the General Conference of 1848, and also made presiding elder again, and put in charge of the Adams District, after which his health failed so rapidly that he was compelled to resign oversight of the district to the hands of others, and to retire from the regular and active work altogether. He took a superannuated relation in 1848. He, however, attended the session of the General Conference at Pittsburg, to which he was a delegate from his conference, but was obliged to set out on his homeward journey before the close of the session. His devoted wife was his companion on this journey.

For two years after he gave up his regular pastoral work he resided in Watertown, but thinking that a little manual labor in the open air might benefit his health he bought a small farm near the village of Jordan, Onondaga Co., N. Y., to which he removed, and on which he dwelt the remainder of his life. He preached occasionally, and probably oftener than prudence would dictate. He attended the conference session at Rome in 1850, and, in response to the passing of his character, addressed the conference. Speaking of his address, one of the members said: "It was one of the most thrilling ever heard on the conference floor. Such primitive itinerant zeal, such burning love, such ripeness

for his eternal reward as glowed on his pale countenance, and thundered forth in sepulchral tones from his half-consumed lungs, enforced by tears and gestures peculiar to himself, were enough to move heaven and earth. All hearts before him were melted, and the response was one general outburst of feeling. And though, like a true soldier, he panted for the strife of the field, yet to many hearts his speech was like that of Paul at Miletus, and we feared, alas, but too truly! that we 'should see his face no more'." [Rev. E. Arnold, in B. R. Conf. Mem.]

He preached his last sermon in the town of Lysander, a few miles from his home, and died Sept. 10, 1850, in the fifty-third year of his age and the twenty-ninth of his itinerant ministry, having filled some of the most important stations within the bounds of the Black River Conference. He was buried at Jacksonville, eight miles north of his home, beside his second wife and their two children. His first wife was buried at Verona, Oneida Co., N. Y.

He was a bright and shining light.

**224. SUSAN (5)**—Elhanan (4), Thomas (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was born Aug. 13, 1803, married May 11, 1826, Sylvester, a farmer, born May 19, 1804, son of Shubael and Mehetable (Hale) Reed, formerly of Toland, Conn., and dwelt in the Butternut Creek Valley, Burlington, Otsego Co., N. Y., about one mile north of the Brick School-House, where he died July 12, 1870, and she Aug. 17, 1870.

They had one child, viz.:

- i Irvin Emory (6) b. June 29, 1837, m. March 8, 1870, Marcia Elizabeth Freel, who was born March 19, 1851, and dwelt on the homestead.

**225. MAHALA (5)**—Elhanan (4), Thomas (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was born March 1, 1806, married May 13, 1827, Orin, a farmer, born Sept. 17, 1808, son of Shubael and Mehetable (Hall) Reed, and dwelt, Oct. 6, 1837, in McKean, Erie Co., Pa., where she died May 14, 1870.

They had one child, viz.:

- 561c. i Otis (6) a farmer, b. Feb. 25, 1837, m. Sept. 19, 1864, Addie Tuckey, and dwelt on the homestead. Their children: Harriet, b. Nov. 15, 1865; Vernon, b. March 19, 1869; Merton, b. April 25, 1876.

**226. HIRAM (5)**—Elhanan (4), Thomas (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was a farmer, born Sept. 24, 1808, married June 13, 1836, Betsey,

born Dec. 3, 1818, in Hartwick, N. Y., daughter of Ezra and Harriet (Jordan) Morgan; of Bloomfield, O., and dwelt in Burlington, N. Y., near his father's homestead, until 1852, when they removed to Trumbull, Ashtabula Co., O., where he died Sept. 1, 1881.

*Children.*

- 562. i Ezra Morgan (6) b. May 21, 1838, m. Malinda Hall; dw. in Athens, Ill.
- 563. ii Charles (6) b. Dec. 5, 1841, m. Nov. 18, 1886, Ida Grant, aged 18 years.
- iii George Milton (6) b. Sept. 14, 1846, m. Mary Jane Barnard; dw. Winfield, N. Y.
- iv Allen Emory (6) b. June 29, 1852, died April 12, 1872, at McKean, Pa., but was buried at Trumbull, O.

227. PERRY (5)—Elhanan (4), Thomas (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was a farmer, born Nov. 21, 1812, married March 21, 1836, Luna Norton, born in Warren, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Sept. 12, 1810, daughter of James and Hannah (Stewart) DeLong, of Watertown, N. Y., and after a short residence in Rome, N. Y., dwelt in the Butternut Creek Valley, in the town of Burlington, Otsego Co., N. Y., on his father's homestead, but he spent about ten years in teaching public schools in Otsego Co., N. Y. Returning from the State of Illinois he met an accidental death at Thorald, Ont., Dec. 9, 1858, in the language of the coroner's record, "by falling or walking off from the cars while in rapid motion." Although but recently recovered from a sickness requiring the attention of his physician for some time, and still quite weak, no fear was apprehended for his safety by his friends when he started on his homeward journey alone. Leaving Williamsville Station, Sacayamon Co., Ill., his diary states that the Chicago & Alton Railroad train, on which he was traveling, was detained ten hours by a disabled freight train, and other detentions evidently occurred during the progress of his journey. The last entry in his diary was made at nine o'clock in the morning of Dec. 9th, after leaving Windsor, Ont. It is probable that as evening came on he fell asleep, and that the baggage agent aroused him about nine o'clock, as would appear from his testimony, and exchanged checks. In his weakened and wearied condition, perhaps not fully aroused to consciousness, or perhaps in a somnambulistic state, he collected his wraps, umbrella and valise, and probably stepped off the train, under the mental apprehension that it was time to change cars, as he had just changed checks for Utica. He was discovered at 9.15 P. M., by a woman stumbling over his body in her path as she returned home from a near neighbors. This occurred between Thorald and Suspension Bridge, and not far from the former place. His eldest son, then

in Illinois, as soon as apprised of the accident, took charge of his remains, which were placed in the Brick School-House Cemetery, not far from his home in Burlington, N. Y., where four generations of the family lie buried.

*Children.*

- 564. i Homer Elhanan (6) b. Sept. 8, 1838, m. Flora A. Eldridge; dw. Roseville, Ill.
- 565. ii Henry Marion (6) b. Jan. 23, 1841, m. Lucinda Bradley; dw. Leonardsville, N. Y.
- 566. iii Nelson Olin (6) b. Aug. 6, 1846, m. Mary Deming; dw. in Roseville, Ill.

**228. ASA (5) COLEGROVE**—Major (4) Colegrove, Juda (3) (Aylsworth, Chad (2), Arthur (1) — was born Feb. 16, 1784, in Foster, R. I., and married Eunice Mather, who was born Oct. 18, 1786.

They dwelt in Edmeston, Otsego Co., N. Y., having six sons and five daughters:

- i Jeremiah (6) b. March 4, 1804, m. Polly Weightman.
- ii Lydia (6) b. April 1, 1806, died Jan. 1, 1861, unmarried.
- iii John (6) b. Sept. 1, 1808, m. Eliza Palmala.
- iv Sophia (6) b. Aug. 5, 1811, m. Truman Arnold.
- v Charles (6) b. Aug. 15, 1813, m. Asenath Allen.
- vi Betsey (6) b. Aug. 19, 1815, m. Darling Hopkins.
- vii Sylvanus (6) b. Sept. 10, 1817, m. Nancy Dye.
- viii Israel (6) b. Dec. 3, 1819, m. Harriet Talbot.
- ix Caroline (6) b. Oct. 12, 1821, m. Isaac Talbot.
- x Susann (6) b. Sept. 24, 1825, m. Gilbert Pierce.
- xi Dorr (6) b. Feb. 19, 1828, m. Ruth Talbot.

Isaac and Harriet Talbot were brother and sister, and Ruth Talbot was their cousin.

**229. STEPHEN (5) COLEGROVE**—Major (4) Colegrove, Juda (3) (Aylsworth), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was born in Foster, R. I., Nov. 15, 1787, and married Mary (6) Aylsworth, who was born Oct. 7, 1789, and who was a daughter of Deacon William and Phebe (Tanner) Aylsworth of Edmeston, N. Y.—William (5), Anthony (4), Anthony (3), John (2), Arthur (1).

They dwelt in the north part of the town of Edmeston, Otsego Co., N. Y., having seven sons and four daughters:

- i Amos (6) b. Sept. 6, 1807, died at about 15 years of age.

- ii Mary (6) b. June 11, 1809, m. (1) George Mitchell, (2) David Whitmore.
- iii Oren (6) b. April 29, 1812, m. Myra Rudd.
- iv George Aylsworth (6) b. March 22, 1815, m. Betsey Matteson.
- v Phebe (6) b. Dec. 25, 1816, m. Hiram Coman.
- vi Daniel (6) b. Oct. 7, 1820, m. Dency A. Harrington.
- vii Huldah (6) b. Nov. 25, 1821, m. Major Colegrove, of Isaac.
- viii Doreas (6) b. Nov. 17, 1826, m. Benoni Matteson.
- ix David (6) b. Dec. 23, 1827, m. Jane Bennett.
- x Warren (6) b. Dec. 23, 1830, (1) Mary Bennett, (2) Mary Putnam.
- xi Almon (6) b. March 19, 1835, m. Harriet Coman.

Benoni and Betsey Matteson were children of Andrew.

Mary and Jane Bennett were sisters.

Hiram and Harriet Coman were brother and sister.

Dency A. Harrington was a daughter of Eber, Jr., and Nancy (Parsons) Harrington, and grand-daughter of Eber, Sr., and Susanna (Gardner) Harrington. Eber, Sr., was son of Richard and Sarah (Bates) Harrington of Rhode Island.

**230. ISAAC (5) COLEGROVE**—Major (4) Colegrove. Juda (3) (Aylsworth), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was born July 2, 1789.

They dwelt near Columbus, Warren Co., Pa., having a family of seven sons and six daughters:

- i Lovisa (6) m. Justus Murdock.
- ii Persus (6) m. John Mills.
- iii Ziba (6).
- iv Major (6) m. Huldah Colegrove, of Stephen.
- v Amy (6) m. Morris Childs.
- vi Anna (6) m. William Matteson, of Freeborn and Ruth (Aylsworth).
- vii Isaac (6).
- viii Stephen (6).
- ix Lawrence (6).
- x Washington (6).
- xi Delia (6).
- xii Andrew (6).
- xiii Sally (6).

**231. MARY (5)**—Daniel (4), Peleg (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was a farmer's wife, born April 8, 1799, married Daniel, born Dec. 20, 1793, son of Alexander and Sarah (Bael) Harper, and dwelt in Galen, Wayne Co., N. Y.

*Children.*

- i Chauncey Buel (6) b. Aug. 17, 1818, m. Oct. 30, 1845, Eliza Warne; dw. Tekonsha, Calhoun Co., Mich., where he died July 29, 1863.
- ii Mary Ann (6) b. Dec. 12, 1819, m. March 6, 1850, Charles Baker; dw. Galen, Wayne Co., N. Y., where she died Dec. 29, 1857.
- iii Arunah (6) b. May 11, 1823, died at Galen, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1844.
- iv Alexander (6) b. Feb. 16, 1826, m. Sept. 18, 1849, Nancy Agnes Bivens; dw. Huron, Wayne Co., N. Y.; enlisted in 1863 and served about one year.
- v Albert (6) }
 

}	b. June, 1828.	{	m. Feb. 28, 1840, Mary Win-
			chell; dw. Huron, N. Y.; en-
- vi Almon (6) }
 

}	b. June, 1828.	{	listed, 1863, served one year.
			m. July 2, 1849, Sally Ann Jef-
			fers, b. Aug. 1, 1832; dw. in
			Galen, N. Y.
- vii Emily Dorman (6) b. Dec. 10, 1830, m. Dec. 23, 1853, Robert Youngs; dw. Galen, N. Y. He died Aug. 15, 1860, and she Nov. 6, 1879.
- viii Caroline Maranda (6) b. April 7, 1833, m. May 6, 1849, John Winchell; dw. Rose, Wayne Co., N. Y.
- ix Charles Davis (6) b. March 16, 1837, m. Dec. 18, 1861, Clarissa Winchell; dw. Rose, N. Y.
- x Martha Ann (6) b. Oct. 24, 1839, m. Nov. 17, 1857, Napoleon Drown; dw. Huron, Wayne Co., N. Y.

232. DANIEL (5)—Daniel (4), Peleg (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was a farmer, born July 11, 1805, married (1) Oct. 8, 1828, Betsey, born 1811, daughter of Sylvanus Huntly, and moved from Chenaugo Co., N. Y., to the vicinity of Clyde, in the same State, and in 1835 to Washenaw Co., Mich., with P. O. at York, Mich. She died April 10, 1832.

*Children.*

- i Sylvanus (6) b. Nov. 9, 1830, m. Emily Grow, in Nov. 1851; dw. Oakfield, Kent Co., Mich. He died Dec. 30, 1855.
- ii Henrietta (6) b. Jan. 19, 1832, m. Jan. 20, 1850, Justin Holcomb; dw. Milan, Monroe Co., Mich. She died Oct. 1, 1877.

He married (2) Oct. 10, 1832, Elizabeth, born Feb. 14, 1805, daughter of Erastus and Polly (Shepherd) Perkins. She died Dec. 31, 1870.

Their child:



- iii May Emeline (6) b. March 27, 1836, m. Nov. 1851, Henry Lewis; dw. York, Mich.

He married (3) Jan. 8, 1873, Mary Ann Marvin.

233. ANNA (5)—Daniel (4), Peleg (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was a tailoress, born Aug. 14, 1807, married July 4, 1832, John, born Sept. 4, 1809, a blacksmith, son of Josiah Wright, and dwelt in Junius, Seneca Co., N. Y.

*Children.*

- i Ephraim (6) b. July 9, 1833; he was a clerk, and died Dec. 25, 1855.
- ii Mary Ann (6) b. July 28, 1837, died Nov. 18, 1850.
- iii Charles (6) b. June 16, 1839, m. Oct. 9, 1868, Mary White. Their children: i Elizabeth, b. Sept. 11, 1869; ii Anna May, b. Nov. 1871.
- iv Susan Elizabeth (6) b. June 13, 1842, m. Dec. 21, 1866, John White. Their child: Louie, b. Nov. 6, 1867, died June 27, 1870.

234. WARREN (5)—Daniel (4), Peleg (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was a farmer, born Jan. 10, 1810, married July 20, 1836, Mary Ann, born in Rome, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1814, daughter of Samuel and Theodosia (Cooley) Howe, and dwelt in Pine Grove, Warren Co., Pa., where she died June 6, 1854, and he Nov. 6, 1859.

*Children.*

- i Milton (6) b. Aug. 24, 1838, teacher and correspondent; dw. Ackley Station, Pa.
- ii Albert Elmer (6) b. Nov. 18, 1840, farmer; dw. Pine Grove, Pa.
- iii David Crockett (6) b. April 18, 1843, farmer; dw. at Ellisville, Ill.
- iv Sarah Adda (6) b. April 20, 1845, m. Noble Gilmore; dw. Milan, Mich.
- v Warren (6) b. Jan. 18, 1847, died June 1, 1850.
- vi Winfield Scott (6) b. Sept. 20, 1849, m. ....; dw. Pine Grove, had two children.
- vii Samuel Charles (6) b. Nov. 28, 1850; dw. at Waco, Texas.
- viii Mary Louise (6) b. July 14, 1852, m. Eugene Sherry; dw. in Randolph, N. Y.



It appears that the above was a second marriage, and that by a previous marriage he had a daughter, Abigail.

235. WELCOME YOUNGS (5)—Daniel (4), Peleg (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was a builder, born March 12, 1812, married Jan. 12, 1837, Marian, born at Salem, N. Y., July 14, 1818, daughter of Augustus and Electa (Allen) Adkins, and dwelt in the city of Oswego, N. Y. She died Dec. 5, 1862.

*Children.*

- i Electa Ann (6) b. Oct. 8, 1837.
- ii Helen Marian (6) b. Jan. 10, 1839.
- iii Maria Antoinette (6) b. April 3, 1840, m. Charles S. Nickelson.
- iv Edwin Griffin (6) b. Dec. 3, 1842; he was a soldier, and having been wounded in the battle of Gettysburg, he died July 10, 1863, during the operation of amputating his thigh.
- v Harriet Newell (6) b. Dec. 12, 1844, died Sept. 22, 1851.
- vi Albert Franklin (6) b. Jan. 21, 1847; he was a soldier during the war, and afterwards a commercial traveler.
- vii Alice Gertrude (6) b. Oct. 12, 1848, m. Alvah B. Wolverton.
- viii Charles Augustus (6) b. Aug. 30, 1851; conductor, Delaware & Hudson River Railroad, 1879.
- ix Mary Florence (6) b. Oct. 6, 1852; teacher and graduate of State Normal School.
- x Clara Eugenie (6) b. Sept. 16, 1861.

236. ALBERT (5)—Daniel (4), Peleg (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—in younger life a sailor, was born Feb. 12, 1815, married June 2, 1844, Sarah, born at Groton, Conn., Dec. 12, 1821, daughter of Griswold and Betsey (Chapel) Allen, of Ledyard, Conn., and after dwelling five years at Groton, moved to New London, Conn., and engaged in the express and livery business. She died there March 21, 1877, and he Dec. 23, of the same year.

*Children.*

- i Sarah (6) b. June 28, 1846, m. Nov. 23, 1870, Benjamin Rogers, b. May 19, 1837; dw. New London, Conn. Their son, Philip Aylsworth, b. May 29, 1872.
- ii Lizzie (6) b. July 4, 1851; dw. New London, Conn.

237. NATHANIEL (5)—Daniel (4), Peleg (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was born March 20, 1820, entered the United States marine service in

1836, and during the first year was prostrated with rheumatism and disqualified for further service. He married Dec. 20, 1853, Mary, born at Marengo, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1826, daughter of Cyrus Whitney and Lydia (Sweet) Hatfield, and in the building of the Novelty Mills, at Avon, Fulton Co., Ill., lost his previously acquired property. After this reverse he settled on a farm on Coal Creek, near Ellesville, Ill., where he erected a steam saw-mill and retrieved his fortune.

*Children.*

- i Amanda (6) b. Jan. 9, 1855.
- ii Philip David (6) b. Jan. 22, 1857.
- iii Austin Odell (6) b. Feb. 27, 1860.
- iv Lydia Ann (6) b. June 17, 1863.
- v May (6) b. May 13, 1866.

**238. HIRAM (5)**—Abel (4), Peleg (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was a miner, stock dealer, and farmer, born Jan. 31, 1810, married April 6, 1838, Harriet Roberts, of Warren Co., Ill.

They had one child:

567. i Emma J. (6) m. Hiram Sheldon; dw. Berwick, Ill.

He married (2) Oct. 7, 1859, Eliza Jane, born in Sangamon Co., Ill., Oct. 22, 1826, daughter of Jacob and Polly (Hooper) Coppenbarger, of Newton Co., Mo., and dwelt on a farm between Neosho and Joplin, in the State of Missouri. He is said to have discovered the Granby lead mine. Dwelling in the extreme south western part of Missouri during the civil war he suffered greatly by the destruction of his property, and went into the State of Kansas until peace was restored, when he he returned to his despoiled lands in Missouri.

*Children.*

- ii Norman Seigle (6) b. June 21, 1861.
- iii Mary Jane (6) b. Feb. 4, 1864.

**239. NORMAN (5)**—Abel (4), Peleg (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was a machinist, born June 13, 1811, married (1) July 23, 1840, Alice Bolton, born Dec. 30, 1809, in New Berlin, N. Y., daughter of John and Olive Bolton Delley, and dwelt in Rochester, N. Y., where she died Feb. 29, 1844.

*Children*

- i Harvey (6) b. May 21, 1841, died July 1, 1841.

568. ii Helen (6) b. Aug. 24, 1842, m. Albert A. Ainsworth; dw. in New Berlin, N. Y.
569. iii Albert (6) b. Jan. 22, 1844, m. Mary Jane Downey; dw. at Sugar Creek, Pa.

He married (2) Feb. 9, 1846, Mary Elizabeth, born July 26, 1821, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Williams) Leonard, of Rochester, N. Y. He died July 21, 1867, in Rochester.

*Children.*

- i Isaac (6) b. Jan. 6, 1847, died March 2, 1851.
- ii Norman (6) b. Nov. 11, 1848; dw. Rochester.
- iii Isaac Leonard (6) b. Jan. 24, 1852; dw. Brockport, N. Y.
- iv A daughter, b. March 28, 1855, died April 7, 1855.
- v Alice Mary (6) b. March 14, 1857; dw. Rochester.

240. ANNA (5)—Abel (4), Peleg (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was born Dec. 20, 1812, married in New Berlin, N. Y., Lewis Kenyon, of Edmeston, N. Y. They dwelt in Dwight, Livingston Co., Ill. He was an attorney at law, notary public, and real estate agent.

*Children.*

- i Homer Augustus (6) b. Oct. 23, 1839, m. M. Franc McClure, June 25, 1879. He was postmaster at Dwight, Ill.
- ii George W. (6) b. March 7, 1847; was a carpenter.
- iii Herman Leroy (6) b. Dec. 29, 1850, was a carpenter; dw. in Chicago.
- iv Annie Louise (6) b. June 15, 1854; was money order clerk, Dwight Ill.

241. ABEL (5)—Abel (4), Peleg (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was a machinist, born July 25, 1814, married Anjulana Fitch, of Edmeston, N. Y., born Nov. 20, 1817, and dwelt Edmeston until 1847, when they moved to Rochester, N. Y., and from thence in 1877 to Buffalo, N. Y., where they were still dwelling in 1879.

*Children.*

- i Mary (6) b. April 22, 1838, m. Sept. 1, 1868, John L. Fuller, a merchant, of Rochester, N. Y., and in 1869 moved to New Berlin, N. Y., where they were dwelling in 1879.
- 570. ii Morris Henry (6) b. Jan. 17, 1840, m. Delia Crary Holmes; dw. Utica, N. Y.
- iii Burdett (6) b. June 7, 1851, died Feb. 12, 1852.

242. SUSANNA (5)—Abel (4), Peleg (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was born Feb. 27, 1819, married July 20, 1841, Alanson Brown, a machinist, born in Manchester, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1819, son of Benjamin and Huldah (Gates) Brown, and dwells in Rochester, N. Y.

*Children.*

- i Emily Delphine (6) b. Dec. 11, 1843, was a teacher; dw. in Rochester, N. Y.
- ii Julia Frances (6) b. June 18, 1849, at Niagara Falls, N. Y., died Jan. 2, 1851.
- iii Herbert Andrew (6) b. Nov. 12, 1850, at Syracuse, N. Y., died June 17, 1851.
- iv Everett Alanson (6) b. April 17, 1852, was a musician, m. Aug. 15, 1878, Kittie Staring, who was b. Sept. 1, 1850; dw. Rochester, N. Y.

243. MARIA LOUISA (5)—Abel (4), Peleg (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was born Aug. 16, 1818, married Oct. 8, 1840, Olney Wright Calkins, a cabinet maker and undertaker, born in New Berlin, N. Y., July 9, 1818, son of Eli and Jerusha Stetson Calkins. They dwelt first in Edmeston, N. Y., until 1846, then four years in Rochester, N. Y., after which they dwelt in Erie, Pa., where he died Sept. 3, 1860.

*Children.*

- i Angelia Maria (6) b. July 10, 1841, m. Aug. 3, 1865, William Bean, a journalist and printer, and dwelt in Cohoes, N. Y., where she died without children May 24, 1875.
- ii Celia H. (6) b. Aug. 29, 1842, m. (1) Nov. 9, 1859, John C. Knowlton, a railroad conductor, b. Nov. 20, 1839, and dwelt in Erie, Pa., where he died July 27, 1872. The names of their children were: Harry E., George C., Willie M. She m. (2) Nov. 6, 1877, Ira H. Lewis, an express messenger from Corry, Pa.
- iii Alice Louisa (6) b. Oct. 10, 1848, m. March 28, 1867, Fred C. Momeyer, a dry goods clerk, b. Nov. 4, 1845, and dwelt in Erie, Pa. Their children's names are: Fred C., and Clara Louisa.
- iv George Herbert (6) b. March 9, 1851, was a telegraph operator, died March 4, 1874.
- v Olney Wright (6) b. July 14, 1853, died Jan. 16, 1858.

244. ALZINA (5)—Abel (4), Peleg (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was born Aug. 21, 1820, married March 27, 1845, Henry Percival Dickenson,

a railroad engineer, born at Richland, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1823, son of Ira and Maritta (Allen) Dickenson, and dwelt in Rochester, N. Y., where he died April 7, 1874.

*Children.*

- i Sarah Blanche (6) b. May 21, 1846.
- ii Ruth Grace (6) b. Nov. 2, 1850, m. Thomas McMillan, a merchant of Clyde, N. Y., born May 31, 1845, and dwelt in Rochester, N. Y. Their children's names were: Blanche and Henry.
- iii Carrie Belle (6) b. Nov. 11, 1859.

245. SARAH (5)—Abel (4), Peleg (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was born Dec. 27, 1822, married Dec. 12, 1849, in Rochester, N. Y., Charles Carroll Jenks, born April 23, 1823,, son of Cyrus and Abigail Helen Jenks, and dwelt first in Rochester, N. Y., until July 1, 1855, then in Albany, N. Y., until August, 1861, and after a short residence in Marshall, Mich , they located in Chicago.

*Children.*

- i Edgar Charles (6) b. Aug. 3, 1850, m. Hannah Smith; dw. Bridgeport, Ill.
- ii Jay Carroll (6) b. Feb. 16, 1852; m. Mary Teall; dw. Sears, Osceola Co., Mich.
- iii Sarah Aylsworth (6) b. May 1, 1854.
- iv Julia (6) b. June 10, 1856, died June 18, 1856.
- v Ida Louisa (6) b. Aug. 9, 1857.
- vi Hattie Abigail (6) b. Sept. 15, 1860.

246. ELIZA JANE (5)—Abel (4), Peleg (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was born Sept. 26, 1824, married (1) Dec. 6, 1843, Lawrence Herkimer Fitch, born April 2, 1821, in Edmeston, N. Y., son of Samuel Fitch, and dwelt in Rochester, N. Y., where he died April 12, 1851.

*Children.*

- i Irving Samuel (6) b. Nov. 25, 1844, was a telegraph operator, m. Dec. 3, 1868, Alice Wait, and dwelt in Brooklyn, N. Y. Their children were: Francis Irving, b. Sept. 19, 1870; Jane Alice, b. June 28, 1872; William James, b. Aug. 17, 1875.
- ii Charles Herkimer (6) b. Jan. 13, 1848, was a printer; dw. Boston, Mass.

- iii Henry Lawrence (6) b. May 1, 1851, was a civil engineer;  
dw. Livingston, Kansas.

247. RHODA LEACH (5)—born March 1, 1805, married May 12, 1824, in New Berlin, N. Y., Daniel Bolton Ainsworth, a farmer, and dwelt in New Berlin, where she died June 19, 1874, and he Nov. 7, 1874.

*Children.*

- i Axamia Amogene (6).
- ii Albert Allen (6).
- iii Andrew Arnold (6).
- iv Almira Adelaide (6).

ATHALINDA BECKWITH LEACH (5)—born Aug. 6, 1806, married Oct. 25, 1827, Harvey Sherman, a mason, born Feb. 21, 1806, and dwelt in Norwich, N. Y. He died Feb. 21, 1864.

*Children.*

- i Charles Melville (6).
- ii Julia Maria (6).
- iii William Henry H. (6).
- iv Ella Maria (6).
- v George Edwin (6).
- vi Harvey Talman (6).
- vii Emma Jane (6).
- viii Albert Ainsworth (6).

ABEL LEACH (5)—born Dec. 29, 1807, married Aug. 21, 1830, Almira Ainsworth, born in 1815, and dwelt near Ellisville, Ill. He died Jan. 28, 1845, and she Jan 1, 1861.

*Children.*

- i Mary Louisa (6).
- ii Horace Tracy (6).
- iii Deborah Ann (6).
- iv Stephen Nehemiah (6).
- v Almira Adelaide (6).
- vi Philip Aylsworth (6).

SARAH (Sally) LEACH (5)—born Sept. 7, 1809, married July 2, 1840, Henry Burwell, a blacksmith, who died November, 1853. They dwelt in Norwich, and had one child;

i Amelia Eveline (6).

AMOS LEACH (5)—born July 1, 1811, m..... and dwelt near Ellisville, Ill, where he died March 6, 1850.

They had one child:

i Emeline (6).

ALMIRA LEACH (5)—born Feb. 14, 1813, married Feb. 15, 1837, Ebenezer Ross, a farmer, and dwelt at Auburn, O. She died without children Aug. 22, 1873.

ELIZA ANN LEACH (5)—born Dec. 4, 1814, married James Davis, a tinner, who died Nov. 5, 1839. They dwelt at North Pitcher.

*Children.*

i Helen (6).

ii James (6).

She married (2) Hiram Follet, A farmer.

LAVINA LEACH (5)—born Oct. 29, 1816, married Brown Tiffany, a farmer, teamer, and currier. They dwelt in New Berlin, without children.

248. EMELINE LEACH (5)—born June 17, 1819, married Sept. 15, 1844, at Oxford, N. Y., James Harvey Crosby, a farmer and musician, born Nov. 1, 1818, and dwelt in New Berlin, N. Y.

*Children.*

i Marian Gertrude (6) b. Aug. 20, 1846.

ii James Nehemiah (6) b. May 1, 1849.

iii Almira Adelaide (6) b. June 26, 1850.

iv Franklin Herbert (6) b. Oct. 7, 1851.

v Fred Starring (6) b. Feb. 18, 1856.

vi Carlos Berdett (6) b. Feb. 20, 1861.

vii Marcia Amogene (6) b. May 18, 1853.

viii Anna Emeline (6) b. June 27, 1862.

SUSANNA LEACH (5)—born May 13, 1821, married May 9, 1845, Henry Sherman, a carpenter, and dwelt in Norwich, N. Y. She died April 5, 1845.



*Children.*

- i Arrabell (6) deceased.
- ii Jay (6) deceased.

NEAMIAH LEACH (5)—was a farmer, born July 6, 1823, married Sept. 24, 1848, in Oxford, N. Y., Marcia Harrington, and dwelt at Preston, N. Y.

*Children.*

- i Arabella Jenett (6).
- ii Kate H. (6).
- iii Jennie Brown (6).
- iv May Pearl (6).
- v Jasper Dewitt (6).
- vi Willie Berdett (6).
- vii Frank (6).
- viii James Harrington (6).

JULANA LEACH (5)—born Sept. 30, 1827, married (1) Oct. 14, 1854, at Norwich, N. Y., Joel Barber, a carpenter and joiner, who died Jan. 28, 1860, in Norwich. She married (2) July 1, 1866, Alvin Cook, a farmer, and dwelt in Ostelic, N. Y.

She has one child:

- i Nellie Barber (6).

249. ROBA DAVIS (5)—Martha (4), Peleg (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was born Feb. 22, 1810, married William Pearce, Feb. 17, 1830, and dwelt in Westfield, Union Co., N. J.

*Children.*

- i George (6) b. Nov. 28, 1830, m. Mary Ann Carter, May 4, 1853; died Feb. 2, 1863.
- ii Cyrus (6) b. Nov. 28, 1832, died March, 1850.
- iii Martha (6) b. Feb. 23, 1835, m. Edward Holland, Oct. 27, 1853.
- iv Reuben (6) b. April 9, 1838, m. Emertine Courter, Sept. 4, 1859.
- v Rachel Ann (6) b. April 22, 1840, m. George Dillon, March 17, 1858.
- vi Charles (6) b. May 24, 1842, m. Loretta Crane, Jan. 15, 1868,

- vii Mary E. (6) b. July 22, 1844, m. Charles Courter, Feb. 11, 1866.
- viii William D. (6) b. June 17, 1848, m. Amelia Debaun, Dec. 25, 1870; dw. Manston, Wis.
- ix Stephen (6) b. July 12, 1851, died Aug. 15, 1869.

250. MARY DAVIS (5)—Martha (4), Peleg (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was born Sept. 1, 1812, married in 1843-4, Thomas Crabtree, of Iowa, but now (1879) of Leroy, Kansas.

They had one son:

- i Oscar (6) b. Jan. 1850, died Nov. 9, 1869.

She died of cholera in Henry, Ill., August 31, 1852, while visiting friends.

251. DR. CHARLES DAVIS (5)—Martha (4), Peleg (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was born in Columbia, Herkimer Co., N. Y., June 1, 1814, married (1) Aurelia, daughter of Martin and Ruth (Ferris) Williams, Nov. 1, 1845, who died Jan. 1, 1857, and dwelt in Henry, Marshall Co., Ill. He graduated M. D. at Cincinnati, 1850.

Their eldest and youngest children died in infancy, but

- i Maria Louisa (6) b. Feb. 3, 1848.
- ii Ossian Carroll (6) b. March 13, 1851, m. Maria Louisa Kirkwood, of Chicago, Feb. 20, 1878, and dwell in Racine, Wis.
- iii Charles Lawrence (6) b. May 1, 1854; lives in Wyoming, Stark Co., Ill.

He married (2) Polly, daughter of David and Ada (Curtis) Aylsworth. They had two daughters, both of whom died in infancy.

252. ANNA DAVIS (5)—Martha (4), Peleg (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was born in 1817, married John B. Scott, near Ellisville, Ill., in 1837, and died near Fairfield, Ia., June 12, 1842.

#### *Children.*

- i Charles Davis (6) died young.
- ii Martha (6) died young.
- iii Jane (6) b. June 5, 1845, m. Alexander Hamilton, in Leroy, Kan., Feb. 22, 1857, and dwelt at Neosho Falls, Kan. They have had twelve children (among whom were one pair of twin boys, and one pair of twin girls) eleven of whom are living (1879.)

253. LUCINDA DAVIS (5) — Martha (4), Peleg (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was born Aug. 27, 1824, married Nov. 9, 1843, John B. Scott, (above) a General in the Union Army during the rebellion, a popular and influential man. He died April 7, 1873. She dwells at Leroy, Kan.

*Children.*

- i Sarah (6) b. March 18, 1848, m. John Storey, March 30, 1865.
- ii Roby (6) b. April 13, 1850.
- iii Georgia (6) b. July 24, 1854.
- iv Rosella (6) b. April 29, 1856, m. J. B. Elliott, May 28, 1876.
- v John B. (6) b. June 4, 1862.

Two others, names not given, died previous to 1879.

254. DR. GEORGE DAVIS (5)—Martha (4), Peleg (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was born May 2, 1827, married June 17, 1856, at Ellisville, Ill., Emily K. Sheaff, born July 29, 1829, in Delaware Co., Pa. He graduated M. D. from Hannaman Medical College, Chicago, and died in Peoria, Ill., Nov. 9, 1873.

*Children.*

- i Charles Fremont (6) b. April 2, 1857, Ellisville, Ill.
- ii George Sheaff (6) b. Sept. 28, 1860, Lacon, Ill.
- iii Mary Emma (6) b. Feb. 6, 1863, died June 6, 1864, Lacon, Ill.
- iv Hattie Edith (6) b. May 8, 1865.
- v Franklin Silver (6) b. June 12, 1869.

She, now Mrs. John Turbitt, dwells (1879) in Lacon, Ill.

255. AARON\* (5)—Peleg (4), Peleg (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was a farmer, born Aug. 5, 1813, married Betsey Ann Turner, born April 18, 1822, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Butler) Turner, of Dutchess Co., N. Y., and dwelt in the Tp. of Abingdon, Pa., with post office at Waverly, Pa.

---

\* Aaron Aylsworth is in possession of a gun said to have been brought over by Arthur, the immigrant. The statement has for its authority Arthur's grandson, Peleg (3), son of Chad (2), and grandfather of Aaron Aylsworth. It is also stated that this relic was used in the French and Indian War, and that it is a very effective implement still.

*Children.*

- i George Peleg (6) b. July 4, 1844, died Jan. 6, 1847.
- ii Philip Omer (6) b. March 20, 1846, m. Sept. 13, 1869, Jane Hunt; dw. Jermyn, Lackawanna Co., Pa.
- iii Mary Elizabeth (6) b. May 9, 1848, died Oct. 8, 1864.
- iv Anna Adelia (6) b. Nov. 27, 1850, m. Nov. 20, 1869, Micael Vancelack.
- v Merret (6) b. June 9, 1852, died Aug. 2, 1857.
- vi Esther Matilda (6) b. May 2, 1853, m. Oct. 24, 1878, Richard Stinnard, a carpenter, and dwelt in the Tp. of Abingdon, Pa.
- vii Ella (6) b. Oct. 20, 1854.

**256. BENJAMIN (5)**—Peleg (4), Peleg (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was a farmer and stock raiser, born Oct. 18, 1815, married May 2, 1850, Priscilla Greene, born Aug. 6, 1826, daughter of James and Susan (Westgate) Greene, of Clifford, Pa., and dwelt near Waverly, Pa.

*Children.*

- i Judson D. (6) b. March 5, 1851, m. May 25, 1876, Mary Slayton, born Jan. 25, 1857; dw. Scranton, Pa.
- ii Lucinda (6) b. May 13, 1853, m. Oct. 18, 1876, Albert J. Clark, b. Dec. 25, 1859; dw. Carbondale, Pa.
- iii Francis Marion (6) b. July 20, 1855; dw. in Scranton.
- iv James W. (6) b. March 15, 1858.
- v Stephen (6) b. Sept. 26, 1860.
- vi Fannie Grace (6) b. Feb. 5, 1864.
- vii William B. (6) b. May 17, 1867.

**257. SARAH ANN (5)**—Peleg (4), Peleg (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was born Jan. 22, 1819, married Feb. 2, 1846, Samuel Crossman, a minister, born March 27, 1795, Staunton, Mass. He was a soldier in the war of 1812, and married (1) Laura Tucker, in 1816, in Utica, N. Y., who died Aug. 23, 1845. After his second marriage he dwelt in Scott Tp., with post office at East Benton, Pa., where he died Nov. 11, 1869.

*Children.*

- i Laura Hannah (6) b. Feb. 2, 1847.
- ii Samuel Peleg (6) b. Jan. 13, 1848.
- iii William Perry (6) b. March 16, 1851, m. Feb. 26, 1881.

- iv Martha Elizabeth (6) b. Oct. 2, 1853, m. July 4, 1871, Mortimer D. Clark. Their children: Henry Ward, b. Jan. 22, 1872; Charles Leister, b. June 27, 1873; Lewis Allen, b. Nov. 29, 1874; Emily Christiana, b. May 16, 1877; Clarence Devilo, b. Jan. 23, 1879.
- v Charles Fremont (6) b. Nov. 28, 1856.
- vi Sarah Jane (6) b. March 10, 1861.

**258. WILLIAM PERRY (5)**—Peleg (4), Peleg (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was a farmer, born Feb. 25, 1821, married Oct. 13, 1852, Sylinda Greene, born May 9, 1833, in Clifford Pa., daughter of James and Susan (Westgate) Greene. They moved from the Tp. of Abingdon to Thompson, Susquehanna Co., Pa., in March, 1854, where they dwelt fourteen years, when they moved to Carbondale, Pa. In 1870 they located upon their farm and present home at Lennoxville, Pa. He has been assessor, school director, etc.

*Children.*

- i Byron (6) b. May 5, 1854, m. at Iowa City, Ia., Feb. 26, 1880, Laura Douglas.
- ii Albert (6) b. Sept. 3, 1855.

**259. ESTHER (5)**—Peleg (4), Peleg (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was born March 8, 1823, married June 19, 1849, at Waverly, Pa., Simeon Gumaer, a farmer, born in Orange Co., N. Y., April 2, 1813, son of Jacob and Sarah (Vangorder) Gumaer. They dwelt in the Tp. of Benton, Lackawanna Co., Pa., where she died May 6, 1871, and he March 9, 1879.

*Children.*

- i Elsie (6) b. April 6, 1854, m. Warren Lewis, a farmer.
- ii Daniel (6) b. Oct. 24, 1859, died Oct. 18, 1863.
- iii Richmond (6) b. Dec. 24, 1862.
- iv Hannah Jane (6) b. Dec. 31, 1865.

**260. WILLIS (5)**—David (4), Peleg (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was a farmer, carpenter and joiner, born Feb. 24, 1818, and married Aug. 8, 1841, Mary Minerva Wilkinson, born Feb. 8, 1823, in Smithfield, R. I., daughter of James and Vienna (Sheldon) Wilkinson, of New Berlin, N. Y. Leaving New York State they dwelt two years in York, Washington Co., Mich., and settled in 1845, in the Tp. of Cannon, Kent Co., Mich., then a primitive wilderness, where they were dwelling in 1879.

They had one child, viz :

- i Mary Minerva (6) b. Feb. 6, 1845, m. Dec. 6, 1863, William Gersham Litle, a farmer, born Nov. 22, 1840, son of Cariah and Lois (Holdridge) Litle, and dwelt in the Tp. of Cannon, Kent Co., Mich. Their children: Clara Anna, b. Dec. 21, 1865; Willis Albert, Dec. 12, 1867; Elmer W., b. April 6, 1870; Eva May, b. Jan. 5, 1878.

**261. LEONARD (5)**—David (4), Peleg (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—a farmer, born June 21, 1822, married Nov. 5, 1845, Harriet Rowley, born Aug. 26, 1822, daughter of Seth and Jerusha (Thurston) Rowley, of New Lisbon, N. Y., and dwelt in the Tp. of New Berlin, on the Peleg Aylsworth homestead, where he met an accidental death Oct. 16, 1880. A gun in his own hands was discharged into his chest, causing almost instant death. He was 58 years of age, an obliging neighbor, and unusually esteemed for his sterling integrity.

*Children.*

- 571. i Asahel Wilcox (6) b. Feb. 5, 1847, m.
- 572. ii David (6) b. Oct. 8, 1848.
- iii Seth (6) b. March 20, 1851.
- iv Franklin (6) b. May 20, 1853.
- v Edwin (6) b. Aug. 20, 1855.
- vi Adelbert (6) b. June 14, 1859.
- vii Adelia May (6) b. Jan. 11, 1865.

**262. MARIA (5)**—David (4), Peleg (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was born May 9, 1832, married Feb. 19, 1855, Henry, son of Stephen and Lucinda (White) Johnson, and dwelt in Norwich, N. Y., where she died March 9, 1873.

*Children.*

- i Melville Le Grand (6) b. Jan. 7, 1857.
- ii Franklin Louis (6) b. Oct. 6, 1859.
- iii Charles Oscar (6) b. Dec. 15, 1861.
- iv Elmer Bailey (6) b. Nov. 27, 1862.
- v George Myron (6) b. June 6, 1865.

One son and one daughter died in infancy.

**263. ELIZABETH (5)** (Betsey)—David (4), Peleg (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was born Aug. 30, 1837, married Feb. 19, 1855, George

Davis, a farmer, born Dec. 21, 1833, son of Washington and Julia Ann (Garlic) Davis, of Tp. of Butternuts, Otsego Co., N. Y., and arrived March 3, 1855, at Dundee, Kane Co., Ill., where they afterwards dwelt.

*Children.*

- i Ada Almira (6) b. April 8, 1856, m. March 10, 1875, James Crichton, a farmer, b. March 2, 1851.
- ii Charles Albert (6) b. Dec. 29, 1857.
- iii Ida May (6) b. May 15 1860, died Oct. 2, 1860
- iv Mary Miranda (6) b. May 17, 1862.
- v Florence Belle (6) b. March 23, 1864, died Oct. 26, 1865.
- vi Minnie Maud (6) b. March 13, 1867.
- vii Walter Curtis (6) b. April 26, 1868.
- viii Howard Aylsworth (6) b. Jan. 17, 1871.
- ix Floyd (6) b. May 23, 1873.
- x Willis Lee (6) b. July 12, 1875.
- xi Stella Myrtle (6) b. June 9, 1877.

264. MARY (5)—David (4), Peleg (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was born Jan 23, 1841, married June 6, 1865, Orville Sherman, a farmer, born Aug. 11, 1834, son of Reuben and Betsey (Gorham) Sherman, and dwelt on her father's homestead in the Tp. of New Berlin, with post office at Norwich, Chenango Co., N. Y.

Their child:

- i Ada Miranda (6) b. July 23 1875.

265. WM. NELSON TOLES (5)—was a farmer, born April 9, 1820, married (1) March 11, 1842, Augusta Morse, who was born in the town of Spencer, Worcester Co., Mass., Aug. 5, 1813, and who died Jan. 11, 1844, leaving an only child:

- i William Lewis Toles (6).

He dwelt in Morris, Otsego Co., N. Y., and married (2) Sept. 17, 1845, Hannah Celinda Matteson, sister to Catharine, who was born in Morris, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1816, where they were dwelling in 1879.

*Children.*

- ii Ebenezer Matteson (6).
- iii Susan Augusta (6).
- iv Gabrella Delphine (6).



- v Vietta Duleine (6).
- vi Edson Howard (6).
- vii Hobart Nelson (6).
- viii Myron Oliver (6).

Vietta Duleine was the only one living at time of writing, 1879; Susan A. and the three last named all died within four weeks' time in 1861, of diphtheria.

MARY ANN TOLES (5)—was born in Edmeston, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1821, and married Aug. 4, 1859, Henry Hastings, a farmer, who was born in Milan, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Sept. 2, 1812, and dwelt with post office near Gilbertsville, Otsego Co., N. Y.

MYRON WILSON TOLES (5)—was a farmer, born April 2, 1824, and married June 11, 1854, Catharine Abigail Matteson, sister to Hannah who was born March 14, 1829, and dwelt with post office at Gilbertville, N. Y.

*Children.*

- i Elva May (6).
- ii Frank De Forest (6).
- iii Lillian Eveline (6).
- iv Freeman Hobart (6).
- v Clayton (6).
- vi Melvin (6).

The first and the two last named were not living in 1879.

HENRY PHILIP TOLES (5)—was a farmer, born Oct. 15, 1830, and married May 4, 1854, Mary Louisa Leach, born June 16, 1832, daughter of Abel Leach, of North ———, N. Y., and dwelt with post office at Gilbertsville, N. Y. She died of dropsy about Dec. 21, 1883.

*Children.*

- i Alice Celia (6).
- ii De Francia (6).
- iii Leslie Stephen (6).

ELLEN MARIA TOLES (5)—was born Jan. 9, 1833, in Pittsfield, N. Y., and married Sept. 26, 1853, Edgar Bassett, a manufacturer, born in New Berlin, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1830, and dwelt in Edmeston, Otsego Co., N. Y.

*Children.*

- i Ida May (6).
- ii Infant daughter, died without a name.
- iii Herman Ross (6).
- iv Lena Gertrude (6) died of typhoid fever about Aug. 10, 1881.
- v Winford Lee (6).

DAVID FRANKLIN TOLES (5)—was a farmer, born in New Berlin, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1838, and married Feb. 6, 1861, Sarah E. Garey, who was born in Bainbridge, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1840. They dwelt with post office at Gilbertsville, N. Y., where he died Nov. 2, 1874.

*Children.*

- i Lincolnette Almira (6).
- ii Carrie Amy (6) died previous to 1879.

EMMA JANE TOLES (5)—was born Aug. 3, 1838, and married (1) Oct. 23, 1861, John Hastings, a farmer, born Aug. 26, 1841, who became a soldier in the 152d Regt., N. Y. Vol., served through the war, and died Aug. 1, 1865. Their home was near Gilbertsville. She married (2) June 15, 1873, Daniel Kelsey, a farmer, who was born in Edmeston July 3, 1834, in which town they dwelt.

266. ANNA MARY (5)—Philip (4), Peleg (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was born Aug. 18, 1834, and married in Menard Co., Ill., John Henry Rowland, a farmer, who was born Feb. 20, 1828, at Marrow Bone, Cumberland Co., Ky., son of Wade Hampton and Winnified (Murphy) Rowland, of that place. He was a soldier in the 11th Illinois Cavalry, under Major Wagoner and Col. Robert Ingersoll. They dwelt at Babylon Mills, Fulton Co., Ill.

*Children.*

- i Ella May (6) b. Dec. 1, 1867.
- ii Emerson Leonard (6) b. Oct. 13, 1869.
- iii Elba Dayton (6) b. July 5, 1873.

267. CHLOE HELEN (5)—Philip (4), Peleg (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was born July 8, 1837, and married in Fulton Co., Ill., Jan. 25, 1855, William Ensley, a farmer, born June 12, 1828, in the State of Ohio, son of Christopher and Elizabeth (Gold) Eusley, who were married in the State of Pennsylvania. They dwelt near Atterbury, Menard Co. Ill.

*Children.*

- i Luella Rosebell (6) b. June 30, 1856, died Jan. 21, 1859.
- ii Philip Dennis (6) b. March 11, 1858, died Jan. 12, 1859.
- iii William Seward (6) b. March 12, 1860, died Dec. 29, 1861.
- iv Charles Edwin (6) b. March 23, 1862, died Aug. 16, 1864.
- v Henry Elmer (6) b. Aug. 8, 1864.
- vi John Lester (6) b. April 16, 1866, died Oct. 17, 1875, of diphtheria.
- vii Harvey Lee (6) b. Dec. 11, 1870.

The children were buried at Concord, Menard Co., Ill.

268. MARTHA MINERVA (5)—Philip (4), Peleg (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was born April 26, 1844, and married Sept. 24, 1867, Eldridge, son of Lewis and Lydia (Howey) Keeling.

Lewis Keeling was born in Hardin County, Ky., and Lydia Howey in Washington County, Ky. They both died in Sangamon County, Ill., he while a resident of Springfield. He was a brick maker.

They were dwelling, 1882, at Wyoming, Stark Co., Ill.

*Children.*

- i Adaline Maria (6) b. April, 1868, at Bushnell, Ill.
- ii Christina (6) b. Oct. 8, 1869.
- iii Eldridge (6) b. Oct. 21, 1870.
- iv Honest (6) } twin { b. Oct. 30, 1871, at Roseville, died Nov. 8, 1871.
- v Earnest (6) } boys { b. Oct. 30, 1871, died Nov. 9, 1871.
- vi Atherine (6) b. Oct. 16, 1872, at Breed's, Fulton Co., Ill.
- vii Martha May (6) b. April 26, 1874, at Elmwood, Ill., died at the same place Oct. 16, 1874.
- viii Philip Omer (6) b. May 31, 1875.
- ix Edith (3) b. Jan. 21, 1877, at Wyoming, Stark Co., Ill., died Feb. 26, 1877.
- x Eliza Leona (6) b. March 4, 1878.
- xi Lewis James b. (6) Jan. 31, 1881.

269. CLARISSA (5)—Philip (4), Peleg (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was born July 17, 1850, and married Oct. 2, 1870, John, born 1840, in Ireland, son of Hugh and Mary O'Hara. They dwelt in Fulton Co., Ill.

*Children.*

- i Mary Elizabeth (6) b. March 18, 1872
- ii Arthur (6) b. March 17, 1874, died Aug. 16, 1875.

- iii Maggie Belle (6) b. Aug. 1, 1875.
- iv Charlie (6) b. Oct. 19, 1878.

**270. SUSAN MARGARET (5)**—Philip (4), Peleg (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was born Jan. 14, 1852, and married Dec. 19, 1872, Henry, born Jan. 26, 1849, son of Harrison and Hester (Elmore) Short, of Menard County, Ill. They dwelt at Babylon, Fulton Co., Ill.

*Children*

- i Marion Lester (6) b. Aug. 29, 1873.
- ii James Dillerd (6) b. Sept. 1, 1874.
- iii Helen Maude (6) b. April 3, 1876.
- iv Laura May (6) b. Sept. 26, 1877.

**271. JOHN (5)**—Philip (4), Peleg (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was born June 30, 1854, and married Victoria, daughter of Peter and ——— Cole, of Bushnell, Ill. They settled at Babylon, Fulton Co., Ill., after dwelling at Mondamin, Harrison Co., Ia., and at some place in Kansas. Their child:

- i Arthur Leslie (6) b. June 12, 1877.



## SIXTH GENERATION.

---

272. AARON HAYNES (6)—Joseph (5), Joseph (4), Robert (3), Robert (2), Arthur (1)—born Aug. 11, 1798, died May 21, 1886, married (1) Jan. 1, 1817, Selena Cox, daughter of Joseph and Lucy Haynes, born April 26, 1796, at Woodstock, Vt., died at Cambridge, Vt., Nov. 26, 1835.

### *Children.*

- 573. i Merit (7) b. June 23, 1821, at Fletcher, Vt., m. Oct. 5, 1877, Mary Lewis, dau. of Lydia; dw. at Cambridge, Vt.; a farmer.
- 574. ii Martin (7) b. March 23, 1823, m. April 26, 1849, Amelia Chapman, dau. of Lemuel and Permelia; dw. at Cambridge, Vt., a farmer.
- iii Sarah Jane (7) b. May 16, 1825, m. Almer Dickinson; dw. Northwood, Ia.
- iv Susan (7) b. July 28, 1826, m. Nov. 25, 1849, John Chase, of Ambrose and Lydia; dw. Red Bluffs, Cal.
- 575. v Lucy Ann (7) b. Oct. 11, 1828, m. May 9, 1846, Robert Bradford Wilkins, son of Asa and Miriam; dw. at Fairfax, Vt.
- 576. vi Maria (7) b. March 6, 1830, m. March 29, 1849, Cyrus Smith; dw. Pleasant Valley, Vt., a merchant.
- 577. vii Lucinda (7) m. Aug. 26, 1866, Sidney Enos Jackson.
- viii Marvin (7).
- 578. ix Emily Ann (7) b. Nov. 30, 1833, m. Jan. 1, 1856, Thomas Doran, son of Patrick and Mary, and died Dec. 30, 1873, at Cambridge, Vt. dw. Underhill, Vt.
- x Rosetta (7).

The above were all born at Fletcher, Vt.

He married (2) Rowena Elmer.

*Children.*

- xi Amariah Kirby (7) b. at Underhill, Vt., Oct. 22, 1837, m. Roby Melvin, and died March 5, 1860.
- 579. xii Horace Leland (7) b. at Cambridge, Vt., April 1, 1839, m. Sarah Clara Sheridan, dau. of Patrick and Mary Ann; dw. Underhill, Vt., a farmer.
- xiii William Henry (7) b. at Cambridge, Vt., Oct. 22, 1841, died Feb. 22, 1842.
- 580. xiv Josephus (7) b. Cambridge, Vt., May 16, 1842, m. Nov. 21, 1863, Ellen Permillia Dickinson, dau. of Ira and Polly; dw. Underhill, Vt., a farmer.
- 581. xv Cyrus Jackson (7) b. at Cambridge, Vt., April 30, 1844, m. Feb. 18, 1865, Verona Harriet Larvey; dw. Hyde Park, Vt., a farmer.
- xvi Martha Louisa (7) b. at Cambridge, Feb. 6, 1846, m. Nov. 26, 1874; Thomas Preston; dw. Underhill, a carpenter. Have one child:  
Edson Aaron, b. Feb. 28, 1874.
- xvii Sarah Lucina (7) b. at Cambridge, Aug. 25, 1849; dw. Underhill.
- xviii Philo David (7) b. Underhill, June 22, 1851, died May 14, 1854.
- 582. xix Velaras Haynes (7) b. Underhill, June 22, 1853, m. Dec. 8, 1881, (or Jan., 1876), Lydia Kirby; dw. Underhill, a farmer.
- xx Ida Ann (7) b. Underhill, Oct. 25, 1855-6, m. July 4, 1871, Merit Menethas Jackson, b. Underhill, Oct. 25, 1855, a farmer; dw. Maresville, Vt. Have one child:  
Wallace Myron, b. Jericho, Vt., Aug. 26, 1872, died Underhill, Feb. 15, 1873.
- xxi Myron Walter (7) b. Underhill, Aug. 22, 1858, m. Dec. 8, 1881, Maria Eastman; dw. Maresville. Have one child:  
Allen, Oct. 23, 1882.
- xxii Newell Henry (7) b. Underhill, Nov. 26, 1861, m. Jan. 1, 1879, Clara Lenora Hill; dw. Maresville, a farmer. Have one son:  
Harry J., b. March 3, 1882.

273. JOSEPH (6)—Joseph (5), Joseph (4), Robert (3), Robert (2), Arthur (1)—married Wealthy Blair, of Fletcher, Vt. He was an Assemblyman in the Legislature of Vermont; held two commissions as captain, and was a magistrate for several years. He died February, 1866. His widow dwelt at Fairfax, Vt.

274. MARIA MARY (6)—Joseph (5), Joseph (4), Robert (3), Robert (2), Arthur (1)—was born in Litchfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Feb. 20, 1803, married Nov. 25, 1827, Albert Kingsley, son of John and Sarah, born at Fletcher, Vt., April 1801. Mr. Kingsley moved with his family to Oneida, N. Y., in 1837, and joined the Oneida Community. She died Feb. 25, 1871, and he Sept. 23, 1882, at Niagara Falls, N. Y.

*Children.*

- i Sarah (7) b. Dec. 31, 1829, m. Feb. 5, 1849, Leonard F. Dunn, son of Norman and Sophia. Their children:  
Eugene, b. June 11, 1860, died Sept. 21, 1861.  
Berton Leonard, b. March 1871.  
Are now living at Oneida, N. Y.
- ii Jane Amanda (7) b. Sept. 6, 1831.
- iii Martin Ellsworth (7) b. Aug. 6, 1834, m. Oct. 3, 1880, Alice Manervia Ackley, dau. of Joseph and Julia Caimier.
- iv Myron Harry (7) b. July 3, 1836, m. Feb. 28, 1880, Jessie C. Baker, dau. of James and Catharine. Their children:  
Edith Maria, b. Oneida, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1881.  
Albert Myron, b. Niagara Falls, April 19, 1883.

The above were born in Fletcher, Vt.

275. RENNELAER (6)—Joseph (5), Joseph (4), Robert (3), Robert (2), Arthur (1)—was born April 18, 1805, married June 18, 1834, Sarah Blair, and dwelt in Fletcher, Vt. He died Aug. 20, 1863.

*Children.*

- i George (7) b. May 17, 1832, m. 1855, Almira Squires; dw. Rochester, Minn., a farmer.
- ii Charles (7) b. Feb. 14, 1834.
- iii Hudson (7) b. Dec. 23, 1835.
- iv Alonzo (7) b. Nov. 23, 1837, m. 1870, Italy Bert; dw. Mill Plain, Conn.
- v Elias Blair (7) a farmer, b. Nov. 20, 1839; dw. Fairfax, Vt.
- vi Edgar (7) b. Dec. 1841.
- vii Emma Sprague (7) died June, 1871.
- viii Delos James (7) a farmer, b. Jan. 1, 1844.
- ix Noble (7) b. Jan. 2, 1846, m. 1871, Maria Martha Jones; dw. Ferrisburg, Vt., a farmer.
- x Cyrus (7) b. Aug. 12, 1850, died March, 1871.



**276. SARAH JANE** (6)—Joseph (5), Joseph (4), Robert (3), Robert (2), Arthur (1)—was born April 18, 1808, married July 25, 1831, Amasa Walker, a farmer, and dwelt in Fletcher, Vt., where their children were born, except the eldest, who was born at Fairfax, Vt.

*Children.*

- i Sephy (7) b. May 1, 1832, died May 5, 1877.
- ii Maria (7) b. May 3, 1834, m. March 3, 1854, Henry Parsons, and died June 18, 1856.
- iii Maryette (7) b. June 21, 1836, died July 30, 1854.
- 583. iv Avalson Jay (7) b. June 29, 1839, m. Jan. 21, 1863, Rachel Agnes Wood, and died at Canaan, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1884.
- v Eunice Lucy (7) b. Jan. 31, 1841, m. Nov. 20, 1859, Ransom Chaffee; dw. Mansfield, Ohio, where she died Aug. 31, 1884.
- vi Albert Alphonso (7) b. Aug. 29, 1843, m. Feb. 10, 1869, Ines Lathrope. He is a well-to do farmer, and lives in Mansfield, Ohio.

**277. ORSEMUS** (6)—Joseph (5), Joseph (4), Robert (3), Robert (2), Arthur (1)—was born July 31, 1810, married July 3, 1833, Fidelia Nichols, and died Fairfax, Vt., Nov. 7, 1886.

*Children.*

- i Hersa Ann (7) b. July 20, 1834, m. March 4, 1863, Byron Moses Ellinwood; dw. Cambridge, Vt. Their children:  
     Nettie Arvilla b. April 28, 1864.  
     Charles Eli, b. Sept. 11, 1868.
- ii Sabrina White (7) b. July 7, 1838, m. Warren Fred Beardsley; dw. Fairfax, Vt. Their children:  
     Nellie Adella, b. Nov. 10, 1860.  
     Delos Bert, b. Aug. 19, 1862.

**278. SEYMOUR** (6)—Joseph (5), Joseph (4), Robert (3), Robert (2), Arthur (1)—married Samantha Blair, dwelt in Fletcher, Vt.

*Children.*

- i Prosper (7).
- ii Welthy (7) m. Patrick Ryan.
- iii Ira (7) deceased.
- iv Mary (7) m. James Ryan.
- v Sarah Jane (7).

279. PROSPER ARMSTRONG (6)—Joseph (5), Joseph (4), Robert (3), Robert (2), Arthur (1)—was born Feb. 17, 1816, married March 26, 1832, Susan Clarissa (6) Ellsworth, of Litchfield, N. Y., born Nov. 22, 1817, daughter of Thomas (5)—Joseph (4), etc., and dwelt first in Litchfield, N. Y., but moved in March, 1846, to Shroppel, Oswego Co., N. Y., and in April, 1867, he removed to Atco, Camden Co., N. J., where he died Oct. 21, 1882.

*Children.*

- 584. i Elona (7) b. Feb. 15, 1839, m. Stephen Augustus Jeffers; dw. Camden, N. J.
- ii Hannah (7) b. Feb. 13, 1843, died April 25, 1849, in Shroepel.
- iii Byron (7) b. Oct. 27, 1844, was a carpenter, and m. June 27, 1875, Mrs. Mary Easlee, of Haddonfield, N. J. He was an earnest Christian man, and a member of the M. E. Church. They settled in Atco, N. J., where he owned a fruit farm, and where he died April 15, 1876.
- iv Albina (7) b. July 1, 1852.

280. JULIA (6)—Daniel (5), Joseph (4), Robert (3), Robert (2), Arthur (1)—was born Sept. 16, 1805, in Litchfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., and married April 25, 1823, James Schuyler Smith, of the same town. They dwelt in Litchfield. He died Feb. 25, 1844. She died at the residence of her son, Hon. Delano T. Smith, of Marshalltown, Iowa, May 10, 1876.

*Children.*

- i James Loren (7) b. Nov. 12, 1825, died at the age of 3 or 4 years.
- ii Daniel Irving (7) b. May 19, 1827, was a farmer, m. . . . . and dwelt at Lemars, Plymouth Co., Ia.
- iii Delano Thomas (7) b. Nov. 6, 1830, dwelt in Minneapolis, Minn., from 1855 to 1865, and is said to have been a member of the Senate of that State. He was a lawyer and dealer in real estate, and afterwards dwelt at Marshalltown, Ia., with a family of seven children.
- iv Melville Clayton (7) b. Oct. 8, 1833, dwelt in Minneapolis, Lake City, and Red Wing, Minn., from 1855 to 1865, and is said to have been a member of the Senate of that State. He was a real estate broker, and afterwards dwelt in the city of New York.

281. DANIEL (6)—Daniel (5), Joseph (4), Robert (3), Robert (2), Arthur (1)—was born Feb. 7, 1807, married Huldah Whitman, dwelt at Flint, Mich., where he died in the year 1866.

*Children.*

- i William (7) died at the age of 2 or 3 years
- ii Ann Eliza (7) b. June 4, 1829, m. July 11, 1852, Thomas M. Biddlecom, a farmer, and in 1882 were dwelling at Clifton Springs, Ontario Co., N. Y., with two children.

282. MARIA (6)—Daniel (5), Joseph (4), Robert (3), Robert (2), Arthur (1)—was born Aug. 27, 1810, and married (1) Jacob Baum.

They had one child:

- i Louisa M. (7) b. April 10, 1830, m. Dec. 9, 1849, John S. Royce, of Mount Morris, N. Y., where they were dwelling in 1882, with five children. He is the patentee of the Royce Reaper and Mower.

She married (2) Aury (6) Aylsworth, son of John (5), Joseph (4), etc., his second wife.

They had one child:

- ii Julia E. (7) b. Oct. 23, 1842, m. Alonzo Hosford, a merchant grocer, and dwelt at Hemlock Lake, Livingston Co., N. Y., with two children, 1882.

She married (3) Anson Rider, and dwelt in Lima, N. Y., where she died Dec. 26, 1879.

283. LAURA (6)—Daniel (5), Joseph (4), Robert (3), Robert (2), Arthur (1)—was born Feb. 10, 1816, married Timothy D. Fuller, and dwelt in Litchfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., where she died about 1841.

Their daughter:

- i Celinda (7) b. about 1835, m. Samuel Vinton in 1853, and is supposed to be dwelling, 1882, somewhere in the State of Wisconsin.

284. MARIETTA A. (6)—Daniel (5), Joseph (4), Robert (3), Robert (2), Arthur (1)—was born Jan. 7, 1821, married (1) Lysander H. Terrill, of Utica, N. Y., who died Dec. 9, 1844.

Their daughter:

- i Caroline A. (7) b. July 25, 1842, m. Jan. 4, 1864, Samuel K. Nestor, a grain dealer and malster, of Geneva, N. Y., in which place they dwelt, and where she died Nov. 17, 1878, leaving three children.

She married (2) Feb. 22, 1847, Lucius L. Howe, and dwelt in Geneva, N. Y., 1882.

*Children.*

- ii Cornelia L. (7) b. Nov. 26, 1848. She has been a teacher of music for several years and has also been the organist at the Presbyterian Church at Geneva.
- iii Henrietta A (7) b. Jan. 14, 1852. She is a teacher of music, especially voice culture, and in 1882 was soprano singer in the quartette choir of the M. E. Church of Geneva, N. Y.

285. AURELIA (6)—Daniel (5), Joseph (4), Robert (3), Robert (2), Arthur (1)—was born May 16, 1825, married Hubbard L. Cummings, and dwelt at Chili, Monroe Co., N. Y., and died Oct. 29, 1881, while on a visit to her daughter's home at Guthrie Center, Guthrie Co., Iowa.

*Children.*

- i Lysander (7) b. May 16, 1845, m. (1) ..... Jan. 9, 1867, and dwelt near Rochester, N. Y. He went to California in 1880, where he married his second wife in 1881.
- ii Florence L. (7) b. Jan. 26, 1848, m. Nov. 26, 1872, Frank O. Kent, a merchant tailor, of Geneva, N. Y., where they dwelt in 1882 with two children.
- iii Imogene (7) b. May 6, 1852, m. Oct. 27, 1880, John Lay, of Newark, N. Y., and thence removed to Guthrie Centre, Ia. He is a dry goods merchant.

286. AURY (6) — John (5), Joseph (4), Robert (3), Robert (2), Arthur (1)—married (1) Elana Hall, daughter of Samuel Hall, of Busti, N. Y. She died about 1838.

*Children.*

- i Jerome (7) b. 1828, died in childhood.
- ii Antoinette (7) b. 1831, died young.
- 585. iii Lorenzo Dow (7) b. Aug. 26, 1833, m. Flora Fowler; dw. Geneva, Ohio.

586. iv Byron (7) b. Oct. 3, 1835, m. Olive Allis; dw. Denison, Ia.  
v Stephen Carver (7) b. 1837.

He married (2) Maria (6) Aylsworth, daughter of Daniel (5), Joseph (4), etc., of Litchfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y.

They had one child:

- vi Julia E. (7) b. Oct. 23, 1842, m. Alonzo B. Horsford; dw. Hemlock Lake, Livingston Co., N. Y., 1882, with two children.

In 1880 the relatives of Anry Aylsworth had not heard of him for thirty-seven years. He left home mysteriously, but was heard from as first mate on a Mississippi steamboat. It is also stated that he was lost while boating on the Ohio River.

287. JOHN (6)—John (5), Joseph (4), Robert (3), Robert (2), Arthur (1)—married (1) Harriet Case, and dwelt in Busti, Chautaugua Co., N. Y.

*Children.*

- i Sarah (7) m. Vernon Northup.  
ii Martha (7) m. William K. Darling, and died at the birth of her first child.  
iii Joseph (7) dw. Knapps Station, McKean Co., Pa.  
iv Lloyd D. (7) dw. Greenville, Montcalm Co., Mich.  
v John Murray (7) died at the age of 14 years.

He married (2) July 14, 1842, Mary Ann (Frank) Bowdish, a widow.

*Children.*

- vi Julius P. (7) dw. State Line Mills, McKean Co., Pa.  
vii Harriet (7) m. James E. Smith; dw. Busti, N. Y.  
viii Frank M. (7) dw. Carrolton, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.

288. MARY (6) (Polly)—John (5), Joseph (4), Robert (3), Robert (2), Arthur (1)—married (1) James Andrews.

She married (2) ——— Edmons, and had one child:

- i Charles Edmons (7)

and dwelt when last heard from at Valpariso, Ind.

289. MYRON (6)—Thomas (5), Joseph (4), Robert (3), Robert (2), Arthur (1)—was born July 1, 1816, married Martha Kinney, and dwelt in Frankfort, Herkimer Co., N. Y.

*Children.*

587. i Myron Kinney (7) m. Mary Van Dousen.

588. ii Delia (7) m. Charles K. Joslin.

290. SUSAN CLARISSA (6)—Thomas (5), Joseph (4), Robert (3), Robert (2), Arthur (1)—was born Nov. 22, 1817, married March 26, 1832, Prosper Armstrong, (6), Joseph (5), Joseph (4), etc., whose family history see. They have dwelt, 1881, in Atco, Camden Co., N. J., since 1867.

291. LORING DOW (6)—Thomas (5), Joseph (4), Robert (3), Robert (2), Arthur (1)—was born Feb. 18, 1822, married Jan. 2, 1844, Olive Adelia Gillette, born Oct. 26, 1824, and dwelt first in Litchfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., where all their children were born, and removed to Spring Green, Sank Co., Wis., their home in 1881.

*Children.*

589. i Mary Ette (7) b. Nov. 15, 1845, m. Amenzo Marshall Dye; dw. Spring Green, Wis.

ii Arthur L. (7) b. Feb. 5, 1848, died May 17, 1848.

iii Loring M. (7) b. Dec. 14, 1849, died Oct. 25, 1850.

590. iv William Wallace (7) b. July 7, 1852, m. Eva J. Perkins; dw. Lone Rock, Wis.

v Sarah Minnetta (7) b. Feb. 6, 1855, died Jan. 24, 1869.

591. vi Eli Elmer (7) b. April 25, 1857, m. Alice Wilder Case; dw. Spring Green, Wis.

292. JOSEPH (6)—Thomas (5), Joseph (4), Robert (3), Robert (2), Arthur (1)—was born April 15, 1824, married (1) Marian Harris; (2) Ann Sears, and lived in Litchfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., but removed to Fon du Lac, Wis., where his second wife died.

*Children.*

i Silvester (7) eldest, b. about 1852, deceased.

ii Luella ? (7) b. about 1854, deceased.

iii Rosa (7) b. about 1856, m. . . . . dw. Fon du Lac.

iv Frederick (7) b. about 1859, deceased.

v Franklin (7) b. about 1861; dw. Fon du Lac.



293. REV. JAMES PARKER (6)—Abraham (5), Benjamin (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1) - was born in the town of Half Moon, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Sept. 10, 1783, and was a soldier in the war of 1812. His limited early advantages were so improved that he became a successful teacher of schools, and is said to have taught for twenty-two winters. He married Feb. 3, 1803, Lucy Barnes, born June 7, 1782, daughter of Comfort and Hannah (Conway) Barnes, of Saratoga Co., N. Y. At the age of seventeen he was converted and united with the M. E. Church, and in 1815, was licensed as a local preacher, in which relation he served the church acceptably until 1822, when he was received on trial in the traveling connection in the Genesee Conference, and after its formation was a member of the Oneida Conference of the M. E. Church, of which he was one of the fathers, and for about twenty-five years faithfully and acceptably served the church on various charges, principally in central New York.\* While bestowing his pastoral and ministerial labors on Amber charge in 1846-7 his health failed so rapidly that in the spring of the latter year he actually gave out while preaching a sermon at Spafford Hollow. He died at his residence in Vesper, Onondago Co., N. Y., May 22, 1848. His wife survived him and died Aug. 9, 1865. They were both buried at Vesper.

In social life James P. Aylworth was cheerful, companionable, witty and instructive, his cheerfulness and wit never degenerating into anything unprofitable, was the joyous flow of a happily worded conversation. As a standard bearer of the church of his choice he was a judicious and faithful administrator of discipline; a lucid argumentative, able doctrinal preacher. A fuller biographical sketch will be found in the *Northern Christian Advocate* for July 5, 1848, and also in the Oneida Conference Minutes.

### *Children*

- 592. i Sophia Catharine (7) b. Dec. 12, 1803, m. John K. Hubbard; dw. Greenville, Mich.
- 593. ii Silas (7) b. Sept. 4, 1807, m. Eunice F. Knight; dw. Blendon, Mich.
- 594. iii Orin (7) b. Oct. 20, 1811, m. Catharine Farrer; dw. Fabins, N. Y.
- 595. iv Sylvia (7) b. April 22, 1815, m. Austin Messenger; dw. Roscoe, Ill.
- 696. v Reuben (7) b. Nov. 12, 1820, m. Mary Daniels; dw. Roscoe, Ill.

---

\* I have not been able to obtain the names of the appointments he successively filled during his ministry.



597. vi Edwin (7) b. Dec. 30, 1822, m. Laura (Brush) Gaskill; dw. San Diego, Cal.

294. RACHEL (6)—Abraham (5), Benjamin (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born Nov. 23, 1785, married Gurdon Merchant, born Sept. 30, 1783, son of Gurdon Merchant, and dwelt in Saratoga Co., N. Y. She died July 15, 1842, and he Oct. 29, 1871.

*Children.*

- i Eli Bettes (7) b. Oct. 24, 1806, m. July 11, 1841, Margaret Page; dw. Oswego Co., N. Y., and died August, 1848.
- ii William Aylworth (7) b. June 30, 1809, was a farmer, m. Sept. 24, 1835, Bethia Jones, who was b. Dec. 10, 1812; dw. successively in Delaware Co., N. Y., Tompkins Co., N. Y., and Olive, Clinton Co., Mich.
- iii Abram Campbell (7) b. Dec. 27, 1811, was a farmer, m. Aug. 22, 1835, Miranda Starr, b. May 28, 1817, and dw. first in Oswego Co., N. Y., but afterwards at Riley, Clinton Co., Mich. She died Sept. 24, 1865.
- iv James Alpheus (7) b. Sept. 8, 1815, was a farmer, m. 1841, Harriet Collins; dw. Oswego Co., N. Y.
- v Reuben Alanson (7) b. Oct. 6, 1817, was a farmer; dw. in Otsego Co., N. Y.
- vi Aretas Giloh (7) b. May 28, 1841, was a farmer, m. Catharine Van Wormer; dw. Oswego Co., N. Y.
- vii Cyrenius Hazel (7) b. Feb. 1, 1824, was a farmer, m. Genet McClacklin; dw. Oswego Co., N. Y.

295. JOB (6)—Abraham (5), Benjamin (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born Dec. 22, 1787, married Feb. 5, 1809, Sarah Henry, daughter of James and Mary (Angell) Henry, of Ballston, N. Y., and dwelt successively near Masonville, N. Y., Milford, N. Y., and at Belfontaine, O., where he died Aug. 3, 1842.

*Children.*

- 598. i Dr. Benjamin Henry (7) b. Feb. 25, 1810, m. Melissa Bolt; dw. Iowa City, Ia.
- 599. ii Levi Orson (7) b. Sept. 2, 1815, m. Matilda Miller; dw. New Hampshire, O.
- 600. iii William Edwin (7) b. July 12, 1821, m. Lucy Ann North; dw. near Iowa City, Ia.
- iv Addis Emmet (7) b. March 12, 1827, died March 15, 1843, at Belfontaine, O.

296. ANNA (6)—Abraham (5), Benjamin (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born Feb. 20, 1790, married April 28, 1810, in Johnstown, Elias Vail, born May 8, 1788, son of Israel Vail, of Half Moon, N. Y., and after 1815 dwelt at Masonville, Delaware Co., N. Y. She died Dec. 12, 1832, and he Sept. 26, 1865.

*Children.*

- i Abram Anson (7) b. Jan. 20, 1811, m. at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1842, Elizabeth McKinley, who was born in Scotland, and adopted by her uncle, Stewart, who dwelt in Saratoga, and at his decease left his property to Elizabeth. They dwelt in Masonville, N. Y., but moved to Deposit, which was their place of residence in 1879. Their family consisted of four sons and four daughters, of the latter three died previous to the above date.
- ii Ellen Jane (7) b. Feb. 28, 1813, died Dec. 15, 1840, in Masonville, N. Y.
- iii Caroline (7) b. July 12, 1815, m. at Masonville, June 15, 1841, Stephen Abbey, and dwelt at Rondout, N. Y. Their children:

Henry.

Le Grand.

Annie.

The sons dwelt (1879) in Rondout, and the daughter m. James Cutler, and dwells in Rochester, N. Y.

- iv Melissa (7) b. Feb. 28, 1818. In 1863 she volunteered her services as nurse and was assigned the responsible position of Matron of the Yorktown, Hospital. She was blessed with health and strength to discharge the arduous duties of her position, the expression of her life being sympathy for the sick and distressed. After the close of the war and the death of her father, she went West at the call of an infirm relative, and in the autumn of 1867 was assigned the important work of caring for the moral and religious training of a cottage of forty-eight little girls of the Soldiers' Orphans' Home in Davenport, Iowa, which position she occupied for about two years, when Providence seemed to direct her to the study and practice of electricity as a remedial agent, which practice she prosecuted successively at Iowa City, Iowa, Brooklyn, N. Y., and Rondout, N. Y., her former home. Here she married Oct. 15, 1874, Rev. William Case, a farmer and local preacher of the M. E. Church of Kingston, Luzerne Co., Pa., who was born Oct. 3, 1816.

- v Reuben Aylworth (7) b. Aug. 13, 1820, was a farmer and carpenter, and married at Masonville, N. Y., July 7, 1844, Martha Gilbert, and dwelt at Masonville, with four sons and four daughters.
- vi Schuyler Van Rensselaer (7) b. April 13, 1824, was a machinist, and married May 15, 1850, Sarah Gilbert, and dwelt at Susquehanna Depot, Pa., with one child, a daughter.
- vii Elias Platt (6) b. May 8, 1826, was a merchant, married at Franklin, N. Y., July 4, 1850, Maria Judd, and dwelt at Halcottville, N. Y., with one child, a daughter, named Jessie.
- viii Porter (7) b. Nov. 14, 1832, was a farmer, and married in the State of Michigan, Nov. 14, 1859, Laura M. Felton, and dwelt at Belden, Wayne Co., Mich., with one son and one daughter.

Elias Vail married second Christiana Page. They had three children :

Helen Jane, b. March 9, 1836, m. Reuben Barns, and dwelt in Nankin, Mich., with one child, a daughter. After the decease of Elias Vail his widow, Christiana (Page) went to Michigan, and in 1879 was dwelling with Mr. and Mrs. Barns.

The names of the other children, a son and a daughter, grown, were not given; both deceased.

297. REV. REUBEN A. (6)—Abraham (5), Benjamin (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born at Half Moon, N. Y., April 13, 1792, and married at Victor, Ontario Co., N. Y., Dec. 27, 1820, Jennette Ann Ridgeway, who was born at Little Egg Harbor, N. Y., in 1799, and who was a daughter of Captain Thomas and Jennette (Patterson) Ridgeway, of Philadelphia, Pa., and widow of John Rose, and who is said to have lived in Philadelphia, Pa., Paterson, N. J., Rochester and Victor, N. Y.

The following sketch, written by Rev. E. J. Smith, is from the *Christian Advocate* :

Reuben A. Aylworth was born in Half Moon, Saratoga County, N. Y., April 13, 1792, and died in Hampden, Geauga County, O., Sept. 3, 1880.

In 1810, he was converted and united with the Methodist Episcopal Church, and in 1814 was granted license and began to preach. For some three years he labored in the bounds of New York Conference, and then was transferred to Genesee Conference, where for four or five

years he did effective work. His appointments were: 1817, Caledonia Circuit; 1818, Lyons; 1819, Oleon Point; 1820, Bloomfield; 1821, Rochester.

At the close of this Conference year, being naturally of a delicate constitution, failing health caused him to ask for a superannuated relation, in which he continued until 1825, when he located, and continued thus until 1836. During this time, I think, while he was superannuated he removed to Pennsylvania. But, regaining his health sufficient to re-enter the active work, and having an intense desire so to do, in 1836 he was re-admitted into Erie Conference, in the bounds of which he then lived, and was appointed to Erie. But after five years more of effective work during which time he was on Jamestown District, and at Parkman, Chardon, Willoughby, and Painesville, he was obliged to turn aside again on account of ill-health. Accordingly, in 1841, he was replaced on the superannuated list, and, having purchased a farm in Hampden, Geauga County, O., he continued in said relation and lived on said farm until death removed him to heaven. From the time of this last superannuation until enfeebled health confined him at home, he was only a little less active, and none the less solicitous, in the church's work than when effective.

In his early manhood he was possessed of conscientiousness and convictions which commended him to the confidence of pure minded people, and fitted him for and followed him all through his chosen profession. As to his preaching, it was above the average, and was the means of doing great good. Many are living who speak of it as clear, earnest, and effective, full of grace and truth and power. As to his pastoral work, he was one of the best. He appeared to study the wants of his parishioners, and to have the happy faculty of adapting himself to them. His large heart and gentlemanly bearing won him the respect and confidence of every one, and prepared the way for his message. A veteran in the cause, who was converted under his ministry, married by him, visited by him, and who knew him well, said: "He was a perfect gentleman, very social, a most excellent pastor, and a splendid preacher."

For the last twenty years of Father Aylworth's life he was a great sufferer, not able to leave his premises, and later his house, and still later his room and bed; yet he bore all calmly, leaning upon his Saviour, and looking to the recompense of the reward.

The last few weeks were marked both by intense physical suffering, being almost deaf and speechless and blind, and by great trust. He spoke cheerfully of his death, and joyously of his prospects for the future, and prayed that all his children and those near to him might be gathered into the fold of Christ. And, when his speech was clear gone, still his lips continued to move in prayer. "He enters heaven with prayer."

Rev. Reuben A. and Jennette A. Aylworth had three sons and one daughter, as follows:

- i Thomas Ridgeway (7) b. at Vienna, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1822, m. .... and died S. P. at Hampden, O., Oct. 1, 1847. His widow m. ——— Buckingham, a carpenter, and dwelt in Chicago.
- 601. ii John Benizett (7) b. at Vienna, June 30, 1824, m. Hannah Warner.
- iii Eugene Reuben (7) b. at Vienna, Feb. 20, 1829, m. Althea Valentine, and died S. P. June 22, 1865, at Chattanooga, Tenn.
- iv Helen Elizabeth (7) b. at Jamestown, N. Y., May 6, 1838, m. Newton Hathaway. They dwelt in Hampden, O., until after the decease of her father, when they moved to Easton, Md., but returned and dwelt at Bryant, (?) O.

**298. DEBORAH (6)**—Abraham (5), Benjamin (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born March 27, 1794, married Sept. 28, 1816, Bela Crane, born in Mansfield, Conn., March 6, 1792, son of Daniel and Esther (Fuller) Crane.

“Jonathan Crane [brother of Bela Crane] was a descendant in the fifth generation of Benjamin Crane, one of the original proprietors of Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Conn., who married Mary Backus, daughter of William Backus, Sr., of Saybrook and Norwich, Conn., in 1655.”

They dwelt successively in Schenectady and Masonville, N. Y., and Plymouth, Luzerne Co., Pa., where she died at Lehman, Nov. 14, 1872. He was dwelling (1879) with Mr. J. C. Mullison, Middletown, N. Y.

#### *Children.*

- i Melissa Catharine (7) b. July 20, 1817, m. Rev. William Case April 29, 184—, and dwelt in Kingston, Luzerne Co., Pa., where she died March 3, 1874. Their children:
  - Deborah Albertine, m. Oct. 1, 1874, J. C. Mullison, and dwelt in Middletown, N. Y.
  - Catharine Emmogene, m. July 10, 1878, Rev. H. M. Haff, of the Illinois Conf., of the M. E. Church.
  - Anna Josephine.
  - Eveline Clementine.
  - William Melancthon, lived at home, 1879.
  - One other, name not given, deceased.
- Rev. William Case m. (2) Melissa, dau. of Elias and Anna (Aylworth) Vail.
- ii Melancthon Crydenwise (7) b. July 26, 1824, died Nov. 12, 1838.

**299. LEVI CRYDENWISE** (6)—Abraham (5), Benjamin (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was a civil engineer, born Nov. 5, 1797, and married in 1824, Caroline Louisa Rose, born Aug. 11, 1804, daughter of Rev. John and Jennette Ann (Patterson) Rose. He was 2d Lieut. in the 2d N. Y. Flying Artillery, in the war of 1812, and he prepared at Ballston Academy for Union College, which he entered. After following his profession in Elk and Alleghany Counties, Pa., and in Rochester, N. Y., he returned to his former residence at Victor, N. Y., where he dwelt until his death, which occurred Feb. 21, 1863. He was a justice of the peace for eighteen years, a man of the strictest integrity, a practical peace-maker, always endeavoring to settle difficulties amicably rather than by litigation. She died June 13, 1869, at Rochester, but was buried at Victor, N. Y.

They had five children, of whom John Rose and an infant, whose name was not given, died young at Phelps, N. Y. Two others, Reuben and Jennette, died young at Victor.

Levi Carlos (7) b. May 3, 1845, m. at Pittsford, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1864, . . . . ., and in 1879 he was dwelling in Battle Creek, Mich., as city editor of the *Tribune* of that city. He was formerly teacher of Commercial and English branches.

Euphemia Salsbury, a foster daughter of Levi C. and Caroline L. Aylworth, married Alden B. Powell, and in 1879, was dwelling in Battle Creek, Mich.

**300. ABEL POTTER** (6)—Abraham (5), Benjamin (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was a tanner and mail contractor, was born Feb. 15, 1800, married — 15, 1827, Mary, daughter of John and Lucy (Barnes) Crydenwise, of Milford, Otsego Co., N. Y., and dwelt in Milford, but removed to Iowa City, Ia., in 1850, his home in 1879.

#### *Children.*

- i Calista Ann (7) b. Jan. 9, 1828, m. April 14, 1850, Rev. John Randolph Sasseen, of the Missouri Conference, b. 1833, son of David and Martha (Miller) Sasseen, of Terra Haute, Ind. He entered the ministry in 1866, and in 1882 was appointed to Stanberry, Mo., charge of Missouri Conference.
- 602. ii Henry Crydenwise (7) b. Jan. 11, 1831, m. Emma J. Walker; dw. Allendale, Cal.
- 603. iii Cellina Hollister (7) b. March 4, 1841, m. Elias G. Stephens; dw. Iowa City, Ia.



604. iv Louisa Jennette (7) b. July 29, 1846, m. Henry C. Phelps;  
dw. Victor, Ia  
v Levi Parker (7) b. Sept 5, 1843. He enlisted in Co. I, 13th  
Regt, Iowa S. V. Infantry, and was in the 3d Brigade,  
4th Division, 17th Army Corps, Army of the Tennessee,  
and was killed at the battle of Shiloh April 9, 1862.

301. STEPHEN (6)—Abraham (5), Benjamin (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born March 14, 1802, married Nov. 2, 1822, Elma Sheldon, who was born at Kinderhook, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1806, daughter of Seneca and Mary (Peck) Sheldon, of Queensburg, Warren Co., N. Y., and dwelt at first upon the patrimonial estate of his father, where their children were probably born. He died in the town of Catlin, Chemung Co., N. Y., July 15, 1842, at which he was extensively engaged in public works in different parts of the State of New York.

*Children.*

605. i Catharine Mary (7) b. Oct. 2, 1823, m. Sept. 28, 1841, Wyatt Chamberlin Gillespie, who was born Jan. 20, 1817, and dwelt in Havana, Schuyler Co., N. Y., where he dealt in lumber and grain. Their children:

Sheldon Aylworth.

Elma Aylworth.

James Edwin.

The daughter married Mr. O. H. Queal, and in 1879 dwelt in Chicago.

- ii Seneca French (7) b. Oct. 4, 1826. While reading law at Troy, Pa., in 1846, he suddenly changed his purpose and hired as a shipping agent between Charlestown, S. C., and Havana, Cuba, as he stated in a letter with the heading, "Sunday morning, Oct. 20th, at sea off Cape Hatteras, bound for Charlestown, S. C." Since which time no word has been received concerning him. He was a young man of more than ordinary mould of body and brain, the pride of his mother and the hope of his father while he lived.

Elma (Sheldon) Aylworth married (2) in 1853, William S. Jackson, who was Representative of the 26th District of the State of New York to the 31st Congress.

302. ESTHER (6)—John (5), Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born about 1785, and married Justus Wells.



*Children.*

- i Calvin (7).
- ii Philander (7).
- iii Angeline (7) m. James Blatchley, and with a family dwelt in Illinois.
- iv Diantha (7) m. John Childs, and reared a family.
- v George (7).
- vi Samantha (7) m. Joseph Jones in 1835, and dwelt in Porter Co., Ind., near Hebron. Their children :
  - Lemore, m. Ann Eaton.
  - Milan, m. (1) Mary Jane Brody, who died leaving one child, named Estella; he m. (2) in 1874, Elsin Stephens, had two children, Martha and Joseph.
  - Tillman, m. Alice Williams in 1873.
  - Tiliph.
  - Rosette.
  - Dutte.
- vii Caroline (7).
- viii Squire (7).
- ix Rachel (7).

**303. IRA HUMPHREY** (6) — John (5), Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1) — was born in the State of Vermont June 3, 1786, and married (1) Esther Gray in 1810, in Otsego Co., N. Y., and in 1816 removed to Big Prairie, Wayne Co., Ohio, where he owned a large farm. She died Dec. 11, 1845, aged 53 years, 10 months and 8 days.

*Children.*

- 606. i James (7) b. Sept. 1, 1812, m. Lucretia Wetherly.
- 607. ii Eunice (7) b. July 29, 1814, m. Noble Mix; dw. Avenue, Franklin Co., O.
- 608. iii Harley (7) b. Dec. 1, 1817, m. Hannah Phillips.
- iv Warren (7) b. Jan. 5, 1820, m. 1849, Ann Eliza Wilson; dw. Wooster, O., without children.
- v Emily (7) b. Aug. 11, 1824, m. 1852 William Murdock; had one child :
  - Hamet, b. Oct. 9, 1854, graduated from the Delaware (Ohio) College.
  - The mother died in the State of Texas April 27, 1862.
- 609. vi Almon (7) b. Jan. 13, 1827, m. Eliza M. Newkirk; dw. Big Prairie, O.

He married (2) in 1849 Olive Williams. Their child:

- vii Mina Josephine (7) b. Oct. 1850, m. Dec. 22, 1874, Merrick Mihills, and their daughter, Grace Etta was born June 12, 1877.

They moved from the farm to Hayesville, Oshland Co., O., and again to Wooster, Wayne Co., O., where he died April 24, 1861, of injuries received through the running away of his team. He was a man of singular equanimity of disposition and character, and was never known to be angry. He accumulated a large property, and lived and died respected and esteemed by all who knew him.

304. MARY (Polly) (6)—John (5), Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—married Zelotes Bills. They lived at one time in Clarence Hollow, Erie Co., N. Y.

*Children.*

- i Alonzo (7) or Alanan perhaps.
- ii Electa (7).
- iii Harriet (7).
- iv John (7).
- v Delos (7).

305. PHILIP (6)—John (5), Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born in 1793, married in Otsego Co., N. Y., 1811, Mary (Polly) Gray, sister of Esther, wife of his brother Ira H., moved to Wayne County, Ohio, in 1815, and until his death, June 27, 1866, dwelt on a farm where they first settled in their western home. They were prosperous people and highly respected.

*Children.*

- 610. i John (7) b. March 1, 1813, m. Sarah Jones; dw. Big Prairie, Ohio.
- 611. ii Alvira (7) b. Nov. 10, 1815, m. James S. Sawyer; dw. near Boon Grove P. O., Ind.
- 612. iii Ira (7) m. Jane Bealer; dw. near Hebron, Ind.
- 613. iv Orrilla (7) b. Dec. 7, 1819, m. Richard W. Jones; dw. Valparaiso, Ind.
- 614. v Elliot (7) m. Caroline Priest; dw. Big Prairie, O.
- 615. vi Electa (7) m. Washington Porter.
- vii Eli (7) was a cripple, and died single, aged 21 years, of lung fever.
- 616. viii Eunice (7) m. John Au.

306. REUBEN (6)—John (5), Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—married at Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1818, Clarissa Hodge,\* and removed in the spring of this year to Monroe, Mich., where he died May —, 1826, when the mother and her children returned to the home of her father in Buffalo, or in its vicinity. She died in March, 1837.

*Children*

- 617. i Vienna (7) b. Nov. 21, 1818, m. Captain Augustus Ladlow Keeler.
- 618. ii Philander (7) b. April 11, 1820, m. (1) Emma Woodward, (2) Mary Terrell.
- 619. iii Sarah (7) b. June 13, 1821, m. George Blake.
- iv Martin (7) b. Nov. 24, 1822; drowned at Buffalo, April 5, 1848, unmarried.
- v Reuben H. (7) b. Nov. 2, 1824. He was a member of Co F, 41st Ohio Regt., and was wounded at the battle of Chick-a-mauga, and died soon after in October, 1863; he was unmarried.
- 620. vi Charles Hodge (7) b. Dec. 16, 1826, m. Ruth Miller.

307. GILES (6)—John (5), Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born May 28, 1807, in Milford, Otsego Co., N. Y., and married March 24, 1831, in Wayne County, O., Mary Jones, born Sept. 17, 1810, daughter of Richard W. and ——— (Forsyth) Jones, of Wayne County, O., moved to Porter County, Ind., in 1843, and dwelt near the village of Hebron, where she died Oct. 31, 1879, and he June 29, 1880.

*Children.*

- 621. i Porter (7) b. July 16, 1834, m. Catharine Shenobarger; dw. near Hebron, Ind.
- 622. ii Thomas (7) b. June 24, 1840, m. Susan Shawgo; dw. at Ames, Ia.
- 623. iii Adaline (7) b. May, 1842, m. Sylvester Casborn.
- 624. iv Irvin (7) b. March 21, 1851, m. Mary Groves.
- v Arvilda (7) died single.
- vi Agnes (7) died single.
- vii Jones (7) died single.

---

\* She had a brother, Benjamin Hodge, who did an extensive nursery business near Buffalo about 1835, and who died in 1863, aged 71 years.

**308. BENAJAH** (6)—William (5), Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born in 1796, and married Electa Russell, who was a sister to Lydia Russell, his brother George's wife. They dwelt in Milford, N. Y., and had two sons of whom we have an account:

- 625. i Marcus (7) m. Maria Howk.
- 626. ii Floyd (7) m. Phebe Ann Drake; dw. at Chebause, Ill.

**309. ROBINSON** (6)—Benjamin (5), Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born April 28, 1799, and married July 20, 1820, Jerusha Barber, who was born Dec. 7, 1798, and who was a daughter of Nathan and Thankful (Brooks) Barber, of Maryland, Otsego Co., N. Y.

He was a farmer, and removed from Otsego Co., N. Y., to Monroe, Wis., where he probably died, about 1864. She afterwards lived with her children at Adrian, Mich.

*Children.*

- 627. i Sylvanus Lucas (7) b. April 18, 1821, m. Phebe Ann White.
- 628. ii Joseph Festus (7) b. Dec. 26, 1823, m. Ruth Ann Gains.
- 629. iii Elizabeth (7) b. June 7, 1828, m. James Metcalf.
- iv Matilda A. (7) b. Aug. 25, 1830; dw. Adrian, Mich.
- 630. v Edgar (7) b. Aug. 2, 1832, m. Adeline Chamberlin.
- vi Elmer (7) b. Oct. 15, 1837, m. Henry Love Kilmer; dw. Adrian, Mich.

**310. JOHN** (6)—Benjamin (5), Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born Nov. 29, 1799 or 1800, and married Nov. 29, 1825, Savina Adams, who was born Oct. 29, 1800, and who was a daughter of Ezra and Eunice (Spencer) Adams, of Milford, N. Y.

He was a farmer, and they dwelt in the town of Milford, where she died Nov. 7, 1866, and he Oct. 9, 1870.

*Children.*

- i Eunice (7) b. July 19, 1826, m. Freeman Murray; dw. in Milford.
- ii Maryette (7) b. Sept. 3, 1828, m. Edwin Greene; dw. in Batavia, N. Y.
- iii Ezra Hamilton (7) b. Nov. 14, 1831, died Nov. 5, 1833.
- 631. iv Harriet Louisa (7) b. Aug. 22, 1835, m. Dudley Seger.
- 632. v Egbert Eugene (7) b. April 22, 1838, m. Marcella Winsor; dw. Council Bluffs, Ia.

633. vi Luzern Monroe b. (7) June 30, 1841, M. Mariette Kane; dw. Council Bluffs, Ia.  
 634. vii Freelin Devande (7) b. May 2, 1844, m. Mary L. Marble; dw. Milford, N. Y.

**311. BENNET ROACH** (6)—Ira (5), Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born Jan. 15, 1806, in Milford, N. Y., and married Martha Travis, who was born Feb. 13, 1819.

She died at Nineveh, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1859, and he at Afton, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1864.

*Children.*

- i Lovina (7) b. May 4, 1839, died April 18, 1843.  
 635. ii William James (7) b. July 31, 1842, m. Sarah Jane Davis.  
 iii Hamilton (7) b. Feb. 8, 1845, died at Afton Jan. 6, 1861.  
 636. iv Eleanor Isidor (7) b. May 31, 1847, m. Ceylon Deming.  
 637. v Martha Ann (7) b. Dec. 2, 1852, m. David Harp.  
 vi Franklin Bird (7) b. March 26, 1856.  
 vii Charles (7) b. July 19, 1859.

**312. ROSWELL R.** (6)—Ira (5), Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born Feb. 13, 1808, and married Polly Warner. She died about 1875. It is supposed that they lived in Potter County, Pa., or in that vicinity.

Accounts from their relatives respecting the family are very indefinite and sometimes conflicting. The following is offered, however:

638. i Abigail (7) m. (1) Isaac Foster.  
 638. ii David (7) m.....  
 640. iii Polly Ann (7) m. (1).....Salsbury.  
 iv Margaret Agnes (7) died young.  
 641. v Athens (7) m..... and went to Kansas.

**313. MARY** (6)—Ira (5), Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born Aug. 25, 1811, and married Sidney Baldwin. They dwelt at De Soto, Wis., where she died in the Autumn of 1880.

*Children.*

- i Jane (7) died in childhood.  
 ii Freeloove (7) m. Gideon Smith; dw. De Soto, Wis.  
 iii Andrew Jackson (7) m. Alice.....; dw. De Soto, Wis.  
 iv Adeline (7) m. B. J. Castle; dw. Black River Falls, Wis.

**314. GEORGE WASHINGTON (6)**—Ira (5), Philip (4), Philip (4), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born April 28, 1813, and married Elizabeth Teal.

They dwelt in the vicinity of Nineveh and Clovesville, N. Y., and so far as learned the following were their

*Children.*

- i Nora (7) m. William Henry Bagg; dw. New Berlin, N. Y.
- ii Alice (7) m. Vernon (?) Saunders.
- iii Velma (7) died at 16 years of age.

**315. WILLIAM BRASTED (6)**—Ira (5), Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born Sept. 10, 1817, and married July 4, 1846, Louisa Lyon, who was born in Milford, N. Y., July 22, 1825.

They dwelt in Clovesville, N. Y., where she died June 30, 1852.

*Children.*

- i George Herbert (7) b. June 17, 1847; dw. Nineveh, N. Y.
- ii Ralph C. (7) b. July 23, 1849; dw. Nineveh.
- iii Ernest Lazelle (7) b. June 21, 1852, died Aug. 29, 1852.

**316. ORLANDO JAMES (6)**—Ira (5), Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born Aug. 4, 1822, and married at Greene, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1850, Rhoda A. Savage, who was born March 17, 1828, at Colesville, N. Y.

He was a carpenter, and they dwelt at Oxford, N. Y., from which place he probably enlisted in the War of the Rebellion, and died Oct. 3, 1864, at Winchester, Va.\*

*Children.*

- i Vesta M (7).
- ii Delos Mortimer (7).
- iii Mary Louisa (7).
- iv Edith M. (7).
- v Ward Beecher (7).

---

\* Orlando J. Aylesworth, 1st Sergeant was the 1st Orderly of Co. H. He received a 2d Lieutenant's commission, but was never able to be mustered to that grade. At Opequam he was severely wounded in the head. He kept about most of the time till his death which occurred suddenly Oct. 4, 1863. A short time previous he wrote to his family in Oxford that he was improving and would soon be home. There were none who took more delight in doing their duty than Sergeant Aylesworth. [Hist. of 114th N. Y. Vol.

317. ANN CATHARINE (6)—Ira (5), Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born Sept. 1, 1823, and married Feb. 22, 1852, John W. Genung, who was born Sept. 1, 1823.

They dwelt on a farm in the town of Pittsfield, near the village of New Berlin, N. Y., and had four

*Children.*

- i Julia Adeline (7) b. Dec. 1, 1853, m. Jesse Hubbard; dw. in Pittsfield with post office at New Berlin.
- ii Mary Margaret (7) b. Oct. 3, 1856, m. James Townsend; dw. near South New Berlin.
- iii Elisha Arthur (7) b. March 12, 1858.
- iv Nettie Zurella (7) b. July 7, 1862.

318. MAHALA (6)—Samuel (5), Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born Feb. 13, 1811, and married Dec. 31, 1828, Morris Tyler, who was born Sept. 13, 1807.

They dwelt at South New Berlin.

*Children.*

- 642. i Delos White (7) b. March 4, 1830; dw. at Mount Upton, N. Y.
- 643. ii Nathan Lewis (7) b. May 8, 1832; dw. in Syracuse, N. Y.

They also reared an adopted daughter:

Sarah Elizabeth Jones, b. March 7, 1845, and taken by them at the age of three months, and always treated as their child. She married William D. Bogue, April 23, 1874, and dwelt at South New Berlin, and where their eldest child, Lena L., was born, April 19, 1876. They adopted Hattie Dell Tyler (a grand-daughter of Delos W. Tyler) who was born July 15, 1874, and named her Hattie Dell Bogue.

319. ROBINSON (6)—Samuel (5), Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born June 27, 1813, and married April 17, 1833, Sophia Sarle, who was born June 3, 1813, and who was a daughter of Elisha and Sophia (Isham) Sarle, of New Berlin, N. Y. They dwelt on a farm in Pittsfield, N. Y., where she died.



*Children.*

644. i Samuel (7) b. Jan. 10, 1834, m. Melissa Fox.  
 ii Cynthia Melissa (7) b. Sept. 5, 1835, died Oct. 10, 1836.  
 645. iii Marcus Epicus (7) b. Sept. 16, 1836, m. Florence Adams.  
 646. iv Henry (7) b. April 16, 1838, m. Annette Ward.  
 v Sophia (7) b. March 26, 1841, m. Enos Wicks; dw. at South New Berlin, without children.  
 vi Charles Eugene (7) b. Jan. 16, 1846, m. Sarah Jaquith.  
 647. vii George Robert (7) b. April 11, 1849, m. Mary Adams.

He married (2) Edna (Spencer) Cole, of Morris, N. Y.  
 Their child:

- viii ———a son, born July 6, 1881.

320. MARSHALL D. (6)—Samuel (5), Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born Dec. 18, 1815, and married Jan. 12, 1837-8, Mary Millard, who was born in the town of Butternuts, N. Y., in 1823, and who was a daughter of A—— and Lodemia (Sawyer) Millard.

He was a harnessmaker and farmer, and dwelt at South New Berlin, N. Y., having four

*Children.*

648. i John Wesley (7) b. Nov. 24, 1838, m. Emily Isbell.  
 ii Mary Helen (7) b. March 21, 1840, m. William T. Burdick.  
 649. iii Anice Lodemia (7) b. July 2, 1843, m. Seymour Isbell.  
 iv Sarah Jane (7) b. Aug. 15, 1852, m. Edwin Baulf.

Seymour and Emily Isbell were brother and sister.

321. MARCIA (6)—Samuel (5), Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born Dec. 18, 1815, and married Jan. 1, 1834, Edward Burr, who was born June 23, 1813. They dwelt at South New Berlin, where he died Oct. 16, 1873.

*Children.*

650. i Caroline (7) b. April 19, 1835, m. Alson W. Gager; dw. at South New Berlin.  
 ii Porter (7) b. Jan. 7, 1837, died Jan. 26, 1838.  
 651. iii Lyman (7) b. Nov. 22, 1838, m. Eliza Louise Brundige; dw. Norwich, N. Y.

- iv Martha Ellen (7) b. March 20, 1841, died Dec. 21, 1841.
- 552. v Adeline (7) b. Dec. 2, 1845; dw. South New Berlin.
- vi Edner Jerene (7) b. Dec. 19, 1848, died June 17, 1864.
- vii Alice Almira (7) b. Jan. 7, 1853, died Nov. 9, 1853.

322. BENJAMIN (6)—Samuel (5), Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born Feb. 1, 1818, and married Feb. 8, 1836, Cynthia Sarle, who was born March 15, 1816. They dwelt at South New Berlin. She died June 19, 1844.

*Children.*

- 653. i Cynthia Melissa (7) b. Aug. 15, 1838, m. Thomas Peeples.
- 654. ii Mary Jane (7) b. April 28, 1841, m. Jacob Meredith Crull.
- 655. iii Ellen Eliza (7) b. March 14, 1843, m. George Jennings McDonald.

He married Sept. 6, 1844, his second wife, Betsey Winters, and they dwelt at Lanesboro, Pa., where she died, leaving three

*Children.*

- 656. iv Allison Bowne (7) b. Nov. 2, 1845, m. Annie C. Hudgins.
- 657. v Florence Badger (7) b. Aug. 17, 1849, m. Daniel Zortman.
- vi Samuel Bennet (7) b. July 6, 1852.

He married Sept. 20, 1856, his third wife, Mary Ellen Ransom, who was a daughter of Reuben and Naney C. (Virgil) Ransom, of Elmira, N. Y. They continued to dwell at Lanesboro or at Susquehanna, Pa., where their children were all born.

*Children.*

- vii William Henry (7) b. Nov. 1, 1857, m. Aug. 24, 1879, Libbie J. Cornell.
- viii Lillie M. (7) b. May 19, 1863.
- ix Matie (7) b. Nov. 11, 1870.
- x Minnie L. (7) b. Aug. 19, 1872.

Leaving Lanesboro the family afterwards dwelt in Owego, N. Y., where he died Nov. 7, 1878, but he was buried at Lanesboro.

323. PORTER (6)—Samuel (5), Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born July 7, 1820, and married Nov. 20, 1839, Mary Ann Matteson. They dwelt at Sparta, Wis.

324. NELSON (6)—Samuel (5), Philip (4), Philip (5), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born May 27, 1824, and married Sept. 24, 1843, Polly Ann Burr, who was born March 16, 1824, and who was a daughter of Erastus and Polly (West) Burr, of the town of Butternuts, Otsego Co., N. Y. They dwelt at New South Berlin, N. Y., and she died May 10, 1869.

*Children.*

- i Mary Ellen (7) b. Aug. 20, 1844, died March 6, 1846.
- ii Nelson Eugene (7) b. March 2, 1851, died March 11, 1852.
- 658. iii Frances Adell (7) b. Feb. 2, 1853, m. William H. Sawyer.

He married June 8, 1870, his second wife Phebe Augusta Davis, who was born Dec. 10, 1839, and who was a daughter of John and Fanny (Hall) Davis, of Norwich, N. Y. They dwelt at Norwich.

*Children.*

- iv Mary Augusta (7) b. May 25, 1872, died May 4, 1875.
- v Minnie Fannie (7) b. Nov. 8, 1874.

325. GEORGE (6)—Samuel (5), Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born June 21, 1836, near South New Berlin, N. Y., and married Mary Lamb, who was born in Thompson, Susquehanna Co. Pa., Nov. 23, 1840, and who was a daughter of Joel and Sevia (Blanchard) Lamb.

He was a locomotive engineer, and they dwelt in Deposit, Port Jervis and Oneonta, N. Y., their home in 1882.

Their two eldest children were born at Deposit, and the three youngest at Port Jervis.

*Children.*

- i Emma Luella (7) b. July 15, 1856, m. Dec. 11, 1874, at Port Jervis, Elfin Dewitt Royce.
- ii Ella May (7) b. Nov. 26, 1861, m. Dec. 4, 1878, at Port Jervis, Benjamin Franklin Edwards.
- iii Irena Mirty (7) b. Sept. 7, 1867.
- iv George Stewart (7) b. Feb. 7, 1874.
- v Mary Aletha (7) b. April 19, 1876.

326. MARY (6) HARRINGTON—Sally (5), Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born Feb. 14, 1821, and married (1) Sept. 1848, Chauncey M Luce, of Lanesboro, Pa., a dentist, who died about 1851.

They had one child, viz.:

- i Ida Gertrude (7) b. Dec. 2, 1849, m. Lockland McIntosh, and resided in Boston, Mass.

She married (2) at Lanesboro, July 5, 1853, Sisas C. Lum, a conductor on the Erie Railroad. They settled in Chicago, where they were burned out by the great fire in 1871, but at last accounts were still residing there.

They had one child, viz :

- ii Walter H. (7) Lum, b. Nov. 4, 1858, m. Feb. 4, 1878, in Chicago, Eliza McIntosh, daughter of L. G. and Jane McIntosh. They are engaged in tip printing, Chicago.

WILLIAM (6)— ..... (5), Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born in Rhode Island, Feb. 7, 1794, reared in the family of Benjamin Aylsworth as an adopted son,\* and married Nov. 1813, Betsey Howland, who was born in Maryland, Otsego Co., N. Y., Sept. 13, 1796, and who was a daughter of—— and Sally (Morehouse) Howland.

He was six feet in height, not very fleshy, and of a very quiet disposition. He was commissioned by Gov. DeWitt Clinton, April 1, 1819, Ensign of a company in the 7th Regt. of Infantry.

They dwelt in the town of Maryland, where their nine children were born and reared, and where he died Aug. 2, 1863, and she Dec. 20, 1872. At the time of writing (1879) this family of children formed an unbroken circle.

#### *Children.*

- 659. i Sally Ann (7) b. Sept. 2, 1815, m. Hiram Chamberlain.
- ii John James (7) b. June 19, 1819; dw. in Maryland, unmarried.
- 660. iii Isaac Alonzo (7) b. June 21, 1822, m. Albina Howard.
- 661. iv Wm. DeLafayette (7) b. Feb. 22, 1825, m. Lucy Bailly.
- 662. v Schuyler L. (7) b. May 1, 1831, m. Mary Ackerman.
- 663. vi Betsey Elvira (7) b. Oct. 7, 1837, m. Griffin Bailly.
- 664. vii George Irvin (7) b. March 7, 1839, m. Julia Peirce.
- viii Delevan (7) b. May 22, 1841; was a captain sailing between New York and Liverpool, in 1879.

---

\* He was raised among the Milford Aylsworths. Robinson seemed to be his cousin and Ira and Benjamin were spoken of as his uncles. He also seemed to be some way connected with the Mumfords.—C. M. A.

665. ix Chancellor Morehouse (7) b. June 23, 1843, m. Maria Burnside.

327. ANNA (6)—John (5) ..... Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born Oct. 12, 1780, and reared by her grand-mother in Plainfield, N. H., and married in 1802, John Wilson, who was born Feb. 4, 1776. They went to Derby, Vt., in 1806, where he died Aug. 26, 1839, and she Dec. 26, 1864.

She was in many respects a remarkable woman. Reared and living in the backwoods until life was past its prime, and having very limited access to the periodical literature of the day, she yet possessed a very accurate knowledge of current events, and freely discussed the principles of national policy, subjects on which but few farmers' wives would venture to pass an opinion. History was her favorite study. A firm believer, and a consistent member of the Church of Christ, she never allowed a fitting opportunity to pass of inculcating principles of Christian virtue and morality. [A. O. Bayley.]

#### *Children.*

666. i Lewis (7) b. Plainfield, Vt., July 16, 1804, m. Nancy W. Hinman.  
 667. ii Horace (7) b. Jan. 5, 1806, m. Sarepta Camp.  
 iii Louisa (7) b. Plainfield, Vt., July 8, 1808, m. William Dow, dw. Derby, Vt., died Dec. 7, 1876.  
 iv Abigail (7) b. Derby, Sept. 22, 1811, unmarried; dw. Derby, died Nov. 1, 1882.  
 v Mary (7) b. Dec. 19, 1812, m. William Stern 1830, died July 14, 1872, at Chatham, N. Y., S. P.  
 668. vi Chauncey (7) b. July 12, 1814, m. (1) Emily Ballou, (2) Harriet Blodgett.  
 669. vii Caroline (7) b. Aug. 9, 1817, m. James Bayley.  
 viii Harriet Newell (7) b. April 3, 1820, at Derby, m. Sept. 2, 1845, George R. Holmes, son of Frederick and Abigail Pettis Holmes. They dwelt at Derby, where she died, S. P. June 16, 1846.

328. LUCY (6)—John (5) ..... Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born June 10, 1783, and married Eliphalet Whitney.

They dwelt at Mexico, Oswego Co, N. Y., where she died Jan. 4, 1874, aged 91 years.

They had eleven children, concerning whom the following has been received:

- i Horace (7) m. Laura Sherman, and dwelt in Mexico, N. Y.  
She died in the fall of 1883. They had one child:  
Cyrus H. Whitney, of Mexico, N. Y.
- ii Ermina (7) m. Joshua Whitney, deceased, and dwelt in Mexico, N. Y. She died March 19, 1837. They had two sons, one of whom is deceased, the other, Adelbert, dwells in Minnesota.
- iii Lucinda (7) dwelt in Mexico, N. Y., and died unmarried Feb. 9, 1878.
- iv Lyman E. (7) m. Jane Whitney, and dwelt in Mexico, N. Y. She died in the fall of 1883. They had one son Charles, and two daughters, one of whom was married, and all dwelt in Oswego Co., N. Y. He died March 11, 1884.
- v Cyrus (7) b. Feb. 15, 1815, m. Jane E. Brown, Sept. 27, 1848, and dwelt in Oswego, city and county, N. Y., and both were living January, 1884. Their children:  
Fred C., of Laredo, Texas.  
Jane L., m. B. R. Stillman.  
Harry C., of Watertown.
- vi Oscar F. (7) m. Caroline Whitney, and dwelt in Richland, Oswego Co., N. Y., where both were living January, 1884. They had one daughter, who m. . . . . Edick, and dwelt at Richland.
- vii James (7) m. Caroline Adams, and dwelt in Mexico, N. Y., where both were living in 1884. They had a son George, and a daughter, who married Dr. Whyborn(?) and dwelt in Syracuse, N. Y.
- viii Avis (7) m. George Tillon, and dwelt in Mexico. She died Oct. 21, 1876. They had two sons:  
Albert.  
Frank,
- ix Helen (7) m. E. H. Gillett, and dwelt in Mexico, where both were living in 1884. They had a son:  
Elbert, who went West.
- x Seymour (7) m. Harriet Gillett, and dwelt in Mexico, where both living in 1884. They had one daughter, who married . . . . . Tilton.
- xi Lucy (7) dwelt in Mexico, and died Nov. 22, 1856.

**329. ROSWELL (6)** — John (5) . . . . . Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born Sept. 2, 1785, and married Hannah Day, who was born Dec. 7, 1789.

They dwelt at South Granville, N. Y., where she died in February, 1853, and he the month following.



*Children.*

- i Julia Franklin (7) b. July 3, 1807, m. George Northup; dw. Fon du Lac, Wis.
- ii Noah Day (7) b. Dec. 13, 1808, m. (1) Mary Nash, (2) Abigail Wooly; dw. Southhampton, Long Island, N. Y.
- 670. iii Lydia (7) b. July 17, 1811, m. Willard Whitney; dw. South Granville,
- iv Polly (7) b. Dec. 20, 1812, m. Joseph Hall; dw. Wells, Farnbault Co., Minn.
- v Roswell (7) b. Nov. 13, 1815, m. Cornelia Johnson; dw. in Harlem, New York city.
- vi Renel (7) b. Dec. 21, 1816, m. Laura Palmer; dw. South Granville.
- vii Ransom (7) b. Nov. 2, 1818, m. Olive Woodell; dw. South Granville.
- viii Harriet Newell (7) b. Oct. 1, 1822.
- ix Jesse Foot (7) b. July 31, 1826, m. Phebe J. Meserole, died Jan. 11, 1884; dw. Astoria, Long Island.

**330. POLLY (6)**—John (5) . . . . . Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born Jan. 23, 1788, in Killingly, Conn., and married Jan. 30, 1811, Jeremiah, born in 1786, at Haverhill, Mass., son of Jonathan Arnold, of Providence, R. I., and grand-son of Thomas Arnold, of the same city. They dwelt in Granville, Washington Co., N. Y., but removed to Sharon, Vialworth Co., Wis., where he died Nov. 12, 1855, and she Dec. 20, 1870.

*Children.*

- i Ermina (7) b. Dec. 26, 1812, m. Sept. 3, 1855, Alanson E. Whitney. They dwelt in Sharon, where she died Oct. 20 1859; he died at Rockford, Ill.
- ii Maria Louisa (7) b. April 1, 1815, m. Feb. 21, 1838, Barnabas McOmber Corey, b. April 5, 1810. They dwelt in Saratoga Co., N. Y., and at Glens Falls, Warren Co., N. Y. She died Sept. 25, 1843.
- iii Melissa (7) b. Jan. 14, 1818, m. Aug. 30, 1846, B. M. Corey, and dwelt at Sharon, Wis.
- iv Lyman Ellsworth (7) b. June 10, 1820, m. Jan. 20, 1844, Katherine Kested, born at Broadalbin, Fulton Co., N. Y. and died at Amsterdam, N. Y. He married for his second wife Emeline Margast, Freeport, Ill., and was dwelling, 1883, in Rock Island, Ill.



331. JOHN (6)—John (5) . . . . . Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born in Windham, Conn., July 25, 1793, was a soldier in the war of 1812, and married Cynthia Arnold, who was a daughter, perhaps, of Jonathan and Betsey Arnold.

They dwelt, it seems, at Pawlet, Vt., Malone, N. Y., and removed to Rome, Ill. He died Aug. 3, 1873, at the residence of his son, Lucien D. Ellsworth, at Wyoming, Ill.

*Children.*

- 671. i Lucien Dean (7) b. June 3, 1818, m. Maria Bird.
- ii William (7) died in infancy.
- 672. iii William Arnold (7) b. Aug. 3, 1823, m. Mary Ann Eldredge.
- iv Rebecca Maria (7).
- v Oswald (7) died in infancy.
- vi Orville (7) died in infancy.

332. LYMAN (6)—John (5) . . . . . Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born in West Killingly, Conn., May 15, 1796, and married at Granville, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1823, Amanda Barnes, who was born March 12, 1802, and who was a daughter of Richard and Mehetable (Stanley) Barnes.

They dwelt in Canton, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., where she died June 15, 1876, and he Jan. 13, 1881. The following notice appeared in a Canton village paper shortly after his decease, and is reproduced, notwithstanding the repetition of some dates and other particulars.

DEATH OF AN OLD CITIZEN.

Mr. Lyman Ellsworth, for forty-seven years a resident of this village, died at his house on State Street, on Thursday morning, the 13th inst. He had been ill but a few days, and old age may be assigned as the cause of his death. He was born May 15, 1796, in West Killingly, Conn., from which place the family removed about 1810 to Granville, Washington County, in this State. Mr. Ellsworth there married in 1823, Miss Amanda Barnes, sister of Joseph Barnes, Esq., late of this town, and in 1833 removed to Canton, where he engaged in the boot and shoe business, which he pursued till a few months before his death. Mrs. Ellsworth died June 15, 1876, after a brief illness, aged 74 years.

Mr. Ellsworth served in the war of 1812, and participated in the battle of Plattsburg, and was a pensioner of that war. Highly esteemed by all who knew him, he seemed in a remarkable degree superior to that second childhood which is supposed to be characteristic of his advanced age. Forty years ago his establishment was one of the largest

of its kind in the county. Since 1852 he has resigned the control of the business to his son, J. B. Ellsworth, himself actually as foreman of the workshop, until a very short period preceeding his death. The funeral services were held at his late residence at one o'clock on Saturday last, Rev. Mr. Savage, of Norfolk, officiating. His remains were interred in the village cemetery.

Their family of children were four sons and four daughters:

- i John West (7) b. Feb. 13, 1825, died May 28, 1869.
- 673. ii Joseph Barnes (7) b. Sept. 9, 1828, m. Mary Anna Clark.
- iii Mary Sophronia (7) b. Sept. 27, 1832; she was a teacher and died July 11, 1869, in Philadelphia, Pa.
- 674. iv Horace Doane (7) b. Dec. 4, 1834, m. Fanny M. Collins.
- v Richard Barry (7) b. April 25, 1837, m. Minnie L. Miner, Sept. 24, 1868. He was a merchant and they dwelt in Canton.
- 675. vi Lucy Louesa (7) b. Jan. 6, 1839 m. A. E. Bosworth.
- vii Charlotte Saloma (7) b. Nov. 23, 1841, m. William G. Burnham, April 11, 1872, and dwelt in Rome, Oneida Co., N. Y.
- 676. viii Amanda Elizabeth (7) b. Oct. 25, 1844, m. John H. Mills.

**333. CHAUNCEY (6)**—John (5) ..... Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born in Killingly, Conn., Oct. 10, 1798, married July 4, 1827, Mary Ann Woodworth, who was born Dec. 20, 1805, in Northampton, Fulton Co., N. Y., daughter of Silas and Margaret (Woodworth) Woodworth, of Northampton.

They dwelt in Hope, Hamilton Co., N. Y., until 1836, when they moved to Northampton, where she died July 9, 1841. In 1845 he and his two daughters moved to Mexico, Oswego Co., N. Y., and in 1856 he accompanied his eldest daughter to Illinois, settling in Peoria. He died in La Prairie, Marshall Co., Ill., Dec. 14, 1882.

#### *Children.*

- 677. i Sila Jane (7) b. in Hope, N. Y., May 10, 1828, m. Amariah C. Schumway.
- 678. ii Lucy Dean (7) b. in Hope, April 9, 1832, m. William Clark.

**334. AVIS (6)**—John (5) ..... Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born in Granville, Washington Co., N. Y., Sept. 8, 1808, and married in March or April, 1828, Benjamin Wallace Gifford, who was born in Northampton, Fulton Co., N. Y., March 17, 1807, son of Timothy and Mary (Wallace) Gifford.

They dwelt in Northampton, but he died in Elysian, Minn., Jan. 24, 1883 (?) and she in Northville, Fulton Co., N. Y., Sept. 13, 1883.

*Children.*

- i Alma (7) b. in Northampton, July 23, 1829, m. April 10, 1864, John Hassett Pierce, a veteran soldier of Company D, 11th Illinois Cavalry, who was born Dec. 5, 1831, and who died May 20, 1866.
- ii Melissa Louretta (7) b. in Northampton, April 25, 1835, m. Feb. 8, 1858, Abram Houseman. Their children :
  - May, b. in Hope, Hamilton Co., N. Y., Dec. 1, 1866, m. Aug. 1, 1883, Wendell H. Benson.
  - Charles, b. in Northampton, May 21, 1872.

335. ISAAC CLARK (6)—James (5), James (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born May 2, 1777, and married Theodosia Billings. He left Pownal, Vt., in 1842, and after spending four years in Geauga Co., Ohio, settled in Lee Co., Ill., where she died Aug. 11, 1850, and he Feb. 10, 1851. Her father was from Connecticut.

*Children.*

- i Edwin (7) dw. Compton, Ill.
- ii Sarah (7) m. Charles Harkins, both died in Cincinnati, Ohio, leaving no children.
- iii Benjamin F. (7) m. Maria Holton; dw. at Twin Grove, Lee Co., Ill., having an only son.
- iv Harriet (7) m. Aaron Hudson; dw. in Woodland, Yolo Co., Cal., without children.
- v Diana (7) m. Samuel Butler; dw. in Lee Co., Ill., where he died in 1878-9, and where she was living in 1881. They had seven children, six then living.
- vi Martha (7) m. Charles Steel; dw. Buchanan Co., Pa., where he died about 1876, and where she dwelt in 1881 with five children.
- vii John P. (7) m. (1) . . . . . by whom he had two children; (2) . . . . . by whom he also had two children, and dwells in Polk Co., Ia.

336. AMY (6) — James (5), James (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—married Nathaniel Gardner, and dwelt in New Lisbon, Otsego Co., N. Y.

He died April, 1858, aged 80 years. She died Jan. 2, 1863, aged 74 years, and they were both buried in the old Mount Vision Cemetery.

*Children.*

- i Samuel (7) b. Nov. 23, 1806, m. Lucetta Barton; dw. Hartwick, N. Y.
- ii Clark (7) b. Dec. 29, 1807, m. Electa Eldred; dw. Oneonta, N. Y.
- iii Benjamin (7) m. Polly Eldred; dw. New Lisbon.
- iv George (7) m. Ellen Weeks; dw. Hartwick.
- v Martin (7) m. Mary Brown; dw. Noblesville, N. Y.
- vi Abram (7) died at about 30 years of age, unmarried; dw. at New Lisbon.
- vii Nancy (6) m. Hiram Barton; dw. Hartwick.
- viii Electa (7) m. Daniel R. Carr; dw. Laurens, N. Y.
- ix Mary (7) m. John Weeks; dw. Laurens.
- x Lois (7) m. Delos Harrington, son of Stephen and Amy (Clark) Harrington; dw. near Constantia, N. Y.
- xi Lovina (7) remained single.
- xii Amy Clark (7) m. George Fowleston; dw. Laurens.
- xiii Laura (7) m. (1) Peter Weeks; dw. West Laurens.

337. LOVINA (6)—James (5), James (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—married Nathan Stanton, and dwelt probably either at Constantia or at West Amboy, N. Y., or in that vicinity.

*Children.*

- i Margaret (7) m. Lewis Eldred.
- ii Clark (7).
- iii Clarissa (7) m. David Garber.
- iv Amy (7).
- v Nancy (7).
- vi Nathan (7).
- vii ———
- viii ———

338. MARTHA (6)—James (5), James (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—married Caleb Aspinwall, and dwelt at Laurens, N. Y.

*Children.*

- i Caroline (7) m. Charles Eldred; dw. New Lisbon, N. Y.
- ii LaFayette (7) went West.
- iii Martha Jane (7) m. . . . . Stanton.
- iv Matthew (7) m. Lovina Gardner.

- v Miner (7) went West.  
vi Clark (7) went West.

339. ELI (6)—Arthur (5), James (4), Philip (3) Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born in the town of Foster, R. I., June 6, 1802, and married Aug. 3, 1822, Martha, born Feb. 11, 1805, daughter of Jeremiah and Rhoda (Simmons) Bennet. They settled in Foster, where he commenced merchandising on his own account, and after continuing there fifteen years, conducted his business nine years at Brooklyn, Conn. She died Nov. 13, 1837, and was buried at Foster.

*Children.*

679. i Mercy (7) b. Oct. 18, 1823, m. Josiah Bennet.  
680. ii Emily (7) b. Jan. 22, 1825, m. James Rothwell.  
681. iii Susan Bennet (7) b. June 19, 1826, m. Eddy C. Phillips.  
682. iv Eli (7) b. Oct. 25, 1827, m. Estelle L. Whitcom.  
v Albert H. (7) b. March 23, 1829, died March 20, 1845.  
683. vi Hiram Bennet (7) b. Feb. 19, 1831, m. Margaret M. Hatfield.  
vii John H. (7) b. July 3, 1832, died March 10, 1833.  
684. viii Adeline (7) b. Oct. 26, 1834, m. Abner H. Angell.  
ix Ezra (7) } b. June 13, 1836, { died Oct. 28, 1857.  
685. x Eliza (7) } m. Edwin H. Burlingame.

He married Dec. 20, 1840, his second wife, Mary Maria, born Oct. 26, 1817, daughter of Pardon and —— (Keyes) Fairmon, in Killingly, Conn. She died July 16, 1842.

They had one child:

686. xi Henry Pardon (7) b. Oct. 31, 1841, m. Augustus C. Giles.

He married Sept. 20, 1843, his third wife, Eliza Salisbury Angell, born Nov. 25, 1811, daughter of Emor\* and Rachel (Salisbury) Angell, of Scituate.

*Children.*

- xii Emor Angell (7) b. May 30, 1847, died July 25, 1848.  
687. xiii Ira Curtis Wood (7) b. Nov. 24, 1853, m. Emma Cady.

---

\* Emor (6), Pardon (5), Nehemiah (4), Thomas (3), John (2), Thomas (1)—Angell Genealogy, descendants of Thomas Angell, one of Roger Williams' companions to Providence.

## BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH.

BY REV. D. A. WHEADON, D. D.

Eli Aylsworth, still living (1887) at the age of eighty-five, furnishes a notable example of men who, by diligence, economy, and integrity, have risen from poverty to honor and wealth. He loves to tell to his children, and grand-children, and great-grand-children the story of his early years. He was born in Foster, R. I., June 6, 1802, in an unclap-boarded house of two unplastered rooms, with two windows, no cellar, and a chimney of stones and clay. A married uncle and aunt — his father's sister and his mother's brother — lived in the same house. The father possessed a small piece of land, enough to make him and his oldest son voters under the old charter by which the State was then governed. Only by unremitting toil and constant frugality was he able to meet the wants of a family which finally numbered twelve children.

The boy Eli did not enjoy the advantage of schools until he was nine years of age. They were then few and from one to four miles away. He went to school one summer, and afterward for three or four months in the winter. What other education he ever obtained was gained in practical life. When ten years old he earned his first money, except perhaps a few cents occasionally for an odd job. He found employment for the month of July in a hay field, and in payment received four silver dollars. In the autumn following he found a job of digging potatoes, his compensation being every tenth bushel. His share, sixteen bushels, he sold for two dollars. These six dollars he handed to his mother, requesting her to keep them for him, playfully adding: "I always intend to have money." He has them still, and frequently boasts of his promise to his mother. He tells of another promise made her. She was a Godly woman, and a member of the Christian denomination. When he was leaving home, she lovingly and faithfully sought to arm him against falsehood, profanity, and other prevalent vices. Under the examples around him he fell a few times into the use of profane language, but on his next visit home he frankly confessed it all to her, promising that that should be the end of it. "My son," said his mother, "I rely upon your word." And the promise has been kept for seventy-four years.

After the age of eleven years Eli never lived at home. He was hired at farm work in the summer, giving the proceeds to his father to aid in the maintenance of the family. Three years, bare-footed and coarsely clad, he worked eight months at one place, and in the winter went to school, doing chores for his board and paying his own tuition bills. Rising at midnight to chop wood, as he sometimes did, that he might get to school, was no easy way to get an education. When seventeen he was allowed to reserve for himself one-half of his wages, and out of the





Ch. Dylsworth





summer earnings he clothed himself and loaned ten dollars to his grandfather. The note then given was repeatedly renewed, and after the death of the maker, in 1843, he received twelve and a half cents on the dollar. "I felt well paid," he says; "I took care of them." The love and sympathy shown the struggling boy were repaid in the care of the aged pair by the prosperous man. He also took care of his father and mother when sickness and age came upon them, and aided in the support of the younger children.

At eighteen he obtained a clerkship in a store for a year, retaining his entire wages, when another was obtained in a store where jobs of weaving by hand were giving out to the people of the vicinity. The failure of this trader gave him the opportunity of entering upon business for himself. He was twenty years old, and just married to Miss Martha Bennett, a lady of admirable character, and a member of the Christian denomination. He had a capital of one hundred and forty-nine dollars. He purchased a building, and with the help of the neighbors, in country fashion, moved it to the desired location, where it was literally placed "on a rock." When completed, it had cost one hundred and eight dollars, to be paid "in goods." He then went to Providence and sought the counsel of Mr. Randolph Chandler, an old merchant of the city, whose wise advice he implicitly followed, and returned home with a thousand dollars' worth of goods, mostly bought on credit. He worked hard, sometimes starting at two o'clock in the morning with butter, eggs, and other produce, for Providence, returning at night with a load of new goods. The business was so well managed that the first year's profits amounted to nine hundred dollars. For four years his house-rent cost him six dollars per annum. Mrs. Aylsworth was his most efficient helper, even bringing her cradle to the store that she might the more readily serve as clerk. For eleven years his stock of goods embraced a supply of liquors, as was at that time the prevalent custom of country merchants. But he noticed the mischievous effects of drinking habits upon the community. His children were growing up around him, and he determined that they should not be drunkards. So he sold out the business, and soon afterward opened a strictly "temperance store," which at that period was a novelty in trade. From that time he has been an uncompromising foe of intemperance.

Mr. Aylsworth thus became one of the substantial men of the town. He did some farming and also something in buying and selling real estate. His neighbors and townsmen trusted him. He was made a justice of the peace, and deputy sheriff, and held other offices. In 1838 he was made Judge of the Court of Common Pleas of Providence County, being associated with the Hon. Thomas Burgess, and Judges Daniels, Potter, and Armstrong. Meanwhile, as wealth was increasing and honors were falling upon him, he was called in 1837 to the loss of

the wife of his youth, and the mother of his nine children. Three years later he married Maria Fairman, a lovely and excellent woman, and a member of the Baptist Church.

In 1841 Judge Aylsworth sold his store and removed to North Foster and settled on a farm. But he soon found it expedient to, in order to save a debt of seven hundred dollars, to purchase three lines of stages running between Providence and Danielsonville, Conn., which rendered necessary his removal to the latter place. After six months he removed again to Brooklyn, just across the river.

There was then but one church in Danielsville, the Congregational. The place was growing, and there was ample room for another. It so chanced that a Methodist local preacher, by the name of Wheeler, came into the town and opened a series of meetings in the conference room of the church, which resulted in about two hundred professed conversions. It soon became manifest that a large number of the converts desired to be organized into a Methodist Society, and another place of worship must be found. The Judge, though not a Methodist, promptly gave them sympathy and help. He at once hired for their use the ball-room of the hotel, the only available room in the town that was of suitable size, stipulating for the closing of the bar on Sundays and at all times of service. But the room proved not large enough, and for a time the depot freight house was secured. He resolved on the erection of a Methodist Church. He found four men of like spirit with himself who joined him in the work. A lot was bought, the lot on which the present church stands, and a contract was made by which the edifice was to be erected, and, when completed to the turning of the key, the price agreed upon was to be paid. This was done. The pews were then sold, and the proceeds were enough to reimburse the projectors of the enterprise and leave a surplus, which was turned over to the young society. It is only just to say that for this fine success the Methodists of Danielsonville are chiefly indebted to Judge Aylsworth. He was made one of the first Board of Trustees, and was kept in that position for some years after he left the State.

In July, 1842, he was called to mourn the loss, by consumption, of his devoted wife, and remained fourteen months in lonely widowerhood. He then married Miss Eliza S. Angell, of Scituate, R. I., a lady of a beautiful character and well fitted for her new position. She has been for many years a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and still lives to bless his home.

In 1850 Judge Aylsworth removed to Providence, R. I., where he was well known and had many friends. His excellent judgment and judicious management of the interests entrusted to him, soon brought him plenty of business. He was for a year a director of the Atlantic Bank, and was the first president of the Jackson Bank. In the same year, 1854, he became a member of the first board of directors of the Me-

chanic Savings Bank, and of the loaning committee, and for nearly twenty years he was its vice-president. His directorship continued until 1878, when he declined a re-election. During this entire period, in full compliance with the spirit of the law of the State forbidding officers of savings banks becoming indebted to the bank, he would allow no paper bearing his name even as endorser to be accepted. In three years the bank was flourishing and successful, standing in the first rank of such institutions; and it is only just to say that much of its high character was due to his careful guardianship.

In 1856 he was elected president of the Westminster Bank, which position he still (1887) holds. At that time the stock, with a par value of 50, was worth only 40. It is now worth 60. The capital has increased from \$109,000 to \$200,000, and the bank has a surplus of \$60,000. The president modestly attributes a large share of this success to a good board of directors. And the Judge asserts, with a becoming pride and satisfaction, that in the thirty-one years of his connection with these several institutions he has not borrowed a dollar from any one of them. He has been engaged in many real estate transactions, and has, as assignee, executor, or administrator, settled about thirty estates, some of them very large, and one of over a million of dollars. He, as agent, has invested a large amount for other people, and has loaned some hundreds of thousands of dollars on western farm lands, and has given advice and assistance in these and other matters to many of his friends without money or price.

In political life Judge Aylsworth has had few ambitions. Yet in 1854, 1866, and 1867, he was honored with a seat in the General Assembly of Rhode Island, and in the last two was a member of the important committee on finance.

He has always been on the side of liberty and right. In the presidential election of 1824, the first after he attained his majority, he cast his vote for John Quincy Adams. He affiliated with the Whig party, as in his judgment the most in accordance with human freedom and the best interests of the country. He was always an anti-slavery man, and when pro-slaveryism entered on its struggle for the control of the nation, his whole soul revolted, and he heartily joined the Republican ranks at the organization of the party in 1856. In temperance, he has been all his life a habitual abstainer from intoxicating drinks, and is recognized as a non-partizan prohibitionist, willing to accept the restraints of a stringent, properly enforced license law. He is an intense hater of tobacco in all its forms.

On coming to Providence he connected himself with the Matthewson Street Methodist Episcopal Congregation, of which he is still a member. He was a member of the finance committee that in 1873 undertook successfully the task of removing its debt of nearly ten thousand dollars, and is a contributor to every good movement of the church.

The Judge has taken a deep interest in the preparation of this family history and has contributed liberally to its publication.

He is passing a serene old age in comfort, gradually disencumbering himself of weighty cares, and enjoying the society of his family and friends.

340. ELIZA (6)—Arthur (5), James (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was the eldest daughter and second child of her parents, and married Oct. 30, 1825, Nathaniel Greene Titus. He was a farmer, and they dwelt in Foster, R. I., where she died about 1836.

They had one child:

- i William Greene (7) m. Hannah . . . . ., and dwelt in . . . . . Conn.

Nathaniel G. Titus removed to the State of Nebraska, and where he died after his second marriage.

341. HANNAH (6)—Arthur (5), James (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—married Oct. 16, 1825, Horace W., son of Charles and Sally (Ingraham) Phillips, of Foster. He was a farmer, and dwelt in Foster.

#### *Children.*

- i Arnold (7) m. Ardelia Johnson, and died in Providence, without issue.
- ii Emeline (7) m. Alvin Simmons, and died in Providence without issue.
- iii Melissa (7) m. Samuel Hudson, and dwelt in Providence.
- iv Eddy (7) went to sea in 1865 and in 1881 had not been heard from.

342. MARY (6)—Arthur (5), James (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—married April 9, 1830, Henry, son of Charles and Sally (Ingraham) Phillips, of Foster. He was a farmer, and they dwelt in Foster.

#### *Children.*

- i Emory (7) m. Alma Calhoun, and dwelt in Apponaug.
- ii Susan (7) m. Henry F. Hawkins, and dwelt in Fiskville, in the town of Scituate, R. I.
- iii Abby Ann (7) m. Damon Calhoun, and dwelt in Apponaug, R. I.

343. ARTHUR (6)—Arthur (5), James (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1) — married Feb. 15, 1836, Phebe Fisk, in Killingly, Conn., and dwelt in Clayville, R. I.

*Children.*

- 688. i Oliver O. (7) m. Polly Cole.
- ii Albert (7) m. Charlotte Handy, and dwelt in Clayville, R. I.  
     "Albert H. Aylsworth, of Scituate, enlisted Sept 6, 1862.  
     Transferred to Co. K, 7th R. I. M., Oct. 21, 1864. Mus-  
     tered out of service May 31, 1865." [Adjutant General's  
     Report.]
- iii Philip H. (7) died Aug. 26, 1841, aged 1 year, 6 months and  
     1 day.
- iv Martha O. (7) died Oct. 26, 1848, aged 3 years, 2 months  
     and 19 days.
- v Daniel Preston (7) died Aug. 28, 1849, aged 11 months and  
     5 days.

344. JOAB PRESTON (6) — Arthur (5), James (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born March 20, 1812, in Foster, R. I., and married in 1832 Esther M., daughter of Cyrus and Mary (Smith) Williams, of Killingly, Conn. They settled at Williams' Factory, in Killingly, but removed to Newport, R. I., in 1835, which city they left in 1840, and after dwelling a short time in Milford, Mass., returned to Rhode Island, and lived successively at Burrillville, Providence, and Scituate, remaining about seven years in the latter town. In 1851 they went to Seekonk, Mass., where she died June 13, 1853.

*Children.*

- 689. i Pamela Ann (7) b. Oct. 21, 1834, m. Richard W. Smith.
- 690. ii Ransom Bruce (7) b. Oct. 8, 1837, m. Victoria Williams.
- iii Joab Preston (7) b. Sept. 2, 1842, died when two months old.
- iv Henry Clay (7) b. May 8, 1844, died when four months old.
- v Esther Maria (7) b. Oct. 21, 1846, m. April 28, 1881, George  
     W. Adams.
- 691. vi Oscar Elmer (7) b. Oct. 8, 1849, m. Georgianna Howard.

He married Oct. 8, 1854, Phebe, daughter of Corey Matteson, of Coventry, R. I. In 1856 the family removed to Dunkirk, (?) Dane Co., Wis., where they remained only six months. They remained eighteen months at Columbus Centre, Chenango Co., N. Y., and three years at Unadilla Forks, Otsego Co., N. Y., returning to Providence in 1861, re-



remaining nine years. After living a short in Greenwich and Quidnesett, R. I., and Chaplin, Conn., they located at Nausauket, Farm near Apponaug, R. I., where they were dwelling in 1883.

## FAMILY REUNION.

[From Providence (R. I.) Evening Bulletin, Sept. 14, 1883.]

One of the pleasantest reunions that ever occurred in this vicinity took place at the residence of Mr. and Mrs. Joab P. Aylsworth, Nausauket Farm, on the eastern shore of Cowesett Bay, a short distance below the village, last Thursday, the occasion being a reunion of the Aylsworth family.

The trains from different directions brought a number of persons, others arriving in carriages, and by noon some sixty or seventy of the family had collected. Among those present were:

Judge Eli Aylsworth, of Providence, aged 81 years, and his estimable wife.

Mr. Joab P. Aylsworth, aged 71 years, and his wife, of Warwick.

Mr. Cyrus Aylsworth, of Foster, aged 65 years.

Mr. John H. Aylsworth, aged 56 years, and wife, of Warwick.

Mrs. Polly Phillips, of Foster, aged 75 years, a sister of the Judge.

Mrs. Rothwell, of Boston, Mrs. Josiah Bennett, of Providence, Mrs. Abner Angell, of Providence, and Mrs. Edwin Burlingame, of Providence, daughters of Judge Aylsworth.

Mr. Curtis Aylsworth, of Providence, son of the Judge.

Mrs. George Adams, of New Jersey, daughter of Joab P. Aylsworth, and husband.

Mrs. Phebe Aylsworth.

Mrs. Susan Hawkins.

Mrs. Hiram B. Aylsworth, three daughters and son-in-law, of Providence.

Mr. and Mrs. Charles Aylsworth, of Providence.

Mr. and Mrs. Albert Aylsworth, of Providence.

Mrs. Oscar Aylsworth, of Apponaug.

Mr. and Mrs. Fred A. Phillips, of Providence.

Mr. and Mrs. Hiram B. Phillips, of Providence.

Mr. Charles Bennett, of Danielsonville, Conn.

Mr. and Mrs. Damon Cahoone, Mrs. Nichols, Mr. George M. Weeden and wife, Mr. Charles Allen and wife, of Warwick.

And between thirty and forty others, relatives of the family.

After a pleasant hour or two in greetings and social conversation, the dinner bell announced that the clams were ready, and all wended their way to the summer dining-room, where four tables, each laid for twen-



ty-five persons, were tastefully arranged. The bill of fare consisted of baked clams, chowder, clam cakes, baked blue fish, brown bread, pies, cakes, tea coffee, cold tea, melons, and innumerable tasty little dishes.

Mr. and Mrs. Joab P. Aylsworth have a fine reputation for preparing and serving shore dinners, but it was the unanimous opinion of all present that this feast surpassed any of their former efforts, and was as near perfection as it could be.

After having done ample justice to the splendid dinner, the party scattered about through the extensive buildings and grounds, the elder persons occupying the spacious parlors of the mansion, where stories and family reminiscences were related. Conspicuous among the number was the tall and erect form of the oldest living member of the Aylsworth family, Judge Aylsworth, who bears the weight of his years lightly. He was born in a little one-room house in the town of Foster, nearly eighty-two years ago, and is to-day very proud of his native town, in the praise of which he referred to U. S. Senator Aldrich, Mayor Hayward, Prof. Alonzo Williams, of Brown University, and other prominent men as Foster boys.

Besides the three brothers and one sister present at this gathering, the Judge has one sister, Mrs. Celinda Phillips, residing in Foster; another, Mrs. Marcella Phillips, in Iowa, and a brother, Philip Aylsworth, in Kentucky. He has seven children, twenty-two grand-children, and eleven great-grand-children living.

Among those who rendered much assistance in making the gathering pleasant was our John H. Aylsworth, the artist, who has been "making faces" at Rocky Point and Oakland Beach all summer. His sallies of wit and funny sayings created shouts of laughter. Among other things he claimed that there was no other family in existence could show up as many "heavy weights" as the Aylsworths.

As the day drew to a close those who reside in this vicinity took their departure for home, while those living at a distance decided to remain and visit friends for a short season, but before separating all expressed themselves as having passed a delightful day, the remembrance of which would long remain green in their memories.

345. CELINDA (6).—Arthur (5), James (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born March 9, 1824, (?) and married July 25, 1836, (?) Thomas Eddy, son of Ephraim and Abby (Phillips) Phillips, of Foster, where they dwelt.

#### *Children.*

- i Smith Fenner (7) b. Dec. 2, 1842, m. Harriet E. Hatfield, and dwelt in Cranston, R. I. She was a niece of Mrs. Hiram B. Aylsworth, of Providence.

- ii Clarinda Alzada (7) b. Dec. 15, 1849, m. Edgar P. Howard, and dwelt in Foster, with children.

346. JOHN HIRAM (6)—Arthur (5), James (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born Jan. 10, 1828, and married July 8, 1861, Lucina Jane, born July 22, 1838, daughter of Thomas P. and Elizabeth (Langley) Reynolds, of Smithfield, R. I. He engaged in house painting at twenty years of age, settled in Apponaug after his marriage, and engaged in the photograph business.

*Children.*

- i John Hiram (7) b. Feb. 1, 1871.
- ii Minnie Lee (7) b. Dec. 17, 1873.
- iii Winona (7) b. June 16, 1878.

347. MARCELIA (6)—Arthur (5), James (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—married William Curtis, son of Ephraim and Abby (Phillips) Phillips, of Foster. They dwelt at Shakopee, Scott County, Minn.

*Children.*

- i Abby Marinda (7) m. Newman (?) Wood.
- ii Luella (7).
- iii William H. (7).
- iv Eddy (7).

348. PHILIP ZELOTES (6)—Arthur (5), James (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born Nov. 16, 1820.

He spent four years—his 17th to 21st—on the ocean on the ships Roscoe, of New Bedford, Mass., and Hamilton, of Bridgeport, Conn., and married Dec. 23, 1843, Mary, born Jan. 10, 1828, daughter of Ezekiel and Rebecca Austin, of Exeter, R. I. She died Feb. 12, 1849.

*Children.*

- i Sallie Maria (7) b. Jan. 28, 1846, m. March 15, 1877, E. B. Berry, and dwelt nt Rosewood, Ind.
- ii Charles Henry (7) b. Oct. 2, 1847. He spent eight years on the Concho and Colorado Rivers, in Texas after his majority, and engaged in stock raising, after which time he went to Providence, R. I., and engaged in silver refining.

He married (2) Feb. 17, 1850, Lucy Miranda, daughter of Caleb and Mercy Hill, of Scituate, R. I. She died at Garnettsville, Ky., Feb. 16, 1861, where he was a member of the firm of W. G. Anderson & Co., engaged in cotton manufacturing.

*Children.*

- iii Mary Ellen (7) b. July 25, 1853, m. George W. Scheibel.
- iv George Myron (7) b. April 9, 1855.
- v Lucy Hill (7) b. Sept. 26, 1860.

He married (3) Nov. 24, 1861, Anna Maria, born June 18, 1834, daughter of Samuel and Julia Overton.

*Children.*

- vi Lilian Faurest (7) b. Aug. 11, 1863.
- vii William George Anderson (7) b. May 26, 1865.
- viii Mabel Lee (7) b. Jan. 22, 1868.

349. RUTH (6)—Blackburn Franklin (5), David (4), David (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born in 1801, and married Stephen Williams. They dwelt at Moosic, Pa.

*Children.*

- i Harriet (7).
- ii Olive (7).
- iii Mary (7).
- iv Joseph Perry (7).
- v Eliza (7) m.....Mahar (?) dw. Moosic.

She married for her second husband Charles Wademan, and died Dec. 8, 1879.

They had one child, viz.:

- vi Laura (7).

350. DAVID (6)—Blackburn Franklin (5), David (4), David (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born in 1807, at the present site of Carbon-dale, Pa., and married Jan. 4, 1830, Sibylla Landon, who was a daughter of Jonathan and Susan (Potter) Landon, of Luzerne Co., Pa.

He was a farmer, but was once 2d lieutenant of the eighth company, 116th Regt. Penn. Militia, and they lived at Peckville, Pa.

*Children.*

- i George Franklin (7) b. 1830, unmarried; dw. at Elm Creek, Neb.
- 692. ii Mercy Jane (7) b. 1832, m. Joseph Murrell.
- 693. iii Betsey Ann (7) b. 1834, m.....Potter.
- 694. iv Hannah (7) b. 1837, m.....Lenslay.
- 695. v Huldah (7) b. 1840, m. S. Walter Lloyd.
- vi John (7) b. 1843, was a soldier in Co. A, 187th Regt. Penn. Res., and was killed in a charge at Petersburg, Va., June 18, 1864; unmarried.
- vii William Monroe (7) b. 1849.

351. DANIEL (6)—Blackburn Franklin (5), David (4), David (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born in 1815, and married Laura Ireland, whose mother's maiden surname was Carpenter.

They removed to Indiana in 1837, and returned to vicinity of Carbondale, Pa., in 1849, where he died in 1854. The widow and children went to vicinity of Emporia, Kansas.

*Children.*

- i Franklin (7) was a soldier and was under Gen. Lyon when this General was killed; served his time out, and died at Fort Leavenworth.
- ii Mary (7) b....., died.. ..
- iii Joseph (7).

352. GEORGE (6)—Aaron (5), David (4), David (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born in 1814, and married in 1835 Polly Combs, who was born in 1818.

They dwelt in southwestern Indiana principally, until 1871, when they removed to Livermore, Ky., where she died in 1877, and he in 1880.

*Children.*

- 696. i Elizabeth (7) b. 1836, m. William Slankey.
- ii Jane (7) b. 1838, died 1838.
- iii Anderson (7) b. 1840, died 1841.
- iv Susanna (7) b. 1842.
- 697. v Joseph (7) b. 1844, m. Lucina Hadley.
- vi Rebecca (7) b. 1847.

353. DAVID (6)—Aaron (5), David (4), David (3), Arthur (2),

Arthur (1)—was born . . . . ., and married Lena Thornbury, in Stoddard Co., Mo. He either died there, or as some think was killed in the Confederate Army, leaving quite a family.

**354. RUTH PARKER (6)**—Aaron (5), David (4), David (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was Jan. 17, 1811, and married Daniel Matthews, who was born June 23, 1810.

They dwelt in the vicinity of Newbury, Ind., but after leaving there and stopping at various places they were living near Julia P. O., Wilbarger Co., Texas, in 1882.

*Children.*

- i William Luce (7) b. Feb. 22, 1833. He was an orderly sergeant in the 42d Regt. Indiana Vols, m. . . . ., and in 1882 was dwelling near Gaudaloupe P. O., Santa Barbara Co., Cal.
- ii Silas Parker (7) b. Jan. 9, 1835; dw. Newburg, Ind.
- iii Aaron E. (7) b. May 24, 1837. He was a teacher of public schools, and died in Warriek Co., Ind.
- iv James Lewis (7) b. Dec. 24, 1839. He was a private in an Illinois Regiment; dw. near Newburg, Ind.
- v Justus (7) b. Feb. 1, 1842, was a soldier in the 25th Regiment Indiana Vols., and was killed Oct. 5, 1862, in battle at Davis' Bridge, Big Hatchie, Tenn.
- vi Matilda Ellen (7) b. July 5, 1845, m. . . . . Highholder; dw. Newburg, Ind
- vii Huldah Malissa (7) b. Feb. 27, 1848, m. . . . . York; dw. San Lois, Obispo, Cal.
- viii Daniel Jacob (7) b. April 7, 1851; dw. at Julia P. O., Texas.

**355. ALBERT (6)**—Rufus (5), David (4), David (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—married ——. They dwelt at St Philip, Ind, where he died, leaving six children who dwelt at the same place.

*Children.*

- i Elizabeth (7).
- ii Amelia (7).
- iii Mary (7).
- iv George (7).
- v Albert (7).
- vi Alonzo (7).

**356. REBECCA (6)**—Rufus (5), David (4), David (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—married Thomas Norton.

*Children.*

- i Sarah (7) m. Frank Miller; dw Beck's Mill, Washington Co., Ind.
- ii Ellen (7).
- iii Mattie (7).

**357. EVELINE (6)** — Abel (5), Abel (4), Judiah (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1) — was born May 6, 1809, and married Jan. 19, 1837, Levi, son of Shubael and Lucy (Buck) Babcock, of Shaftsbury, Vt. He died Jan. 16, 1858,

They had one child:

- i Abel Aylsworth (7) b. April 16, 1840, m. Nov. 21, 1863, Ruth Jennette, born 1847, in Bennington, Vt., daughter of Newman and Huldah (Harrington) Stratton. He was a member of the 2d Vermont Battery, stationed at Port Hudson, where he contracted malarial disease, of which he died at home in Bennington, Feb. 26, 1866. His widow died Dec. 21, 1878. They had one child:

William Henry, b. Feb. 16, 1865, who met an accidental death in June, 1871.

Eveline (6) married (2) Feb. 16, 1869, Henry Austin, born May 22, 1808, son of Abraham and Charity (Galusha) Cole, of Shaftsbury. He was a large farmer and hotel keeper, but sold his farm in 1863, and the next year removed to Darien, Walworth Co., Wis., where he followed the grain-buying business with his brother until 1870, when he and his wife returned to Vermont, and dwelt in East Arlington.

**358. SOPHIA FIELDS (6)** — Abel (5), Abel (4), Judiah (3) Arthur (2), Arthur (1) — was born March 25, 1812, and married Jan. 18, 1832, John Nelson, born Aug. 16, 1807, at South Dorset, Vt., son of Browning and Judith (Webb) Sanford, Quakers of Pittsfield, Mass., but who removed to Dorset. He was a marble dealer, and dwelt in Dorset, where he died March 25, 1872.

*Children.*

- i Laura Aylsworth (7) b. Dec. 14, 1832, m. May 12, 1853, Henry Clark Soper, and dwelt in West Randolph, Orange Co., Vt. They had no children.
- ii Edward Jay (7) b. April 21, 1835, a marble dealer, and unmarried.

- iii John Aylsworth (7) b. Aug. 11, 1845, m. Dec. 17, 1867, Liz-  
zie, born Sept. 27, 1845, at Shushan, N. Y., daughter of  
Eldredge and Elvira (Simons) Lyman. He was super-  
intendent of the West Rutland Marble Quarries. Their  
children:

Frederick, b. in Manchester, Oct. 2, 1868, died Aug.  
11, 1869.

Lela Blanche, b. in West Rutland, Oct. 17, 1873.

Helen Foster, b. Feb. 10, 1876.

- iv Charles Leet (7) b. March 1, 1849, m. Sarah Hubbard, born  
at Winhall, Vt., Jan. 17, 1848. She is a highly educated  
teacher, and he a merchant of Salem, N. Y. Her pa-  
rents coming from Boston, Mass., settled in Manchester.  
Their children:

Maud Aylsworth, b. Dec. 31, 1873.

Laura May, b. Jan. 7, 1877.

359. EDWARD MILLER (6)—Abel (5), Abel (4), Judiah (3),  
Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born Feb. 17, 1815, and married Feb. 21,  
1837, Sarah Van Valkenburgh, daughter of Aaron and Elizabeth (Fitch)  
Martin, of Salem, N. Y. He was farmer and hotel keeper, and filled  
many offices of honor and trust in the town and county, for which his  
education eminently fitted him. He died Jan. 21, 1870, and she Jan.  
28, 1867.

#### *Children.*

- i Franklin Perry (7) b. Dec. 17, 1837. He deals in hair goods  
and jewelry at Seymour, Conn., and in 1880 was unmar-  
ried. He enlisted Aug. 27, 1861, in 5th Regt., Vermont  
Vol. Infantry, for three years; contracted typhoid fever  
while under McClellan, and while in the hospital at  
Camp Griffin lost one foot and part of the other from  
gangrene. He was discharged Feb. 27, 1862.
698. ii Sarah Elizabeth (7) b. March 4, 1840, m. Seymour Hard.
- iii Alfred Freeman (7) b. Oct. 12, 1849, was a teacher of music,  
and in 1880 was unmarried.

360. CAROLINE MINERVA (6)—Abel (5), Abel (4), Judiah (3),  
Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born April 23, 1818, and married Jan. 7,  
1839, Robert Paddock Bloomer, of Dorset, where they reside.

Their child:

- i Eva Sophia (7) b. March 6, 1845, m. Dec. 19 1876, Bryant



Johnson, son of George and Sally Ann Bloomer, of Sherman, O. He was a mail agent on the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad, and they dwelt in Newark, O.

**361. EDITH (6)**—Sylvester (5), Judiah (4), Judiah(3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born in 1814, and married John S. Shaul, of Stark, N. Y., and dwelt in Fort Plain, N. Y.

*Children.*

- i Amanda Melvina (7) b. 1835, m. Norman Zolla, of Little Falls, N. Y., and died in 1860.
- ii Thomas (7) b. 1837, died in 1867.
- iii Martha Cornelia (7) b. 1839, m. Matthew B. Mallory, of St. Joseph, Mo., and died in 1871, at Cedar Springs, Mich. They had two children. He enlisted at Grand Rapids, Mich., was with Sherman's army, and wounded at Bentonville, N. C., died at Goldsborough, N. Y., where he lies buried.
- iv Mary Elizabeth (7) b. 1840, m. Judson Chapin, of Madison, N. Y. He enlisted near Herkimer, N. Y., and returned home after the close of the war.
- v Edith Eleanor (7) b. 1842, died 1858.
- vi Ruth Ann (7) b. 1845.
- vii George Nelson Sylvester (7) b. 1846, m. Ellen Hardendorf, Saltspringville, N. Y., and died 1879. They had one daughter:  
     Florence May, 4 years of age (April 1882).
- viii Eveline Lucinda (7) b. 1848, died 1882.
- ix Emma Josephine (7) b. 1850, died 1875.

**362. MILBRY MAGDALENE (6)**—Sylvester (5), Judiah (4), Judiah (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born in 1816, married Thomas King, of Otsego Co., N. Y., and dwelt a few miles southwest of Springfield post office, same county.

*Children.*

- i Philip (7).
- ii Charles Henry (7).
- iii Mary Elizabeth (7) m. W. Irving Pickens; dw. Springfield, N. Y.
- iv Jane Ann (7) m. Russell Allen; dw. Herkimer, N. Y.
- v Amanda Melvina (7) m. Damon McRorie; dw. Springfield, N. Y.

- vi Julia Maria (7) m. Robert Findot; dw. Herkimer, N. Y.
- vii Catharine B. (7) died at 19 years of age.
- viii Nelson Thomas (7).
- ix Helen Eliza (7).

**363. JUDIAH STAFFORD**—(6) Sylvester (5), Judiah (4), Judiah (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born Jan. 20, 1820, in Ross Co., and married in Stark, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Nov. 19, 1840, Anna, born May 5, 1822, daughter of William and Katie Smith, of Stark, and dwelt in the town of Otsego, half a mile north of Oaksville P. O., where he died Oct. 29, 1871. He was farmer and dealer in hops, owning a farm of 450 acres, and managing a dairy of 65 cows.

*Children.*

- i Sylvester Stafford (7) b. Sept. 19, 1841, m. Jan. 9, 1868, Minerva Perkins; had four children.
- ii Emily Ann (7) b. June 12, 1843, m. Feb. 14, 1865, Tabor Card; dw. Hartwick, N. Y.
- iii James Monroe (7) b. July 7, 1845, m. Nov. 28, 1874, Julia E. Welch; dw. near Burlington Green, N. Y.; had one son.
- iv Laura Jane (7) b. Dec. 7, 1847, m. Dec. 23, 1875, Homer Roberts; had one daughter.
- v Sanford Smith (7) b. Sept. 10, 1849, m. Dec. 3, 1875, Elizabeth B. Donaldson; had two children.
- vi John W. Milligan (7) b. July 29, 1851, single in 1879; dw. New Lisbon, near Laurens P. O., N. Y.
- vii Esther Maria (7) b. Dec. 18, 1853, m. (1) Harvey E. Bolton; dw. West Burlington, N. Y.; had three children.
- viii Mary Charlotte (7) b. Aug. 4, 1857, m. Sept. 13, 1875, Horace Roberts.
- ix Elmer Judiah (7) b. Dec. 21, 1860.
- x Cora Roseltha (7) b. Oct. 27, 1862.

**364. SYLVESTER HARWICK** (6)—Sylvester (5), Judiah (4), Judiah (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born 1821, in Ross County, O., and married Bessie Maria Nellis, of Stark, Herkimer Co., N. Y., where they dwelt.

*Children.*

- i Ellen (7) m. Ansel Roof.
- ii Martha (7).

- iii Clark (7) m. Martha Hall.
- iv Frank (7) went to San Francisco, Cal.
- v Charles Sylvester (7) went to San Francisco.

**365. NELSON (6)**—Sylvester (5), Judiah (4), Judiah (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born in 1823, in Richmond Dale, Ross Co., O., but was reared in Herkimer Co., N. Y., spending five years in Penn Yan, and returning to Ohio at the age of twenty-two. In 1848 he married Ellen Rebecca Gephart, who was born in Martinsville, Va., about 1824. Her father died when she was three years of age, after which her mother moved to Circleville, O. He entered the ministry of the Baptist denomination in 1877, dwelling in Marshall, Clark Co., Ill., in 1880.

*Children.*

- i Clay (7) b. in Marion Co., Iowa, Feb. 1850. He went to the Rocky Mountains in 1873-4, his parents hearing from him every three months for two years only thereafter. When last heard from he was trapping furs in the parks with his post office at Cheyenne, Wyoming Ter. He sent his picture in the last letter he wrote home, in which letter he spoke jocosely of the risks he ran in following his business alone in the Indian country. His friends do not think he is living.
- ii Sarah Elizabeth (7) b. Sept. 1852, in Lafayette Co., Mo., m. George Travoie, in 1881, and dwells in Clark Co., Ill.
- iii Mary Ellen (7) b. April, 1862, in Terra Haute, Ind.
- iv Anna Susan (7) b. 1867, in Terra Haute, Ind., died in Clark Co., Ill., Dec. 1873.

**366. PITT MORSE (6)**—Leonard (5), Stukely (4), Judiah (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born Aug. 11, 1823, in Hartwick, Otsego Co., N. Y., and married May 1, 1845, Caroline D. Lockwood, born Jan. 15, 1828, in Ontario Co., N. Y. They dwelt at Mason, Ingham Co., Mich., where she died Sept. 24, 1850.

*Children.*

- 699. i Le Grand (7) b. June 9, 1848.
- 700. ii Pitt Morse (7) b. Sept. 4, 1850, m. Martha J. Brodie.

He married (2) May 25, 1854, Clarinda M. Bean, born Aug. 24, 1832, at Norwalk, Huron Co., O.

*Children.*

- iii Henry Erwin (7) b. May 8, 1858, at Algansce, Branch Co., Mich., m. March 3, 1880, Ella Bateman, of Aurelius. Their post office address in 1883, was Emma, Dickey Co., Dakota.
- iv Laura Celestia (7) b. Aug. 3, 1859, m. Feb. 3, 1880, Thomas Shephard, and dwelt in Aurelius, Ingham Co., Mich.
- v Esta Melissa (7) b. Dec. 18, 1861, at Algansee.
- vi Homer Dewitt (7) b. July 13, 1864.

367. LE GRAND (6)—Leonard (5), Stukely (4), Judiah (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born Feb. 4, 1828, in Chautaugua Co., N. Y., and moved with his father's family, in 1832, to Coldwater, Mich., and before 1852 spent several years in Wisconsin and Missouri. He went to California in 1852, and about 1855 settled at Petaluma, Sonoma Co., where he was dwelling in 1882, engaged in Trade.

He married in October, 1861, at Pelatuma, Charlotte Maria Damon.

*Children.*

- i Lulu Mary (7) b. Oct. 28, 1862, m. Charles Northrup, Dec. 1881, and was dwelling at Petaluma in 1882.
- ii Henry Lee (7) b. Feb. 21, 1864.
- iii Leonard Franklin (7) b. May 4, 1866.
- iv Fred Delos (7) b. Aug. 26, 1869.
- v Lottie May (7) b. April 7, 1874.
- vi Mildred R. (7) b. July 4, 1877.
- vii Percy (7) b. Feb. 5, 1880.

368. STUKELY STAFFORD (6)—Waterman (5), Stukely (4), Judiah (3), Arthur (2) Arthur (1)—was born Dec. 18, 1826, at Stockton, N. Y., graduated from Yale College, studied law in Buffalo, and was admitted to the bar of the United States Supreme Court at Washington in 1855, and steadily engaged in the practice of his chosen profession, giving little attention to politics. He married in 1856 Mary Cordelia Stevens, daughter of Gen. John H. Stevens, formerly of Coldwater, Mich., later of North Powder, Oregon.

They dwelt at Eugene City, Ore., where their children were born, and removed to La Grande, Ore., where he died Jan. 28, 1876. His widow was dwelling (1883) at Cove, Union Co., Ore.

*Children.*

- i William Henry (7) b. Jan. 30, 1856, died March 12, 1859.

- ii Harriet Rosina (7) b. July 14, 1857, m. Aug. 6, 1881, in Union, Ore., Dr. J. J. McDondald, who was born in Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1845, and who, in 1883, was practicing his profession at Island City, Union Co., Ore.
- iii John Waterman (7) b. April 28, 1860, and was dwelling in 1883, at Portland, Ore.
- iv Sarah Louise (7) b. Oct. 20, 1863, m. April 12, 1883, at Cove, Ore., A. A. Ellis, who was born in California, in 1854. He was a stock raiser, with post office at Billings, Montana Ter.
- v Georgia Alice (7) b. Sept. 10, 1868, died at La Grande, July 6, 1878.
- vi Stukely Mark Adams (7) b. May 15, 1870.

**369. FRANKLIN** (6) — Waterman (5), Stukely (4), Judiah (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born Aug. 14, 1830, at Stockton, N. Y., removed to California in 1852, and married, in 1865, Julia Read McLane. "Both died Nov. 2, 1875," (Another says: "Both died within a few months of each other.")

They had one child, viz.:

- i Allan McLane (7) b. Sept. 25, 1870, at Eugene City, Ore., he became the adopted son of Mrs. Mary C. Ellsworth, of Cove, Union Co., Ore.

**370. HENRY MARTYN** (6)—Waterman (5), Stukely (4), Judiah (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born May 5, 1832, in Stockton, N. Y., and went to Oregon in 1854. He married Oct. 11, 1865, at La Grande, Ore., Marietta Pierce, of Stockton, N. Y., who died in San Francisco, April 22, 1875, and was buried in Lone Mountain Cemetery.

#### *Children.*

- i Ella Pierce (7) b. Dec. 13, 1868, at Borse City, Idaho Ter.
- ii Henrietta Rosina (7) b. Oct. 8, 1872, at Salt Lake City, Utah Ter.

He married (2) Jan. 1, 1877, Mrs. Maggie Eames. His post office, 1882, being San Francisco, care Wells, Fargo & Co.

**371. CLAY WATERMAN PEIRPONT** (6)—Waterman (5), Stukely (4), Judiah (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born Aug. 20, 1845, in Stockton, N. Y., which place he left in 1871, and was married in the Episcopal Church, Cove, Ore., April 30, 1876, to Hester Amy Brown, who was born Nov. 3, 1855, in Yorkshire, England. They were dwelling (1883) at La Grande, Ore.

*Children.*

- i Harry Oscar (7) b. July 28, 1877.
- ii Ada Frances (7) b. Aug. 15, 1880.

**372. JOSEPH PIKE** (6) — Thomas Madison (5), Richard (4), Anthony (3), John (2), Arthur (1)—born Oct. 23, 1811, married April 7, 1845, Ann Elizabeth Wheeler, who was born May 3, 1821, and who was a daughter of Charles P. and Nancy (Hewitt) Wheeler, of North Stonington, Conn.\* They dwelt in Newport, where she died Nov. 18, 1862, and he April 20, 1884.

## DEATH OF JOSEPH P. AYLSWORTH.

[From Newport (R. I.) Daily News, April 24, 1884.]

The flag of Rhode Island Lodge on Odd Fellows' building is at half-mast out of respect to the late Joseph P. Aylsworth, who died last night after a long illness. In his death the Rhode Island Lodge of Odd Fellows and Aquidneck Encampment have lost one of their oldest and most faithful members, one who was always at his post of duty and who never allowed a brother to want either for sympathy or financial aid. He joined the lodge in 1846, and at the time of his death was 73 years of age. He has been associated with Mr. Thomas Crosby in the management of the bathing houses at Easton's Beach for many years, and had made a large number of friends from all sections of the country who will be pained to learn of his death. He was familiarly known as "Uncle Josy," and was addressed in this manner by the rich and poor alike. He always knew faces, and no one who trusted him with their valuables while they were enjoying a bath had ever cause to regret it, as the articles were never given to the wrong person. The deceased leaves an untarnished name as a heritage to his family and friends.

*Children.*

- i Annie Elizabeth (7) b. Sept. 28, 1846.
- 701. ii Thomas (7) b. June 13, 1849, m. Ella Madaline Hewitt.
- iii Fannie Wheeler (7) b. Dec. 27, 1854.

**373. MARY ELIZABETH** (6)—Thomas Madison (5), Richard (4), Anthony (3), John (2), Arthur (1)—was born Aug. 31, 1824, and mar-

---

\* Charles P. Wheeler was born July 1, 1795, and Nancy Hewitt was born June 8, 1795. They were married Jan. 4, 1818.



ried Aug. 3, 1844, Thomas Stedman, who was a son of Thomas Stedman, of Newport, where they dwelt. He died while on a visit to Wakefield, R. I., in March, 1848.

*Children.*

- i George Chappell (7) b. July 22, 1845, died July 31, 1845.
- ii Mary Elizabeth (7) b. July 8, 1846, died Aug. 4, 1846.
- iii Martha Ann (7) b. March 1, 1848, died May 15, 1856.

She married Aug. 5, 1855, her second husband, James Gardiner Champlin, who was a son of Paul and Elizabeth (Holland) Champlin, and dwelt at Wakefield, R. I. He died Aug. 30, 1879.

Their child:

- iv James Gardiner (7) b. April 25, 1857.

373a. RUTH (6)—William (5), Anthony (4), Anthony (3), John (2), Arthur (1)—was born March 29, 1784, and married Freeborn Matteson, brother to Maraby, her brother John's wife. They dwelt in the town of Burlington, N. Y., not far from the Edmeston line.

*Children.*

- i Ruth (7).
- ii William (7) m. Anna Colegrove, daughter of Isaac.
- iii Betsey (7) m. David Nichols.

374. POLLY (6)—William (5), Anthony (4), Anthony (3), John (2), Arthur (1)—was born Oct. 7, 1787, and married Stephen (5) Colegrove—Major (4) Colegrove, Juda (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1). They dwelt in Edmeston, Otsego Co., N. Y., where she died July 6, 1849.

*Children.*

- i Amos (7) b. Sept. 6, 1807, died at the age of 15 years.
- ii Mary (7) b. June 11, 1809, m. (1) George Mitchell, by whom she had six children; (2) David Whitmore, and died March 7, 1878. They dwelt in Edmeston.
- iii Oren (7) b. April 29, 1812, m. Myra Budd; dw. Oneonto, N. Y., and had one son:

Amos.

- iv George Aylsworth (7) b. March 22, 1815, m. Betsey Matteson, b. March 20, 1814, sister to the husband of Dorcas; dw. Edmeston, with six children.



- v Phebe (7) b. Dec. 25, 1816, m. Hiram Coman; dw. in Edmeston.
- vi Daniel (7) b. Oct. 7, 1820, m. Dency A. Harrington, daughter of Eber and Nancy (Parsons), and grand-daughter of Eber and Susanna (Gardner) Harrington; dw. Burlington, N. Y.
- vii Huldah (7) b. Nov. 25, 1821 m. Major Colegrove, son of her uncle, Isaac Colegrove; dw. Corry, Pa.
- viii Dorcas (7) b. Nov. 17, 1826, m. Benoni Matteson; dw. in Corry, Pa.
- ix David (7) b. Dec. 23, 1827, m. Jane Bennett, sister to his brother Warren's wife; dw. Troopsburg, Steuben Co., N. Y.
- x Warren (7) b. Dec. 23, 1830, m. (1) Mary Bennett, (2) Mary Putnam; dw. Edmeston.
- xi Almon (7) b. March 19, 1835, m. Harriet Coman; dw. Edmeston.

375. BETSEY (6)—William (5), Anthony (4), Anthony (3), John (2), Arthur (1)—was born Aug. 11, 1794, and married Stephen Colegrove, Jr.

They dwelt near the town line dividing Edmeston and Burlington, N. Y., and had an only daughter:

- i Almira (7) m. (1) Alonzo Peek, (2) Lewis Jackson; dw. not far from Burlington Flats P. O.

376. HENRY (6)—Warner (5), Anthony (4), Anthony (3), John (2), Arthur (1)—was born Oct. 20, 1878, and married Amy Steves, who was born Aug. 29, 1794, probably in either Columbia Co., or in Columbia, Herkimer Co., N. Y.

They dwelt in Burlington, Otsego Co., N. Y., where their five eldest children were born. Their other children were born in Columbia, N. Y. They left Otsego County in 1829, and eventually settled at Port Gibson, N. Y., where they dwelt "until their family of children were grown up."

He was one of the workmen who built the stair case of the National Capitol at Washington. While returning to his home in Burlington, he fell in with a person claiming to be a pedlar, and both traveled together on foot to the vicinity of Montrose, Pa., when he was knocked down with a club and beaten with a stone, robbed of his watch and money and left for dead. However, he happened to be soon found and cared for by people who hastened to Montrose and were instrumental in capturing the would-be murderer, after three days' watching and search. He

Gave his name as Peter Williams, alias John Maxfield. He had been only six weeks out of prison, and was upon trial for this offence sent to the penitentiary for thirty years.

From Port Gibson they moved to Brooklyn, Mich., where he died July 6, 1859, and she May 14, 1870.

*Children.*

- 702. i Mary Adeline (7) b. Aug. 29, 1814, m. Peter Wells, Jr.
- 703. ii William Henry (7) b. Feb. 5, 1817, m. Amanda Gardner.
- 704. iii Cynthia (7) b. Nov. 6, 1809, m. Dealon Schutt.
- 705. iv Elijah (7) b. Dec. 31, 1824, m. Fannie McClarion.
- 706. v Warner (7) b. June 9, 1827, m. Jennette Culver.
- 707. vi Jason Haines (7) b. Aug. 20, 1829, m. Margaret Sophia Hinman.
- vii Susan (7) b. April 22, 1832, died at about 20 years of age at Port Gibson.

377. SALLY (6)—Warner (5), Anthony (4), Anthony (3), John Arthur (1)—was born June 8, 1791, at South Adams, Mass., and married July 25, 1819, Caleb Batty Turner, who was a son of Amos and Margaret (Batty) Turner. They dwelt in North Adams, Mass., where he was an extensive manufacturer, and the president of the first bank established there. He died Dec. 17, 1858, and she March 31, 1870.

*Children.*

- i Margaret (7) b. May 10, 1821, died Feb. 7, 1834.
- ii Elizabeth (7) b. June 20, 1823, m. Erastus L. Bliss; dw. at North Adams.
- iii Susan (7) b. Dec. 3, 1825, m. Monroe B. Bryant; dw. New York city.
- iv Sarah (7) b. May 11, 1828, m. Jan. 22, 1874, Francis H. Fleming; dw. North Adams, where she died Sept. 29, 1881.
- v Charles Warner (7) b. Aug. 22, 1829, died April 30, 1830.
- vi Jane (7) b. June 15, 1831, m. James C. Angell; dw. North Adams.
- vii Gershom Warner (7) b. Nov. 25, 1832, died Nov. 6, 1840.

378. MARY (6)—Warner (5), Anthony (4), Anthony (3), John (2), Arthur (1)—was born Dec. 20, 1794, and married Dec. 20, 1817, Benjamin Bowerman.

They dwelt perhaps at South Adams, Mass., where he probably died Nov. 10, 1846, aged 56 years. She died at the residence of one of her sons at Mount Vernon, N. Y., May 7, 1879.

**379. WARNER (6)**—Warner (5), Anthony (4), Anthony (3), John (2), Arthur (1)—was born Jan. 16, 1797, in Adams, Mass., and married Jan. 21, 1819, Abigail Upton, who was born June 21, 1800, a daughter of Adonijah Upton, of Adams. Soon after their marriage they settled in Ontario Co., N. Y., but remained only three or four years, and moved in 1826 to Lenawee County, Mich., thence to Fayette County, Ia., in 1856, thence to Muscatine County, Ia., in 1864, where he died July 19, 1869. She died in Fayette, Ia., Feb. 20, 1860.

*Children.*

- 708. i Belinda Louisa (7) b. Nov. 11, 1820, m. Joseph Warren Ashley.
- 709. i Susan Adelaide (7) b. March 26, 1823, m. William Brisco Foote.
- 710. iii Francis Marion (7) b. July 5, 1825.
- 711. iv Warner Battay (7) b. Jan. 23, 1831, m. Belle Colegrove.
- 712. v Gulielma Maria (7) b. Nov. 10, 1835, m. William Rapplegen Houghton.
- 713. vi William Penn (7) b. June 14, 1841, m. Mary Ann Lanigan.

**380. ROBERT MARKS (6)** — Warner (5), Anthony (4), Anthony (3), John (2), Arthur (1)—was born March 11, 1799, in Adams, Mass., and married, in Vernon, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1820, Rosanna Greene, who was born at West Pompey, N. Y., July 25, 1800, and who was a daughter of Timothy and Rosanna (Brotherton) Greene.

They dwelt in Adams five years, and then went to Michigan in the fall of 1827, and located on a farm three and a half miles north of Adrian, where he died May 31, 1877. After his decease she dwelt with her daughter, Mrs. Munson, at Milan, Mich.

*Children.*

- 714. i Mary Malvina (7) b. at Vernon, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1822, m. Beriah Jourdan.
- ii William Egbert (7) b. Feb. 16, 1823, died.....
- iii Horace Dyer (7) b. Jan. 23, 1824, died.....
- iv Sarah Ann (7) b. March 15, 1828, m. Thomas Munson.
- v Laban Jones (7) b. Dec. 21, 1830, died... ..
- 715. vi Nancy Cornelia (7) b. Feb. 5, 1834, m. Edward Hopper.
- vii Jane Phebe (7) b. Sept. 12, 1836, m. Henry Pierson.
- viii Edwin Ruthven (7) b. Oct. 13, 1841, m..... Wells.
- ix Son, died in infancy.

"The *Times* the other day contained a notice of the death of Robert Aylsworth, of Raisin Valley, who expired May 31st, aged 78 years, 2 months and 20 days. The death of this old pioneer deserves more than a brief mention. He was born in Adams, Mass., March 11th, 1799, and moved to Michigan in the fall of 1827. He located three and a half miles north of Adrian, upon the farm where he has resided until his death. He traveled from here to Monroe on foot, to enter the land which he has made a garden since. Himself and wife have lived together over half century, and have been for forty-two years members of the Friends' Church, in the Valley, being among the first attendants and supporters of the old log church, which stood on what is now known as the Bailey farm. Nine children were the fruit of their married life, four daughters and five boys, four of the latter and one of the former are deceased. The simple habits and industrious ways of Mr. Aylsworth, made him respected and beloved by all with whom he came in contact. He has seen the wild forest grow into a blooming garden in that peaceful valley, and almost with joy received the message that called him through that other valley, eight years after he had passed the allotted three score and ten. *Requiescat in pace*, Robert Aylsworth." —*Adrian Daily Times*.

381. SUSAN (6)—Warner (5), Anthony (4), Anthony (3), John (2), Arthur (1)—was born ———, and married Jonathan Willard Childs, who was born Nov. 3, 1796, and who was a son of Jonathan and Zilpha Childs.

They dwelt at North Adams, Mass., where he died April 8, 1831, and she March 31, 1874, aged 73 years.\*

#### *Children.*

- i Zilpha M. (7) died May 31, 1841, aged 20 years.
- ii Warner Aylsworth (7) b. Dec. 15, 1823, m.....; dw. in North Adams, Mass., without children. His adopted daughter was married in the month of July, 1881.
- iii Juliette (7) died Oct. 25, 1829, aged 10 months.
- iv Julia Ann (7) died June 4, 1831, aged 14 months.

382. DR. LABAN JONES† (6)—Warner (5), Anthony (4), Anthony

---

\* On the headstone marking her grave is the following: "If ye be willing and obedient ye shall eat the good of the land."

† Laban Jones, sixth son of Silas Jones and Susanna his wife, was born in East Greenwich, R. I., Aug. 15, 1756. [E. G. Rec.]

(3), John (2), Arthur (1)—was born Aug. 5, 1803, and married Oct. 29, 1829, Mary Adaline Ford, of Kinderhook, N. Y.

They went to the State of Michigan about 1836, and settled at Marshall, Calhoun Co., where he died Sept. 28, 1841. She died May 21, 1862, and was buried at Buffalo, N. Y.

Laban J. Aylsworth was a man of excellent judgment, a successful medical practitioner, an honest man, a good citizen, and a deacon in the Presbyterian Church. He was beloved by all who knew him. His success in the treatment of the then prevailing malarious diseases cost him his life. He died in the harness. The older doctors were jealous of him, and when he was finally prostrated by the poisonous fever, the writer of this was just old enough to look over the dash-board and drive him around to make his visits. When no longer able to be about and before he became delirious he told his wife not to allow any one to bleed him, but she was told by the old doctors that the only way to save his life was to draw blood from his head, which was done, and then the end. He was buried at Marshall, Mich. [H. D. A.]

#### *Children.*

- i Henry Dwight (7) b. in Adams, Mass., April 17, 1830. In 1880 he was unmarried, and had retired from business, with address New York city.
- ii Jane Louisa (7) b. in Adams, March 19, 1833, m. Jacob Ford Pierson.
- iii Juliett E. (7) b. 1835, died 1836.
- iv Edward G. (7) b. 1840, died 1841.

383. CHLOE (6)—Warner (5), Anthony (4), Anthony (3), John (2), (1)—was born in Adams, Mass., May 29, 1808, and married Jan. 12, 1826, Daniel Brown, who was born April 13, 1804, and who was the eldest son and third child of Isaac and Susanna Brown, of Adams.

They dwelt on his father's farm about three or four years when they removed to North Adams, where he engaged in printing calico at the print works of Turner & Laughlin, and afterwards at Brown & Tyler's. They were baptized and united with the Baptist Church April, 1832. She died Aug. 29, 1833, and was buried in the old Quaker Cemetery.

#### *Children.*

- i Susan Caroline (7) b. Feb. 26, 1828, m. April 18, 1851, Thomas H. Higginbotham. They went to Pittsfield, Mass., in September, 1851, and removed to Ottawa, Ill., May 31, 1855, and thence to Freedom, Ill., Aug. 26, 1858.  
'Their children:

Jeannie Almira, b. Oct. 6, 1852.

Helen Grace, b. Feb. 11, 1854.

Will Brown, b. Jan. 14, 1856.

Chloe Ada, b. Jan. 27, 1858.

Hattie May, b. May 10, 1864, died June 24, 1864.

Susie Maude, b. Nov. 1, 1869.

ii Isaac Watts (7) b. May 31, 1832, died Aug. 31, 1833.

He afterwards married Ruth Blackinton, of North Adams, who died a short time after their marriage. He was dwelling, in 1880, in Ottawa, Ill.

384. ADA ANN (6)—Warner (5), Anthony (4), Anthony (3), John (2), Arthur (1)—was born ———, and married Sylvester Evans, who was a son of John Evans, of Cheshire, Mass, and who died in the town of Rollin, Mich.

They had one child:

i Charles Turner (7) b. Oct. 22, 1834, m. (1) Jennette Chesbro, (2) Martha Allen, and dwelt in North Adams. He was at one time publisher of the *Hoosick Valley News*.

She married second Amos Brown, and third Samuel Stranahan, and died at the residence of her brother, Robert Marks Aylsworth, near Adrian, and not far from Rollin.

385. THOMAS (6)—John (5), John (4), Anthony (3), John (2), Arthur (1)—was born Feb. 21, 1808, and married Nov. 23, 1829, Elizabeth Comer Moffit, who was born Sept. 4, 1812, and who was a daughter of John and Dorcas Moffit, of Danielsonville, Conn. He died Dec. 12, 1862, and she March 15, 1872. They dwelt in Providence, R. I.

#### *Children.*

i Tabitha (7) b. Oct. 3, 1830, died March 15, 1832.

ii Oliver Simon (7) b. July 24, 1832, m. Nov. 24, 1867, Sarah Williams, sister to his brother, John Leonard's wife.

716. iii John Leonard (7) b. July 24, 1834, m. (2) Elizabeth Williams.

iv Thomas James (7) b. July 26, 1836; was a soldier, and unmarried, and dwelt at the Soldiers' Home at Gardiner, Me.

v George Washington (7) b. Sept. 7, 1838; was a soldier, and in 1881 unmarried. He enlisted Oct. 30, 1861, in Co.



A, 4th R. I. M., and was discharged on surgeon's certificate Sept. 28, 1862.

- vi Isaiah Samuel (7) b. May 15, 1840; was a soldier, honorably discharged, and died of cholera in Providence, R. I., Aug. 24, 1866.
- vii Benjamin (7) b. Nov. 3, 1842, died Nov. 24, 1851.
- viii William Henry (7) b. March 15, 1845; enlisted Nov. 8, 1863, in Co. B, 5th R. I. Heavy Artillery, and was mustered out June 26, 1865.

These six brothers all enlisted during the War of the Rebellion. Oliver S. taking part in the engagements at Roanoke Island, Newburn, Antietam, Fort Mason, South Mountain, Fredericksburg, Bristow's Station, Chancellorsville, and Siege of Suffolk; and George W. at Roanoke, Newburn, and Fort Mason.

386. JOHN (6)—John (5), John (4), Anthony (3), John (2), Arthur (1)—was born Feb. 1, 1810, and served an apprenticeship in the *Providence Journal* establishment, John Miller, proprietor. On May 1, 1836, he went into the office of the *Chicago American*, Thomas O. Davis, proprietor, and married Oct. 28, 1838; Ann Frances Freeman, who was born Nov. 26, 1811, in Schoharie Co., N. Y., and who was a daughter of Nicholas Vincent and Lucretia (Babcock) Freeman, who dwelt in the vicinity of Cooperstown, N. Y. They settled on Fox River, at a place now known as Cuba, Lake Co., Ill., where they remained about thirty-three years. They afterwards dwelt at Nunda, Ill.

#### *Children.*

- 717. i Nicholas John (7) b. Jan. 15, 1843, m. Nancy M. Oatman.
- 718. ii William Prince (7) b. Dec. 12, 1844, m. Mary D. Stuzaker.

387. ELIZABETH (6)—John (5), John (4), Anthony (3), John (2), Arthur (1)—was born March 29, 1813, and married in Providence, R. I., April 17, 1831, Ariel Sayles, who was born Aug. 21, 1800, and who was a son of Daniel and Eunice (Ballou) Sayles, of Franklin, Mass.

He was a merchant dwelling in Providence, where he died, and was buried in North Burying Ground, so-called.

They had an only daughter:

- i Mary Elizabeth (7) b. Aug. 8, 1833. She with her mother dwelt at 10 Arch Street, Providence.

388. PLATT (6)—Anthony (5), Jonathan ? (4), Arthur (3), John



Arthur (1)—married Patience Lee, and dwelt in South Dover, Dutchess Co., N. Y., where he reared his family, and where he died between 1860 and 1865. He was older than Joel.

*Children.*

- i Sarah (7) died unmarried in Dover.
- ii Buell (7) m. (1) Elizabeth Ellsworth; their three children died in infancy. He m. (2) Sarah Weaver; they had two children, both of whom married, and one of whom has three children.
- iii Marilla (7) m. John Spalding.
- iv Eunice (7) m. Stephen Amey.
- v Ann (7) m. James Jackson White.
- vi Henry (7) m. Phebe Butler, and died in Beckman, Dutchess Co., N. Y., about 1880. His widow lives in Poughquag.

They were all married in Dover.

389. ELIZABETH (6) — Anthony (5), Jonathan (4), Arthur (3), John (2), Arthur (1) — married Jan. 6, 1829, Pardon (7) Slocum,\* — Pardon (6), John (5), Eliezer (4), Eliezer (3), Giles (2), Anthony (1) — who was born Sept. 3, 1804, in that part of Pawling Township, which was organized Feb. 20, 1807, as Dover Township, Dutchess Co., N. Y. They settled on a farm in Dover, and there died—he Feb. 20, 1869, she ———, and were there buried.

*Children.*

- i William (7) b. Aug. 22, 1830, died Oct. 12, 1848, in Dover.
- ii Caroline Elizabeth (7) b. Jan. 29, 1831, m. William Osborn, a farmer, who was born in Pawling March 11, 1826, P. O. Poughquag, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Their children:
  - Amasa, b. March 5, 1856.
  - Elizabeth, b. May 11, 1861.
  - Fanny, b. Aug. 12, 1867.
- iii Deborah Ann (7) b. Dec. 31, 1832, m. Luman B. Woodin, in June, 1854. They dwelt in Pawling, where she died July 3, 1865, and was buried. Their children:
  - Luman.
  - Harriet Ann.
  - Lister.

---

\* The Slocums of America, by Dr. Charles E. Slocum, page 240.

- iv IIRAM (7) b. March 11, 1835, m. Mary Olivet, March 11, 1856, and in 1882 was living on a farm, with post office at Poughquag, Dutchess Co., N. Y. They had a son:  
Charles H. Slocum.

390. JOEL (6)—Anthony (5), Jonathan (4), Arthur (3), John (2), Arthur (1)—married Sarah Jones, and dwelt at South Dover, where he died about 1874, and where his widow was living in 1884.

They had two sons and three or four daughters:

- i Anthony (7).
- ii Heman (7).

And others.

391. JOHN (6)—Silas (5), Jonathan ? (4), Arthur (3), John (2), Arthur (1)—was a farmer, born Aug. 23, 1809, married Dec. 25, 1841, Susan Ann Sypher, daughter of Jacob and Anna Sypher, and dwelt in Dover, Dutchess Co., N. Y., for two years, and moved to Kent, Litchfield Co., Conn., where he was dwelling in 1882.

#### *Children*

- i Mary Francis (7) b. July 20, 1843, died Dec. 29, 1856, in Kent, and buried in Dover.
- ii Carrie H. (7) b. May 30, 1846, m. James P. Cummings; dw. New Milford, Conn.
- iii Watson J. (7) b. Aug. 29, 1847, m. Katie S. Burghardt; dw. Springfield, Mass.
- iv Peter B. (7) b. Nov. 1, 1850; has been employee of Housatonic Railroad, and New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, and is now (1882) in the employ of the Chicago & Alton Railroad, with post office address, Rood-house, Green Co., Ill.
- v Alice Louisa (7) b. Feb. 8, 1859; dw. Kent, Conn.

392. PALMER (6)—Silas (5), Jonathan (4), Arthur (3), John (2), Arthur (1)—was born July 21, 1824, at Dover, N. Y., and married Sept. 14, 1861, Adeline C. Sypher, who was born ———, and who was a daughter of John and Hannah Sypher.

They dwelt at Kent, Conn., where their children were born, and removed to Billings Station, N. Y., their home in 1884.

*Children.*

- i Samuel Sypher (7) b. June 14, 1862, m. Sept. 9, 1884, Phebe Palmatier, daughter of George and Sarah Palmatier; lives at Pine Plains, N. Y.
- ii Walter (7) b. Nov. 9, 1863.
- iii William John (7) b. Dec. 16, 1865.
- iv Mary Hannah (7) b. Dec. 20, 1868.
- v Martha (7) b. March 4, 1871.

393. LYDIA L. (6) GARDNER — John (5) Gardner, Almy (4), Arthur (3), John (2), Arthur (1)—was born April 30, 1810, and married Leonard Doty, son of William and Sarah (Rosecrans) Doty, and dwelt in Hancock, Mass., and Stephentown, N. Y., having three children born to them in Hancock.

*Children.*

- i Amy (7) b. April 21, 1838, m. Oct. 16, 1862, George F. Hall, son of Charles and Lucina Hall, and dwelt in New Lebanon, N. Y., where she died Nov. 20, 1872.
- ii Albert (7) b. Jan. 6, 1841, m. Jan. 26, 1867, Emily I. Mason, daughter of Rufus and Laura Mason. He enlisted in the 34th N. Y. Vol., and 57th Mass. Veterans, as a private, and was promoted to be 1st Lieutenant and Adjutant in each regiment, and breveted Captain for gallant conduct. He was an architect of eminent ability, and at the time of his decease, at Springfield, Ill., Jan. 26, 1867, was employed upon the Illinois State House.
- iii Elizabeth G. (7) b. Feb. 5, 1845, m. April 20, 1870, Hiram A. Carpenter, son of Calvin and Louisa Carpenter, and dwelt in Stephentown, N. Y.

The above by Mrs. L. L. Gardner.

394. PELEG ROWLAND (6) THOMAS — Rowland (5) Thomas, Russell (4), Arthur (3), John (2), Arthur (1)—was born Dec. 7, 1780, and married in 1809 Freelove Arnold, who was a daughter of George and Mary (Hopkins) Arnold, of Stephentown, N. Y.

They dwelt in Stephentown, where six of their children were born, the remaining four being born at Sand Lake, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.

*Children.*

- 719. i Burton Arnold (7) b. July 25, 1809, m. Maria Cepperly.
- 720. ii Sarah Greene (7) b. Dec. 21, 1810, m. William Vary.
- 721. iii Rowland (7) b. March 4, 1813, m. Laura Ann Chase.
- 722. iv Phebe (7) b. Oct. 13, 1814, m. Alvaro R. Traver.
- 723. v Russell (7) b. May 20, 1818, m. Mervin C. Traver.
- 724. vi Alonzo (7) b. July 2, 1820, m. Catharine Snyder.
- 725. vii Mary Esther (7) b. May 28, 1827, m. William Vary.
- 726. viii Marilla (7) b. March 16, 1831, m. Charles M. Traver.
- 727. ix Albert Peleg (7) b. Jan. 15, 1834, m. Lucinda Taylor.
- 728. x Minerva (7) b. March 12, 1836, m. Reuben Van Decar.

395. NAOMAY (6) THOMAS—Rowland (5) Thomas, Russell (4), Arthur (3), John (2), Arthur (1)—was born Oct. 18, 1783, (?) and married Daniel Gray, of Berlin, Rensselaer Co, N. Y. She died Feb. 23, 1822, aged 37 years.

*Children.*

- i Henrietta (7) m. Clinton Vary, cousin to Calvin, and moved to Texas.
- ii Nelson (7).
- iii Daniel (7).
- iv Sarah (7).
- v Burton (7).

396. RUSSELL (6) THOMAS—Rowland (5) Thomas, Russell (4), Arthur (3), John (2), Arthur (1)—was born Dec. 7, 1786, (?) at Stephentown, and was reared in the family of Major Daniel Hull, her uncle by marriage. She married Peter Hull, Jr., of Berlin, and died in Berlin, Sept. 17, 1812, aged 25 years.

*Children.*

- i Mortimer (7) b. 1809, m. Irena Allen, and died in Berlin April 22, 1878, aged 69 years.
- ii Nelson (7) b. Sept. 7, 1812, died, unmarried, at Troy, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1853, aged 41 years.

397. JARVIS (6) GREENE—Russell (5) Thomas, Russell (4), Arthur (3), John (2), Arthur (1)—was born in Berlin, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1782, and married in North Adams, Mass., June 29, 1806, Deborah Bentley, born May 16, 1785, in North Kingstown, R. I.

They dwelt in Romeo, Mich., where she died Feb. 18, 1853, aged 67 years, 9 months, and 2 days, and he April 18, 1872, aged 89 years, 6 months, and 4 days.

*Children.*

- i David (7) b. May 25, 1808, in Berlin, m. in Berlin, Sept. 30, 1835, Emily E. Walker. He died in Romeo, Feb. 18, 1874. No issue.
- ii Nancy (7) b. Nov. 30, 1809, m. Charles F. Mallory, in Berlin, Sept. 24, 1835. Lives (1884) in Romeo. No issue.
- iii Son,                   { twins, } b. in Hancock, Mass., both d. in infancy.
- iv Daughter,           { twins, }
- v Jarvis Jerome (7) b. Aug. 19, 1814, Hancock, Mass., m. in Troy, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1840, Mary Pearl; no issue.
- 729. vi Daniel Carroll (7) b. June 8, 1821, in Berlin, m. (1) Sarah Elizabeth Roe, (2) Leanna Wright. [G. H. G.]

**398. DAVID (6) GREENE**—Russell (5) Thomas, Russell (4), Arthur (3), John (2), Arthur (1)—was born Oct. 20, 1785, in Berlin, N. Y., and married June 5, 1809, Jerusha Jones, born April 25, 1787, daughter of James, Sr., and Catharine (Dennison) Jones, of Stephentown, N. Y.

They dwelt in Berlin, where all their children were born, and removed to Barry, Ill., where their children were married, except Sarah Russell, who married at Lebanon Springs, N. Y. He died May 1, 1865, at St. Louis, Mo., aged 79 years, 6 months and 12 days, and she Nov. 5, 1872, in Barry, Ill., aged 85 years, 6 months and 11 days.

*Children.*

- 730. i Sarah Russell (7) b. April 18, 1812, m. Daniel G. Hull.
  - ii Alson (7) b. May 13, 1813, died July 22, 1815.
  - iii Daniel Rhodes (7) b. Feb. 12, 1815, died, unmarried, Aug. 17, 1839, at Barry.
  - 731. iv David (7) b. Feb. 21, 1817, m. Elizabeth S. Marshall.
  - 732. v Jerusha (7) b. Dec. 24, 1818, m. George Bartlett.
  - 733. vi Louisa (7) b. Dec. 19, 1820, m. John Welsey Alkire.
  - 734. vii Joseph (7) b. Sept. 16, 1823, m. Cynthia Lovinia Spink.
  - 735. viii Pulaski (7) b. April 24, 1825, m. Ann Eliza Bill.
  - ix Mary (7) b. Jan. 25, 1830, died April 22, 1843, in Barry.
- [G. H. G.]

**399. JOSEPH (6)**—Russell (5), Jeremiah (4), Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born Oct. 13, 1802, and married, in 1824, Sally

Sweet, daughter of James and Lydia (Wright) Sweet, of Shaftsbury, Vt. They dwelt at White Creek, Washington Co., N. Y., where he died May 3, 1868.

*Children.*

- 736. i Betsey Jane (7) b. Sept. 22, 1824, m. Oscar Russell.
- 737. ii Myron (7) b. Dec. 4, 1826, m. Clarissa Eddy.

400. MARY JANE (6)—Russell (5), Jeremiah (4), Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—married Ashley Boyce, and dwelt in North Bennington, Vt.

*Children.*

- i Cornelius (7) died at about the age of 20 years.
- ii Eliza (7) m. (1) Calvin Eddy; her friends think that when she was last heard from she was in the vicinity of Ann Arbor, Mich.

401. LUCY (6) DIMON—Elizabeth (5), Jeremiah (4), Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born in Quidnesett, married ——— Spaulding, and in 1861 they were dwelling in Bowdino, N. Y. His Christian name may have been Lewis.

*Children.*

- i Pauline (7).
- ii Clark (7).
- iii Isaac (7).
- iv Elizabeth (7).
- v David Leland (7).
- vi Eunice (7).
- vii Lewis (7).

402. EUNICE (6) DIMON — Elizabeth (5), Jeremiah (4), Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—married Samuel Monroe, and dwelt in Putnam, Conn.

*Children.*

- i John Dimond (7) dw. Putnam, Conn.
- ii Mary Elizabeth (7).
- iii Eunice (7).
- iv Ann Sarah (7).
- v Samuel (7).

403. PHEBE (6) DIMON—Elizabeth (5), Jeremiah (4), Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born July 3, 1800, married John Brown, Dec. 25, 1823, and dwelt in North Kingstown, R. I., where he died in 1877.

*Children.*

- i Daniel Howland (7) b. March 5, 1825.
- ii John Allen (7) b. April 16, 1828.
- iii Mary Elizabeth Vaughn (7) b. April 26, 1830.
- iv Sarah Amanda (7) b. Feb. 26, 1832.
- v Benjamin Franklin (7) b. April 16, 1838, drowned February, 1850.

404. MARY ANN (6) FOWLER—Elizabeth (5), Jeremiah (4), Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born March 6, 1809, and married Oct. 26, 1834, Pardon Weightman, and dwelt in East Greenwich, R. I.

*Children.*

- i Susan Elizabeth (7) b. Aug. 4, 1835.
- ii Lydia Augusta (7) b. Sept. 6, 1836.
- iii Mary Frances (7) b. Sept. 6, 1837, died May 9, 1842.
- iv Henry Clay (7) b. July 12, 1839, died Nov. 16, 1874.
- v George Harrison (7) b. Feb. 16, 1841, died Sept. 28, 1843.
- vi John Fowler (7) b. Aug. 30, 1844, died Sept. 28, 1846.
- vii Daniel Allen (7) b. Aug. 7, 1846; P. O. Pittsburg, Pa.
- viii Allen (7) b. Feb. 8, 1848, died Jan. 14, 1849.

405. ALLEN E——(6)—George P. (5), Jeremiah (4), Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born in 1800, and enlisted in the United States Navy quite young. He married Sarah Brown, of Virginia, who is said to have been a widow, and settled at Pawtuxet, R. I., afterwards removing to New Bedford, Mass.

He died in New Bedford, or in New York city, in 1853-4, and she in Stockton, Cal., in 1858.

*Children.*

- i Andrew J. (7) b. Aug. 11, 1827; he dwelt in Savanna, Ga., and was a master builder, and a city alderman.
- ii George W. (7) b. 1830; dw. Greenville, Cal.
- iii Thomas (7) b. 1833, died, unmarried, at Stockton, Cal., in 1858-9.
- iv Eliza A. (7) b. 1839, died in San Francisco, Cal., in 1866.



406. ISAAC BROWN (6)—George P. (5), Jeremiah (4), Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born in 1806, married Alma Green Arnold, of Warwick, R. I. He was a cabinet maker and undertaker, and dwelt in Anthony, R. I., where she died Sept. 11, 1877, aged 68 years, 2 months and 2 days, and where he died Aug. 13, 1878, aged 72 years.

*Children.*

- 738. i Sarah Green (7) b. Nov. 1828.
- ii Susan Maria (7) b. July 4, 1834, m. April 29, 1879, William E. Macreading; dw. Anthony.
- iii Alma Eliza (7) died Dec. 21, 1837, aged 16 months and 21 days.
- iv Mary Eliza (7) died June 5, 1844, aged 2 years, 3 months and 23 days.

407. HANNAH SAVAGE (6)—Isaac (5), Jeremiah (4), Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1) — was born Oct. 29, ———, and married ——— Cornell.

*Children.*

- i Isaac Aylsworth (7) who dwelt at one time about three miles east of Beloit, Wis.
- ii Mary L. (7) m. Halsey G. Clark, and at one time dwelt at Rockford, Ill.
- iii Charlotte (7) m. Andrew Blake.

This family dwelt perhaps at Northville, Fulton Co., N. Y., and it was perhaps at this place she married her second husband, ——— Lobdell, a shoemaker, tanner and currier, who died there, probably, Sept. 22, 1860.

They had one child, viz.:

- iv Henry (7) b. about 1851.

408. WILLIAM PEIRCE (6) — Samuel Rhodes (5), Jeremiah (4), Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born Sept. 9, 1808, and married May 19, 1839, Elizabeth Jencks, who was a daughter of Hollis King and Mollie (Burr) Jencks, of East Greenwich, R. I.

They lived in North Kingstown, R. I., where their children were born. He was a sailor, and about 1840 sailed with Capt. Thomas Baker of Wickford, in the schooner Hudson for Norfolk, Va., where he proba-

bly shipped on board of a man-of-war, returning to his home after a three years' cruise. Capt. Baker, then commanding the brig J. Peterson, hired him again, and sailed from New York for Mexican ports, with government supplies, and they were at Vera Cruz when that city was taken by the U. S. forces. Their vessel was wrecked there, however, while attempting to land stores for Gen. Twiggs' forces. He and Capt. Baker were taken to New Orleans on the government schooner *Blanche Shair*, from which city both sought to work their way to Rhode Island, via Russellville, O., where the family of Samuel Rhodes Aylsworth was then living, which plan Capt. Baker carried out. William Pierce Aylsworth never returned. Capt. Baker went to New Orleans subsequently and was informed that he took passage on a Red River steamboat, and that he fell into the hold, of the boat breaking several ribs. Further particulars could not be ascertained. His family and other relatives never heard of him afterwards.

In 1881 his widow was dwelling at Chapel Station, (Brookline P. O.) Mass.

#### *Children.*

- i Twin boys, born Sept. 6, 1837, and both died in infancy, unnamed.
- 739. ii Sarah Maria (7) b. Jan. 5, 1839, m. Austin D. White.
- 740. iii Thomas Rhodes (7) b. Jan. 1, 1841, m. Emily J. Goddard.

409. CALEB ALLEN (6)—Samuel Rhodes (5), Jeremiah (4), Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)— was born April 9, 1818, in Quidnesett, R. I., and married Feb. 28, 1854, at Russellville, O., Augusta Jocelyn, who was born Jan. 20, 1833, and who was a daughter of Augustus and Laura Maria (Richardson) Jocelyn, of Cincinnati, O.

They settled first near Berwick, Ill., and in 1857 moved to the vicinity of Kirkwood, in the same county, where they dwelt until 1868, when they settled upon a farm near Clarinda, Page Co., Ia.

#### *Children.*

- i Frank Jocelyn (7) b. March 21, 1855, died Sept. 8, 1858.
- ii Anna Maria (7) b. Feb. 11, 1857.
- 741. iii Harry Wheaton (7) b. March 22, 1859, m. Sarah E. Wray; removed to Frontier County, Neb., in December, 1884.  
Their children:  
Lula Ethel, b. March 11, 1880.  
Grace Evelyn, b. Feb. 1884, died Aug. 1884.  
Edward Wray, b. Aug. 1885.

- iv Mary Luella (7) b. April 12, 1861, died Feb. 12, 1862.
- v Charlie Rhodes (7) b. May 26, 1863, m. Sept. 30, 1884, Anna Bebout; removed to Portland, Oregon, November, 1886, and is proprietor of a restaurant at East Portland.
- vi Allen Baker (7) b. Nov. 1, 1865, died Dec. 6, 1868.
- vii Willis Chadsey (7) b. Feb. 27, 1868, who at this writing (April, 1887) is studying music.

410. **JOHN RHODES** (6)—Samuel Rhodes (5), Jeremiah (4), Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born March 2, 1821, and removed from Rhode Island to Russellville, Brown Co., O., via New Orleans, in 1844. In 1848, he took charge of the spinning department of a cotton factory in Grahamton, Meade Co., Ky., and married Jan. 29, 1849, Letty Ann Shaw, who was born Sept. 16, 1832, and who was a daughter of Calvin and Lizzie (Hiett) Shaw, of Russellville. Leaving Grahamton, Dec. 28, 1849, he went to Woodville, Miss., July 7, 1850, and put up new machinery in a spinning department of 4,500 spindles, taking charge of the same until May, 1852, locating in Danville, Ill., in July following, where his wife died June 2, 1853.

He married at Monmouth, Ill., Jan. 15, 1855, his second wife, Emmie N. Hall, daughter of Elijah and Ann (Commins) Hall, of Trumbull County, O. She died at Danville Dec. 10, 1855, at the age of about twenty years. Ann Commins was a daughter of Christian and Mary Commins, of New Jersey.

He married at Monmouth, Ill., Jan. 20, 1857, his third wife, Emily Maria Ryner, who was born in Warren County, Ind., March 23, 1838, and who was a daughter of Henry and Laura Maria (Richardson) Ryner, of Monmouth.

He was engaged in the manufacture of woolen and cotton goods in Danville for a period of eighteen years, after which he engaged in mercantile pursuits.

She died in Danville Sept. 15, 1876.

#### *Children.*

- i Flora Eugenie (7) b. May 1858, m. ....
- ii Hortense Richardson (7) b. Oct. 13, 1859.
- iii Walter Rhodes (7) b. Sept. 6, 1861.
- iv Frank Chadsey (7) b. Aug. 10, 1863.
- v Alice Baker (7) b. April 26, 1866.

411. **SUSAN ALLEN** (6)—Samuel Rhodes (5), Jeremiah (4), Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born April 23, 1823, and married May 15, 1843, at Wickford, R. I., Nicholas Fry Baker, who was a son of Benjamin Baker, and whose mother's maiden surname was Sherman.

He was a sailor, and lost his own vessel—Sarah, of Wickford, R. I.—on the coast of Texas, transporting troops for the government. Returning via New York he was lost in the wreck of the ship John Minturn off the Jersey coast, Feb. 14, 1846.

She married at Russellville, O., Oct. 18, 1847, her second husband James Bower, who was born Dec. 23, 1823, and who was a son of Robert and Sarah (Smith) Bower, of Russellville.

He was a dealer in stock, and in 18— they settled permanently in Monmouth, Ill., which was their home at time of writing.

Their three eldest children were born in Russellville.

#### *Children.*

- 742. i Alice Philura (7) b. Oct. 18, 1848, m. Henry C. Beckwith.
- ii Zwingle Baker (7) b. Oct. 19, 1850.
- 743. iii Nina Bell (7) b. March 13, 1854, m. Robert McC. Stevenson.
- iv Clarence Evrett (7) b. Feb. 20, 1860.
- v Edward Wasmuth (7) b. Aug. 28, 1868.

412. PHIBE (6)—Samuel Rhodes (5), Jeremiah (4), Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born Dec. 14, 1825, and married in 1843, Alfred Sunderland, of Natick, R. I. He was born in 1818, and was a superintendent in a cotton mill.

They had one child, viz :

- i Mortimer (7).

She married at Monmouth, Ill., Nov. 28, 1854, her second husband, Albert Galloway Gibson, who was born Sept. 12, 1829, at Zenia, Ohio, and who was a son of Samuel and Elizabeth Varner (Pierce) Gibson, of Zenia. They dwelt principally at Monmouth, Ill.

#### *Children.*

- ii Oliver Ellsworth (7) b. Sept. 20, 1856, m. Mary New.
- iii Chadsey Pierce (7) b. Nov. 22, 1858.
- iv Josephine Elizabeth (7) b. March 16, 1862, died in St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 5, 1875.
- v Mary Kite (7) b. Jan. 16, 1864.
- vi Ellery Lawrence (7) b. Dec. 5, 1865.

413. MARY ELIZABETH (6)—Samuel Rhodes (5), Jeremiah (4), Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born in Warwick, R. I., Dec. 30, 1828, and married at Russellville, O., Sept. 12, 1849, John Lawrence

Kite, who descended from an English immigrant to Pennsylvania in 1681. He graduated in medicine from Rush Medical College, and dwelt in Cincinnati, O., removing to Monmouth, Ill., in 1850, and to Philadelphia, Pa., in 1853, where they afterwards dwelt, and where he bestowed his services as a consulting engineer.

*Children.*

- i Alice Aylsworth (7) b. Aug. 8, 1854.
- ii Anna Wilhelmina (7) b. Jan. 4, 1861.
- iii Agnes Chadsey (7) b. Oct. 17, 1865.

414. FANNY (6) VANDERPOOL—Ruth (5), William (4), Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born April 28, 1800, married March 12, 1822, Jeremiah Wilber, and dwelt at Enfield, N. J. He died Dec. 29, 1870, and she Feb. 23, 1874.

*Children.*

- i Fanny Ann Venette (7) b. Nov. 19, 1822, m. (1) Oct. 29, 1846, Jacob Chapman, who died July 24, 1852; (2) March 3, 1854, Charles A. Bloss.
- ii John Henry (7) b. Jan. 31, 1824, died in infancy.
- iii Henry Clay (7) b. Aug. 23, 1825, m. Dec. 1, 1845, Maria Cole.
- iv Ellen Gilbert (7) b. Nov. 25, 1826, died.....
- v Wilhelmina (7) b. Jan. 4, 1831, m. Aug. 22, 1864, Henry Floyd Bardine, and dwelt in New Lebanon, N. Y.
- vi John Kellogg (7) b. Jan. 28, 1833, died .....
- vii Janette Terry (7) b. June 14, 1835; dwelt in New Lebanon, N. Y.
- viii Nathan Barber (7) b. Jan. 17, 1841, m. Aug. 22, 1866, Margaret Leonard.

415. MARY (6) VANDER POOL—Ruth (5), William (4), Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born April 15, 1802, and married Oct. 3, 1826, Sylvester V. P. Gilbert, and dwelt in New Lebanon, N. Y. He died Aug. 8, 1861, and she April, 1874.

*Children.*

- i Mary Vander Pool (7) b. Dec. 13, 1831, and dwelt in New Lebanon, N. Y.
- ii Sarah Wheeler (7) b. March 1, 1836, and dwelt in the State of Ohio.

416. RUTH (6) VANDER POOL—Ruth (5), William (4), Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born December, 1804, married Aug. 10, 1825, John Kellogg, and dwelt in the State of Ohio.

*Children.*

- i John Henry (7).
- ii Ann Mary (7).
- iii James Clinton (7).

417. WILLIAM AYLSWORTH (6) CLARK — Sarah (5), William (4), Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born Dec. 13, 1809, located in West Liberty, Iowa, in 1836, where he married, in 1838, Louisa Bagly, and was residing in 1879.

*Children.*

- i Sarah Aylsworth (7) b. Jan. 1840, m. May, 1857, J. D. Vose, and died June, 1874. They had one child:  
Louie E.
- ii William Azariah (7) b. Nov. 27, 1841, served in the late war, and m. Nov. 20, 1871, L. Louise Planche Hawley; dw. Muscatine, Ia.; is a banker and broker. They have one child:  
Kate L.
- iii John Sylvester (7) b. March, 1844, died Feb. 1866.
- iv Kate P. (7) b. 1847, m. Oct. 1867, Joseph H. Cornwell; dw. Oakland, Cal. They have one child:  
Kate L.
- v Lizzie J. (7) b. Feb. 1849, died Feb. 1868.
- vi Mary Louise (7) m. May 1875, Charles E. Cheesbro; dw. in West Liberty, Ia. They have two children:  
Albert.  
William.
- vii Robert Schenck (7) b. May, 1856, dw. West Liberty, Ia.
- viii Joseph H. (7) b. 1859, dw. West Liberty.
- ix Fannie (7) b. 1863, died Feb. 1863.

418. JOHN CHESTER (6) CLARK—Sarah (5), William (4), Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born Dec. 30, 1814, married Dec. 30, 1842, Olive Leet, of Stockbridge, Mass., and dwelt in Canaan, N. Y.



*Children.*

- i William Sylvester (7) b. July, 1844, m. Oct. 1870, Josephine Burdick, who died in 1874; dw. Amenia Union, N. Y. Neither of their two children survived.
- ii Mary Elizabeth (7) b. May, 1848; dw. Canaan, N. Y.
- iii Sarah Louise (7) b. Jan. 1852, teacher; dw. Des Moines, Ia.

419. WILLIAM NELSON (6)—William (5), William (4), Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born at Hudson, N. Y., June 3, 1807, and married at Clarence, Erie Co., N. Y., Feb. 13, 1831, Lucy Adams, who was born in Hartwick, Otsego Co., N. Y., Feb. 6, 1810, and who was a daughter of William and ——— Adams.

They dwelt in Clarence until 1850, when they removed to Liberty, Muscatine Co., Ia., where he died July 16, 1881. They were farmers.

*Children.*

- i William Henry (7) b. March 29, 1832, died April 18, 1841. He fell across a bar while bridling a horse, and died instantly.
- 744. ii Harriet Elvira (7) b. Aug. 27, 1833, m. Augustus Hendtlass.
- 745. iii Eliza Sophia (7) b. Dec. 6, 1836, m. Dr. Walter Newman.
- 746. iv Freeclove Maria (7) b....., m. Charles F. Miller.
- 747. v Nancy Victoria (7) b. Aug. 24, 1840, m. Salem Squires.
- 748. vi Lucy Adams (7) b. June 12, 1842, m. Henry L. Canfield.
- 749. vii William Lloyd (7) b. June 12, 1844, m. Mary V. Bogath.
- 750. viii George Nelson (7) b. Oct. 1, 1847, m. Annette Woodward.

420. AARON (6)—William (5), William (4), Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born at Hudson, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1808, and married Jan. 30, 1833, Julia Esther French, who was born at Mansfield, Conn., Aug. 6, 1812, and who was a daughter of John McNeal and Nancy (Allen) French, of Clarence, Erie Co., N. Y.

He was a farmer, and they dwelt on his father's homestead in Clarence, where their children were born. He died Oct. 3, 1883, and she Feb. 23, 1887.

*Children.*

- 751. i Jane Constantia (7) b. Aug. 9, 1834, m. Rev. Edwin J. Bennett.
- 752. ii Catharine Savia (7) b. July 21, 1836, m. Col. Isreal P. Whitner. Had one son:



Aaron Wallace, is in the dry goods business at Nashville, Barry Co., Mich.

- iii Frances Philura, or Lura (7) b. Aug. 6, 1838, m. Oct. 1880, Jonas C. Aylsworth.
- 753. iv William Allen (7) b. Sept. 20, 1840, m. Margaret Crego; dw. at Big Rapids, Mich., is in the dry goods and lumber business.
- 754. v Wallace George (7) b. June 14, 1844, m. Harriet Burlingame; dw. Juniata, Adams Co., Neb., is a farmer. Had one son:  
Murray, b. in Woodland, Mich., May 23, 1879, died at Juniata, Adams Co., Neb., July 30, 1884.
- 755. vi Helen Julia (7) b. Jan. 25, 1847, m. Frank G. Shaffer; their only child:  
Lura Belle, m. Feb. 23, 1886, Richard Hull, of Clarence, N. Y.
- 756. vii Alice Nancy (7) b. Oct. 17, 1851, m. (1) Joseph H. Willette, (2) Sept. 9, 1884, Hiram R. Dickinson; they reside at Nashville, Mich.
- 757. viii Carrie Isidore (7) b. March 9, 1854, m. Charles B. Lusk; dw. Buffalo, N. Y. Have one child:  
Julia Mary, b. Aug. 1, 1884.
- ix Mary Allen (7) b. Oct. 22, 1857, m. Aug. 28, 1884; dw. Buffalo, N. Y.

#### DEATH OF AARON AYLSWORTH.

Aaron Aylsworth died in Clarence, N. Y., Oct. 3d, 1883, of apoplexy, in the 75th year of his age.

The deceased was born in Hudson, N. Y., in 1808, and came with his parents to Clarence in 1812. He spent his life on the farm where his father first settled, and lived to see the then wilderness blossom as the rose. He had kept in an extraordinary degree his vigor and youthful appearance, but during the past summer he heard the last steps of the coming messenger and made haste to set his house in order, to pass over Jordan. A last visit to his sons and daughter, to his only remaining brother and sister in the West, he and his wife had made, and had started home to the land they loved so well. Before reaching Detroit the strong man bowed himself to the stroke, while the silver cord was gradually loosening. He reached his home, but never fully realized it, and after lingering on the border-land patiently and meekly, as he had lived, he quietly passed to the long home above, where all tears are wiped away. Nature had endowed him with a strong, persevering and

industrious spirit, and added to these the rarer graces of a genial, hopeful and courageous heart, and his unfailing cordial salutations will linger a memory among all his friends.

Though past the three score years and ten his advice and decisions were still sought by his children, though some of them had gone out into the world years ago. During the great revival in the Baptist Church at Hunt's Corners in the winter of 1866 and '67, he was converted to Christ, and died in the full assurance of faith. As he said to a Christian stranger not long before his demise, "All that was settled with my Savior long ago." There were gathered at his funeral his bereaved widow and seven sons and daughters and one adopted grandson. All of his children were present, save one daughter, who was in St. Louis, Mo., and by irregularity of trains was delayed in Illinois till too late to pay the last token of respect to a father whom each delighted to honor.

He left to his children the best inheritance, a respected and unclouded name, as a citizen; as a neighbor, highly prized; as a husband and father, one whose departure was the going out, in a large degree, the light of the old home; and as a Christian, his life was its own exponent. His remains were interred in the old yard east of the church, where quietly repose his people to the fourth generation, and there left to sleep the sleep of peace until the glorious morning of the resurrection shall dawn.

---

#### DEATH OF MRS. JULIA AYLSWORTH.

[From Buffalo (N. Y.) Commercial, Feb. 28, 1887.]

Died in Clarence, on the afternoon of Feb. 23, 1887, of apoplexy of the lungs, Mrs. Julia Aylsworth, widow of the late Aaron Aylsworth. The deceased was born in Windham, Conn., Aug. 6, 1812, and while a child, came with her parents to Western New York. In her youth she became a teacher, and in 1833 was married. She was a woman of rare intellectual endowments, and her fine, quick mental perception, gave a zest to her pursuit of knowledge, even to the last year of her life. She was the mother of nine children, eight of whom survive to "rise up and call her blessed," and though not to all was given the privilege of ministering to her in her last illness, for her youngest son was detained at his home in Nebraska, she was as lovingly and anxiously remembered by the absent. While yet young, she gave her heart to her Savior, and the consolations of faith was her's, even down to old age. The death of her husband was a sorrow from which she could not

recover. The home which is gathering on "the other side" had great attractions for her, and when the summons came she was ready and anxious to depart. Her death is the breaking up of one of the old homes in Clarence, and her children sorrow for her, "as one who mourneth for his mother." On Sunday, the 27th of February, they laid her beside their father, in the hope of that glorious resurrection, promised to the redeemed.

421. CATHARINE HAVENS (6)—William (5), William (4), Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born in Hudson, N. Y., June 2, 1810, and married at Clarence, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1829, Emory Weltly Hunt, who was born at Hoosick, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1803, and who was a son of Eben and —— Hunt.

He was a farmer and teacher, and they dwelt in Clarence, where he died Dec. 1, 1857.

Their child:

- i William Havens (7) b. March 28, 1839, died in Clarence June 14, 1859.

After the death of her father, Catharine, the eldest daughter, was the chief stay and comfort of the bereaved mother, and exercised a most salutary and restraining influence over the two older brothers, who much needed a father's guidance. Dignified and stately, but loveable withal, her affection for her kindred was very marked. No brothers in her estimation were quite as thoughtful and kind as her own. In her father's family she was regarded as the one to whom respect and deference were due next to the mother. After her marriage she removed one mile north of her old home, and there resided till her death. She died as she had lived—a Christian. Her church membership was with the First Baptist Church of Clarence. She lived to bury her husband and child. Sick and alone she never doubted the goodness and grace of her Lord. Walking by faith through a vale of tears she at last entered in "through the gates into the city." She died of consumption, as did also her husband and son, and in her death a family became extinct. [F. P. A.]

422. MARY (6)—William (5), William (4), Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born in Hudson, N. Y., March 22, 1812, and married Sept. 16, 1832, David Sawtelle, who was born at Scipio, N. Y., June 15, 1810.

They dwelt in Williamsville, Erie Co., N. Y., where she died of consumption March 28, 1842,

*Children.*

- i Elvira Maria (7) b. July 24, 1833, m. Aug. 15, 1866, Timothy Hopkins, and dwelt at Williamsville, where she died Nov. 30, 1870, leaving one child:

Nelson Sawtelle, b. May 1, 1870.

- ii Sophia Louise (7) b. Oct. 3, 1834, m. Nov. 13, 1855, John Hand, of Hamilton, Ont., who was born in Donard, Wicklow Co., Ireland. They dwelt in Galveston, Tex., where he was third partner in the *Galveston News*. Their children:

Clarence James, b. Aug. 13, 1861.

Mary Aylsworth, b. Dec. 19, 1863.

Nellie Elvira, b. April 15, 1866.

- iii David Gaines (7) died Feb. 10, 1839.

- iv William Henry (7) b. May 19, 1840, m. Dec. 13, 1864, Delia Carlin, and at last account was superintendent of the press work of the *Galveston News*. They had one child, born in New Orleans:

John David, b. Sept. 15, 1865

423. NANCY (6)—William (5), William (4), Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born in Hudson, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1813, and married in Clarence Oct. 15, 1832, Solon Lester, who was born at Genoa, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1813. They dwelt in Genoa, where she died of consumption Aug. 19, 1835, and where he died Aug. 1, 1862.

In dying she was listening for the rumbling of wheels which she was sure would bring her mother to her, but to her spirit it was the chariot of Israel. [F. P. A.]

424. EMELINE (6)—William (5), William (4), Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born in Clarence, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1815, where she married July 17, 1836, Van Rensselaer T. Angell, who was born in Pownal Vt., May 5, 1812.

They dwelt in Clarence until 1839, when he removed, first to Unadilla, Mich., and afterwards to Howell, Mich. He died Aug. 26, ———

Their family of children were born in Unadilla.

*Children.*

- i Fred E. (7) b. Oct 15, 1839. He entered the service of his country as Second Lieutenant in Co I, of the "Fighting Fifth" Michigan Cavalry, but the exposures of camp life and in the terrible battles of the Wilderness induced

consumption, and he resigned his commission to return home and die. But hope revived in the hopeful heart, and he thought to lengthen his life by taking a trip to upper lakes. Returning from Ontonagon Lake, Mich., he sought the home of his uncle, Aaron Aylsworth, of Clarence, N. Y., where after six weeks he died of hemorrhage of the lungs. Undismayed amid alarms, he went out of this life in the sure hope of entering into rest. [F. P. A.]

- ii Henry (7) b. Dec. 10, 1842, died May 4, 1846.
- iii Edwin (7) b. Jan. 20, 1845, m. at Howell, April 4, 1866, Mary Smith, who died there of consumption, Feb. 22, 1869, leaving one child:

Cassie Lena, b. Oct. 16, 1867.

He married second Carrie Sexton, and dwelt in Howell:

- iv Helen (7) b. Oct. 14, 1847, died Nov. 22, 1849.
- v Helen S. (7) b. Sept. 16, 1859.
- vi Melvia S. (7) b. Aug. 26, 1862.

425. GEORGE (6) — William (5), William (4), Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born in Clarence, N. Y., March 22, 1819, and married July 11, 1845, Eliza Ann York, daughter of Jeremiah and Rhoda (Sweers) York, of Clarence.

He dwelt on his farm which adjoined that of his brother Aaron, in Clarence, until 1866, when he engaged in the wood business on North Maniton Island, Mich. In 1869, he removed his business to Chicago, Ill. In 1872 he commenced farming in Empire, Mich., where he also engaged largely in getting out wood for the Milwaukee market. He was one who thoroughly enjoyed looking on the bright side of life. With a large fund of humor and a heartiness of laughter, he would often win his way and place by their influence alone. In religious faith he is a Methodist. [F. P. A.]

#### *Children.*

- i Marian Eliza (7) b. Oct. 23, 1846, m. at Middleport, N. Y., May 18, 1875, John Bratt, of Newstead, N. Y., their home.
- ii Emeline (7) b. May 31, 1850, died Feb. 4, 1874.
- iii George Franklin (7) b. June 20, 1853; dw. Dewitt, Mich.
- iv Anson Wolcott (7) b. July 23, 1856, m. July 10, 1877, Eve Litez, of Clarence, where he dwelt.

He married June 8, 1868, for his second wife Maggie Hentzler, born in Bavaria, Germany, Jan. 28, 1844, who was a daughter of George and Margaret Hentzler.

*Children.*

- v Georgianna Eleanor (7) b. in Chicago, Dec. 19, 1869.
- vi Jessie (7) b. in Empire, Mich., Dec. 15, 1872.
- vii Clarence Aaron (7) b. in Empire, May 9, 1879, died May 12, 1879.
- viii Nettie Maggie (7) b. in Empire, Jan. 1, 1881.

426. CHARLES WILLIAM (6)—Asahel (5), William (3), Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born Oct. 8, 1818, and married at Circleville, O., May 14, 1840, Caroline M. Webb, who was born Feb. 26, 1822, daughter of Dr. Erastus and Eliza (Cook) Webb, of Circleville.

He was a merchant, and dwelt at Granville, Licking Co., O., until the autumn of 1861, when they removed to Fulton, Ill., where he died Dec. 15, 1867.

*Children.*

- 758. i George Webb (7) b. March 15, 1841, m. Mary E. Edgerly.
- 759. ii Marie Elizabeth (7) b. May 4, 1845, m. W. J. McCoy.
- iii Carrie (7) b. Sept. 6, 1851 died, June 11, 1867.

427. GEORGE HENRY (6)—Asahel (5), William (4), Arthur (3), Philip (2) Arthur (1)—was born March 19, 1820, and was admitted to the bar at Delaware, O., 1845, practicing law at Troy, O., twelve years.

He married at Fort Wayne, Ind., Dec. 9, 1852, Anna Esther Borden, who was born Feb. 29, 1831, daughter of Judge Borden, by his first wife, and who died at Troy, O., March 8, 1853, only three months after their marriage.

He married at South Glastonbury, Conn., Oct. 26, 1854, his second wife, Eunice Cordelia Hale, who was born April 18, 1830, and who was a daughter of Hezekiah and Pamela (Coleman) Hale of that place.

Removing from Troy, O., to Attica, Ind., he engaged in the banking business, and in 1874 located at Niles, Mich.

*Children.*

- i Anna Borden (7) b. Oct. 8, 1855.
- ii Georgie Pamela (7) b. Feb. 12, 1858, died at Niles, Mich., Feb. 20, 1885.
- iii Mary Cecelia (7) b. March 5, 1861.



vi Julia Irwin (7) b. Feb. 10, 1863.

v George Morton (7) b. June 26, 1876, died Aug. 7, 1883.

428. JONAS CONKLING (6)—Asahel (5), William (4), Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born at Canaan Four Corners, Columbia Co., N. Y., June 24, 1831, and married Oct. 13, 1855, Mary Withington Atkinson, who was born at Wheeling, Va., May 11, 1835, daughter of Samuel and Maria (Withington) Atkinson, of Pataskala, O.

He was a merchant miller, and they dwelt at Brownville, Neb., until 1863, when they removed to Attica, Ind., where she died of typhoid fever Sept. 9, 1877.

He was for two years, 1875 to 1877, special agent for the U. S. Pension Bureau.

#### *Children.*

- i Harry Sanger (7) b. at Granville, O., Sept. 24, 1856.
- ii Mary Harriet (7) b. at Brownville, Neb., July 25, 1858.
- iii Edwin Howe (7) b. April 6, 1860, died of typhoid fever Aug. 24, 1878, and was buried at Attica.
- iv Charles Elmer (7) b. Aug. 5, 1861, died of congestion of the brain Aug. 25, 1862, at Granville, O., where he was buried.
- v Will Atkinson (7) b. at Attica, Sept. 8, 1866.
- vi Jonas Walter (7) b. Dec. 23, 1868.

He married at East Clarence, Erie Co., N. Y., April 29, 1880, his second wife Frances Philura Aylsworth, who was born Aug. 6, 1838, and who was a daughter of Aaron and Julia E. (French) Aylsworth, of that place.

#### BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH.

Jonas Conkling, son of Asahel and Harriet C. Aylsworth, was the youngest of a family of boys. The daughters who had come to the household died in infancy; but nature, as if to make amends for the lack of a sweet, sisterly influence in the home, gave to this youngest son a double portion of those graces of spirit and person, and beauties of mind and heart which win admiration without exciting envy. He was born in Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y., where the early years of his childhood were spent in the quiet seclusion of a country home. Later his father removed to Granville, O., where the surroundings were all different. The spirit of enterprise and ambition, which marks all towns bordering on the frontiers of a new country, gave a greater zest to study and a stronger desire for higher attainments. The town of Granville, O., was an enlarged and improved copy of Granville, Mass.



Here were found a cultured, intelligent community, surrounded with all the refinement and elegancies of an old eastern place, set down on a broader basis in a richer land, with an enterprising management, with fine schools and a liberally educated ministry. This, in the midst of a new country, was a sort of an open door to the new State of promise, Indiana. All these, with their influences, benign or heroic, told on the life of the young man, and helped to make him in later years that fair expression of a fine type of manhood which he became.

He was educated at what is now Denison University, but the real education, the acquisition of useful knowledge, which received its bent in that institution, went on to the last week of his life.

With the many advantages, for mental culture, there was no neglect in his father's house of those stern Puritanic doctrines which marked the religious faith and practice of those early days, of rigid intolerance of the simple amusements of the young. As years passed on they must have softened, in some degree, the strict discipline of that household, and it is possible that the punishments meted out to this youngest son were less severe than those the older ones had experienced, for some boyish freak of mischief. There was a strict attendance at church in those days, regularly as the Sabbath returned, and from three to five services a day, were a trial to the overflowing spirits of the boy, even of that period. Let us trust, however, that much of that enforced religious knowledge was not lost on that generation, nor its succeeding ones.

A picture of that home with its internal routine would not be difficult to imagine. The father, a genial man, with thrifty ways and few angularities of character, save that he always carried about with him the burden of a full belief, realization, and practice of that injunction of scripture with a promise attached: "Train up a child in the way he should go, and when he is old he will not depart from it." The stately, handsome mother presided over this house with a grace and dignity inherent to her.

The servants about the houses and farms in all that section were Welch by birth or descent; a slow, stolid race of deliberate comprehension, of faithful, unhurried service, and of names unpronounceable.

Fit subjects were they for the amusement of the bright, active, overflowing-with-fun Young America of that period, and many were the practical jokes which these restless boys invented, and their eager hands carried out, at the expense of the innocent Welch. Strange daring of youth when there was no question about the punishment to follow.

Time passed, and one by one the sons went out to try their fortunes further west. The youngest secured, at the age of seventeen, the position of a Hoosier schoolmaster near Fort Wayne. The experiences of one winter was sufficient, and he afterwards had position in the store of

his older brother, Charles, at Fort Wayne. Later he returned to Granville, and remained there some years after his marriage, when he moved on to his farm in Brownville, Neb., where he learned some of the hardships of pioneer life. The breaking out of the War of Rebellion drove him, with many other refugees, to their old homes. He soon located in Attica, Ind., where his brother, George, was in the banking business.

The life of Jonas Aylsworth which was spent in Attica, is an open book to which his family can turn and read a record of one to whom honor and respect are freely accorded; an excellent inheritance to the three sons who are taking their places in the world of business.

His business life was measured by a high standard, and his integrity bore the test of a period of over twenty years, in which he did a large business with the farmers and grain dealers of Fountain, Tippecanoe and Warren Counties, with them his word was above being questioned.

His loss is heavily felt in the City Milling Co., of Attica, which he planned, organized, and superintended, and to which he gave an unceasing activity, even when the mark of death was upon him. Faithful to the last, he fell at his post.

He was a Mason of many years standing, and secretary of his home lodge for a long period, and was respected, beloved and mourned by the brethren of fraternity, and buried with Masonic honors.

He was a man of fine personal appearance, six feet tall, with the manner and bearing of a gentleman, not by education and association alone, but as one "to the manor born." His face was of that fine, handsome type which has marked some members of each succeeding generation of the Aylsworth family from the time of Arthur, when these characteristics were first noticed and recorded. There was the same full beard, with the least touch of sandy in it, a forehead smooth, broad and white, above it lay waves of brown hair; blue eyes, large, honest and kindly, bespoke the true heart below; of fair complexion; in all these he stood a very Saul among his brethren.

But the spirit which dwelt in this house of clay was more beautiful. His charity was broad — a mantle large enough to cover the faults of those who were about him. His generous, sympathetic nature touched with pity for others in trouble made his house a home to any needing it. He had a forgiveness which forgot as readily as it forgave an injury.

Nature made him genial and sunny, and not often was hope eclipsed in that brave heart of his.

His reading had been extensive and comprehensive, gifted with a retentive memory, and being a close observer in all his travels, his mind was well stored, these and his keen sense of wit and humor, a vein of which he possessed, made him, when in congenial company, a man of rare conversational powers.

In political matters, in government, in historical research, in bio-

graphical knowledge, in the topics of the times, in the general march of intelligence, he was the lexicon to whom his wife and children could turn for correct and intelligent information.

Home loving, here his heart centered, and shown out most fair his blameless life. In his relations as husband and father, he was sympathetic, self-sacrificing and considerate, and one of the beatitudes which found a place in his heart, has had its fulfillment, for "Blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall see God."

Here his life was a benediction, and the "Peace on earth, good will toward men," which the angels sang above the Judean plain, was a pronounced trait in his character.

His disease, paralysis of the right side, came with but little warning, but was received and borne with such a meek, Christian resignation as his family can only recall with tenderest recollection.

Never a murmur or a frown, but just thankfulness that speech was not impaired. For the first week there was hope, but in the second the stroke fell again, and again born with patience and meekness. "Surely," said one mourning watcher, "grace must abound."

Death came by slow and painless approaches, heavy sleep with occasional awakening to clear perceptions, till on Saturday, the 11th of April, 1887, without a tremor, and scarcely a sigh, the spirit took its departure.

The funeral services, held at his house, were attended by a large crowd of fellow citizens and friends. He was buried in Riverside Cemetery, near the wife, son and father who had preceded him.

"May he have part in the first resurrection."

LURA F. AYLSWORTH.

## DEATH OF JONAS C. AYLSWORTH.

[From Attica (Ind.) Ledger, April 14, 1887.]

The death of Jonas B. Aylsworth, which occurred on last Saturday, afternoon, (April 11th), was not unexpected. From the time of his first stroke of paralysis, the physicians and family had but little hope. The death of Mr. Aylsworth is not only a loss to the family, but to the city of Attica. He was one of its most prominent and trusted citizens. His quiet ways did not permit his character or ability to be measured by the public generally, but those who were intimately connected with him in a business or social way will attest to both. His character was above reproach, and his success in all the duties placed upon him at-

tested to his fine commercial abilities. For twenty-four years he had done business with the people of this and Warren counties, and had daily come in contact with them. To-day, of all that vast number, not one can point to a disreputable or dishonorable act. Honesty was the corner-stone of his life and upon it he built a character that posterity will cherish and mankind praise. In public trusts he was just as trusty and efficient. For several years he served the government in a position full of delicate duties and served it well. As the representative of the people of this city in the council and on the school board he displayed good executive ability and wise forethought. In all the relations of life he performed all his duties unostentatiously, yet with that honesty of purpose and wisdom that made him a splendid reputation as a man with a well-balanced, broad and liberal mind, and a character as nearly pure as mortals ever build. To the young sons, just entering upon the threshold of life, his life must be a powerful incentive for good citizenship and useful lives. He has left them a name that is worth more than all the riches man can have. May they keep it before them as a guiding star and learn from it the path to success and honor among their fellowmen. To the bereaved widow and the young daughter, whose tears drop over the graves of father and mother in the city of the dead, the sympathy of all the people of Attica is extended. May they find consolation in a review of the honorable life of him whose loss is so keenly felt.

The Masonic Lodge of this city is another sincere mourner. He had been connected with this order for twenty-seven years, and had been its secretary for nineteen years, the only intermission being while in the government employ. His books are marvels of neatness, and his assistance to the order, both with pen and voice, was always valuable. In the lodge-room, as in the business world, his place will be hard to fill.

The funeral services took place at the residence on last Monday afternoon, being conducted by Rev. Wm. Wilmer. The remains were interred at Riverside Cemetery, the Masonic fraternity having charge of the burial services.

Jonas C. Aylsworth was born in Columbia County, N. Y., in 1831. He was the youngest child of Asahel and Harriet Aylsworth. In 1839 the family removed to Granville, O. His father was a farmer, and he was raised a tiller of the soil. His education was obtained at Granville College. In 1858 he went to Nebraska, where he lived five years; a part of this time he was a clerk in the United States land office. In the spring of 1863 he came to Attica and took an interest with Fallis & Plowman in a grist-mill. This firm sold out to Brown & Telford, and Mr. Aylsworth superintended it for them until July, 1874, when he was appointed special agent of the pension bureau. In October, 1877, he resigned and returned to Attica, and immediately the Attica Mills Co.

was incorporated and he became the president and manager. In this position he remained until the mills shut down. In the spring of 1884 the City Milling Co. was incorporated and a splendid new mill was built. Mr. Aylsworth became secretary and manager and held these positions at the time of his death. Much of the success of the new company is due to his reliable business methods and his honorable dealings. Mr. Aylsworth was married to Miss Mary W. Atkinson, of Pataskala, O. She died in 1877, leaving four children, who now mourn the death of father. He married again in April, 1880, Laura F. Aylsworth, of East Clarence, N. Y., who survives him. Mr. Aylsworth served three terms as councilman of this city and several years as a member of the board of education.

429. JOHN (6)—Daniel Green (5), William (4), Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born Feb. 8, 1823, and was a tinsmith by trade. He went to Illinois in 1846, married Aug. 10, 1848, Elizabeth Jacoby, who was born June 18, 1829, and settled at Napierville, Dupage Co., Ill. In the year 1850 he removed to La Salle, Ill., there engaging in business and remaining until 1865, when he again removed to Morris, Ill. In 1869 he settled in Benton Harbor, Mich., and engaged in the business of fruit farming.

#### *Children.*

- i Amelia (7) b. May 5, 1849, m. Oct. 11, 1868, Marenas Bronson; dw. Coldwater, Mich
- ii John Jay (7) b. Aug. 24, 1853.
- iii Julia Elvira (7) b. April 7, 1858, m. April 26, 1877, Alexander King.

430. ROBERT (6) — Daniel Green (5), William (4), Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born in Kinderhook, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1826, and going to Troy, N. Y., about 1842, became a tinsmith. Being at work in New York city at the time of the "gold excitement," he sailed Feb. 3, 1849, on the ship *Panama*, and doubling Cape Horn, arrived at San Francisco, Aug. 6, 1849, but returned in July, 1853, and located at La Salle, Ill., to which place his elder brother had preceeded him, and where he lived in town and country for ten years.

He married Oct. 27, 1857, Martha Rogers of Napierville, Ill., who was born in 1831, and who died in March, 1859.

He married Aug. 1, 1861, his second wife Mary Edwards *nee* Mary Betts, who was born Dec. 27, 1831, daughter Alvin and Sophia (Graham) Betts, of Springfield, Cayuga Co., N. Y. Her paternal grand-

parents were Zebulon and Abigail (Burt) Betts, of Richmond, Mass. She first married at Ithica, N. Y., March 12, 1848, J. B. Edwards, and leaving Danville, N. Y., in 1855, settled in Winona, Mich., where he died. She by her first husband had two children, Ida and Carrie.

Robert Aylsworth became a farmer with post office address at Monticello, Green Co., Wis.

431. BENJAMIN (6) REYNOLDS—Mary (5), Arthur (4), Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born July 11, 1803, and married Oct. 1, 1825, Nancy Shearman.

They dwelt at Strykersville, Wyoming Co., N. Y.

#### *Children*

- i William H. (7) b. July 14, 1826, m. Fannie Fell. He went to Illinois at about 20 years of age; resides in Black Hawk Co., Ia.; has four children.
- ii Mary R. (7) b. Aug. 6, 1828, m. Oct. 17, 1847, Philander D. Barrow; resides Strykersville, and has one son, born Feb. 2, 1858.
- iii Sarah E. (7) b. April 19, 1836, m. April 19, 1854, Selden D. Besse; resides Prophetstown, Ill.; has one daughter, born May 9, 1855.
- iv Benjamin F. (7) b. Oct. 1, 1833, m. Sarah Elmandorf; went Wisconsin in 1852, and died Feb. 1, 1865, by the falling of a tree; left three children.

432. JOHN DYER (6) REYNOLDS—Mary (5), Arthur (4), Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born Jan. 5, 1808, and married Fannie West.

They dwelt many years in the town of Ellison, Warren Co., Ill., and removed to Eldora, Hardin Co., Ia.

So far as ascertained the following were their

#### *Children.*

- i George (7).
- ii Mary R. (7) m. A. K. Morris; dw. in Ellison and had three daughters.
- iii James (7) m. .... Thayer.
- iv Anna Maria (7) m. Thomas Lewis.
- v Jennie (Emily Jane ?) (7) m. William Brooks.
- vi Joseph (7) m. .... Thayer.



433. ALLEN (6) REYNOLDS — Mary (5), Arthur (4), Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1) — was born Dec. 17, 1826, and married April 13, 1854, Elizabeth Sweet Johnson, who was born Oct. 30, 1836. He was a manufacturer of woolen goods in North Kingstown, K. I.; Captain of Rhode Island Militia in 1863-4, and member of the Rhode Island State Legislature in 1877-8.

*Children.*

- i Curtis Channing (7) b. Nov. 18, 1855.
- ii Leander (7) died in infancy.
- iii Marion Grace (7) b. Oct. 3, 1859.
- iv Lulu Almira (7) b. May 28, 1862.
- v Emma (7) b. Feb. 10, 1865.
- vi William Allen (7) b. April 24, 1867.
- vii Annie May (7) b. March 24, 1872.

434. HANNAH DYER (6) — Hazard Dyer (5), Arthur (4), Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1) — was born in Quidnesett, Jan. 20, 1813, married Nov. 19, 1832, Leander Clifford, who was born May 19, 1806, son of Calvin\* and Ruhama (McCollum) Clifford.

In 1834 they settled on a farm at Barber's Corners, (?) Ill., where they dwelt until 1855, when they removed to Evanstown, Ill., where he engaged in mercantile business, and where he died Sept. 24, 1873. He was a class-leader in the M. E. Church for forty years, and twenty years an exhorter and local preacher.

*Children.*

- i Winchester Elhanan (7) b. April 19, 1835. He married Sept. 7, 1861, Emily Smith, and was engaged in teaching for a number of years, being principal in several schools, and Professor of the Latin and Greek languages at Mineral Point, Wis. They located permanently at Evanstown, Ill., where he engaged in business as a merchant tailor. Their children:

Chester.

Carrie Hannah.

- ii Edwin Augustus (7) b. May 8, 1843, m. Aug 19, 1868, Julia M. Merwin, who was born Dec. 29, 1850. He was for

---

\* Calvin Clifford was son of Edward Clifford, who came to America in 1726, and married Nov. 30, 1761, Abigail Winslow, grand-daughter of Edward Winslow, first Governor of Plymouth Colony. (?) [Mrs. H. D. Clifford.]



twelve years postmaster at Evanstown, Ill., and afterwards clerk in Auditor's office, Washington, D. C.

- iii Mary Emma (7) b. Sept. 4, 1845, m. May 14, 1867, Dr. Phil-  
emon Harding, and dwelt (in 1883) at Goshen, Ind.

435. MARY HAZARD (6) — Hazard Dyer (5), Arthur (4), Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1) — was born in Quidnesett, Dec. 20, 1814, and married Aug. 20, 1833, Edwin Hough, who was born at Stratford, Conn., July 3, 1808, son of Eliakim and Sarah (Lewis) Hough, of Bridgeport, Conn.

Edwin Hough was an editor and publisher of newspapers for forty years in the State of New York, at Warsaw, Batavia, Lodi, Springville, and Hornellsville. He was the founder, editor and proprietor of the *Hornellsville Tribune*, which paper he published twenty years, and which was always Republican in politics. He died at Hornellsville, May 3, 1869

*Children.*

- i Edward Hazard (7) b. at Buffalo, N. Y., May 3, 1836; dw.  
Hornellsville.  
ii Augustus Eliakim (7) b. at Wales, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1838, died  
Dec. 26, 1863, at Hornellsville.  
iii Legrand Marvin (7) b. at Lodi, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1838, m. Feb.  
4, 1868, Carrie Pulliam, born March 1, 1817, daughter  
of John Alexander and Angeline (Shaw) Pulliam, of  
Vincennes, Ind. He was a railroad conductor, and lived  
in Vincennes, but they removed to Effingham, Ill., where  
in 1880 they dwelt a family of three children:

Edwin Elmer, b. April 16, 1869.

Anna Laura, b. Oct. 10, 1870.

Mary Nettie, b. Oct. 20, 1878.

- iv Leroy Sunderland (7) b. at Lodi, April 2, 1842. He enlisted  
in Company D, 86th N. Y. Vols., July 6, 1861; re-en-  
listed as a veteran Dec. 1862, and was mustered out July  
6, 1865. He was chief clerk for Medical Director at  
Washington, D. C., for eight months. In the field he  
took part in the battles of Second Bull Run, Orange  
Grove, Fredricksburg, and Chancellorsville, and was  
with Grant's Army in his Virginia campaign, and was  
promoted to Quarter Master in April, 1865. He com-  
menced railroading in 1856, and occupied the various  
positions of water-boy, brakeman, fireman, yard master  
and freight conductor, employed successively on the

Erie, Ohio & Mississippi, Indianapolis & Cincinnati, Indianapolis, Bloomington & Western, and Vandellia Line Railroads. In 1880 he had occupied the position of passenger conductor for three years on the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Railroad, with residence at Davenport, Ia. He married at Hornellsville, N. Y., May 28, 1868, Anna Catharine Rewalt, who was born at Easton, Northampton Co., Pa., March 28, 1848, daughter of Calvin Shafner and Ellen E. (Shewell) Rewalt, of Easton.

- v Charles Franklin (7) b. at Lodi, April 6, 1844. He was a printer from boyhood, except a few years employed as a clerk and in army service. He enlisted in Company D, 86th N. Y. State Vols. Aug. 13, 1862, and was in all the battles of the Army of Potomac until wounded, May 10, 1864, at the battle of Spottsylvania Court House. He was discharged July 26, 1865, after spending about ten months in the hospital at Alexandria, Va. He married April 6, 1872, Evelyn Emily Hunt, who was born Jan. 20, 1854, in Andover, N. Y., daughter of Jason Almond and Emily Eliza (Martindale) Hunt of Andover. They dwelt in Alfred Centre, N. Y., in 1880, with a family of three children:

Jason Le Grand, b. at Andover, Oct. 22, 1874.

Ernest Le Roy, b. at Hornellsville, Dec. 20, 1877.

Charles Raymond, b. at Alfred Centre, Aug. 28, 1879.

- vi Inez Elizabeth (7) b. at Springville, N. Y., April 12, 1847, died at this place April 25, 1848.
- vii Daniel Ernest (7) b. at Springville, March 17, 1849. He married March 19, 1875, Louise W. Martin, who was born July 31, 1854, in New Liberty, Ky., daughter of Francis and Marie Elizabeth (Moore) Martin, of Carrollton, Ky. He was a contractor, and engaged in supplying steam heating apparatus. They dwelt, 1880, in Indianapolis, Ind., with a family of two children:

Edith Martin, b. Dec. 17, 1875.

Harry L., b. Sept. 11, 1877.

- viii Millard Fillmore (7) b. at Springville, Dec. 13, 1851. He married in Nov. 1880, Bessie Harbor, daughter of Judge Harbor, of Trenton, Mo., and dwelt, shortly after, in Davenport, Ia.

436. AMANDA FITZELON (6) — Hazard Dyer (5), Arthur (4), Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born in Quidnesett, Oct. 27,

1816, and married Jan. 1, 1835, Chauncey Reynolds, who was born in Sheldon, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Jan. 27, 1811. They settled in Sheldon but removed to the township of Portland, near Prophetstown, White-side Co., Ill., where she died May 2, 1851.

*Children.*

- i William Smith (7) b. at Sheldon, Oct. 10, 1835. He was a member of Company A, 64th Regt., Ill. Vols., and was killed in the battle of Farmington, Tenn., May 4, 1862.
- ii Gardner (7) b. at Sheldon, Aug. 10, 1837. He enlisted in Company A, 64th Regt., Ill. Vols., when the war broke out, and served two years. He married Sept. 25, 1864, Elizabeth Stakes, of Prophetstown, near which place they dwelt on a farm, in 1880, with three children :

Amanda Emogene, b. Dec. 4, 1865.

Chauncey Clifford, b. March 5, 1872.

Leroy Sherman, b. June 9, 1880.

- iii Edwin (7) b. near Prophetstown, Feb. 3, 1840. He enlisted in Company A, 64th Regt., Ill. Vols., serving three years and ten months, and taking part in the battles of Corinth, Resaca, Dallas, Kenesaw Mountain, and others, and being wounded at Farmington, Tenn. He married Sept. 11, 1865, Harriet Lamphere, of Morrison, Ill., and in 1880 dwelt on a farm near Prophetstown, with one child :

Warren E., b. June 6, 1866.

- iv Augustus Havens (7) b. March 26, 1848. He served one year and eight months in Company K, 34th Regt., Ill. Vet. Vol. Inf., and took part in the battles of Resaca, Peachtree Creek, Jonesboro, Atlanta, Black River, Bentonville and others. He was a blacksmith, and married Nov. 8, 1871, Ella McKenzie, and in 1880 dwelt at Prophetstown with a family of three children :

Elfreda, b. Sept. 17, 1872.

Ruth, b. Feb. 5, 1877.

William S., b. Dec. 7, 1878.

437. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS (6)—Hazard Dyer (5), Arthur (4), Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—born in Quidnesett, March 2, 1819, went from Erie Co., N. Y., to the State of Illinois when about twenty years of age, and married at Joliet, Ill., Oct. 10, 1850, Elizabeth F. Brandon, daughter of Deacon Charles and Clarissa Brandon. He was

a carpenter, owning a farm at Barber's Corner, (P) Ill., where they dwelt awhile, but removed to Joliet, where he died Dec. 3, 1860.

He was converted at the age of twelve years, lived a consistent Christian life, and was sustained by an unflinching faith in his last hours.

*Children.*

- i Hazard Dyer (7) b. Oct. 30, 1851. In 1883 he was a locomotive engineer on the Chicago & Galena Division of the Northwestern Railroad.
- ii Augustus (7) b. Feb. 22, 1861.

The widow married April 2, 1867, Dr. Palmer, and dwelt in Joliet. They had two daughters, Venus and Mars, twins, born March 26, 1868.

438. JOHN HARRIS (6)—Hazard Dyer (5), Arthur (4), Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born in Quidnesett, Dec. 2, 1821, reared in Wales, N. Y., and married June 15, 1848, Caroline L. Gilbert, who was born Feb. 5, 1825, and who was a daughter of Tilley Gilbert. He dwelt successively in Joliet, Ill., Mason City, Ia., Sacramento, Cal., Virginia City, Montana Ter., Bozeman, M. T., and in 1880 in Chico, N. Y. He has been a mechanic, teacher, merchant, and editor.

They had one child:

- i Ella Maria (7) b. June 2, 1855. She married Sept. 2, 1879, Andrew J. Edsall.

439. GEORGE HAZARD (6)—Hazard Dyer (5), Arthur (4), Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born in the State of Rhode Island, probably in Quidnesett, March 14, 1824, about the time his parents removed to Wales, Erie Co., N. Y. He was a farmer, and married at Wales Center, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1849, Adah Maria Sabin, who was born in Wales July 29, 1829. He died at Dallas, Bollinger Co., Mo., June 30, 1863.

*Children.*

- i Mary Amelia (7) b. in Wales, Nov. 11, 1849, died in Chicago, Ill., July 16, 1854, and was buried in the cemetery at Dupage, Will Co., Ill.
- ii Emogene Sythera (7) b. in Wales, May 8, 1851, died in Dupage, where she was buried.
- iii Hazard Dyer (7) b. in Dupage, Feb. 28, 1853, died March 11, 1853.

- iv Roderick Ackley (7) b. in Will Co., Ill., Feb. 16, 1854, died March 30, 1854.
- v Ann Idella (7) b. in Chicago, March 4, 1855, m. B. F. Town. He was a carpenter, and she a milliner, dwelling (1883) in Batavia, N. Y., with a family of five daughters and one son.
- vi Martin Legrand (7) b. in Woodland, Dodge Co., Wis., Aug. 30, 1857, m. in 1877, Ida B. Stickney, of Darien, Genesee Co., N. Y., and in 1883 was dwelling in Bismarck, Mo., with a family of two sons and one daughter. He was a brakeman, carpenter and farmer.
- vii Hamlin Dewitt (7) b. in Woodland, July 3, 1858. He was a farmer and brakeman. On the 4th day of April, 1883, while in the employ of the Wabash Railroad, he fell from a coal train at Staunton Station, Macoupin Co., Ill. receiving fatal injuries. He was taken to Litchfield Hospital, Montgomery Co., Ill., where he died April 9, following, attended by his mother and brother. He made a profession of religion at Bismarck, Mo. He was buried at Fredricktown, Mo., about thirty miles south-east of Bismarck.
- viii George Hazard (7) b. in Bollinger Co., Mo., Sept. 26, 1861. He is a fireman, and in 1883 dwelt in Bismarck.

The mother of this family returned to New York after the war, and in 1870 married Truman Hayes, of Darien, N. Y., who died April 28, 1874. In 1878 she returned to Missouri, and in 1880 married Elisha Mouser, who died in 1881. She was dwelling, in 1883, at Bismarck, Mo.

440. SARAH JANE (6)—Hazard Dyer (5), Arthur (4), Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—born in Wales, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1829, married June 2, 1848, Dr. Stetson Lobdell Grosvenor, and dwelt in Buffalo, N. Y., where she died Nov. 14, 1868.

*Children.*

- i George (7) b. Feb. 19, 1851.
- ii Laura (7) b. March 4, 1861, died at about ten years of age.
- iii Leon (7) b. Nov. 10, 1862. He was at Aurora, N. Y., 1880.

441. ROSETTA (6) -- Hazard Dyer (5), Arthur (4), Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born in Wales, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1832, and married Jan. 22, 1851, Horace Holmes. They were farmers, and dwelt in Wales.

*Children.*

- i Emogene (7) b. Sept. 18, 1853.
- ii Arthur Aylsworth (7) b. Dec. 24, 1856.
- iii Richard (7) b. Nov. 26, 1863.
- iv Edwin (7) b. Oct. 27, 1866.

442. EZRA (6)—Samuel Dyer (5), Arthur (4), Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born Sept. 4, 1827, on the Quidnesett homestead, and married Feb. 7, 1855, Priscilla C. Bacon, born June 9, 1824, daughter of Abner and Mary Bacon, of Sutton, Mass.

They settled in Providence about a year after their marriage, where they dwelt about five years. They then removed to Quidnesett, where he built his house upon the same cellar his grand-father, Arthur, occupied, and where they dwelt until his death, May 6, 1873.

*Children.*

- i An infant son, died Feb. 19, 1859.
- ii Flora Eugenie (7) b. Oct. 24, 1861.

His widow and daughter removed to East Greenwich, where they were dwelling in 1880.

443. LUCINDA (6) — Samuel Dyer (5), Arthur (4), Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born in Quidnesett, Jan. 29, 1829, and married Dec. 3, 1849, Peleg Almy Coggeshall, born Aug. 10, 1822, son of Peleg and Bridget (Almy) Coggeshall. He was a farmer, and they settled in Portsmouth, R. I.

*Children.*

- i Sarah Alma (7) b. Dec. 27, 1850, m. Sept. —, 1869, John Irish; dw. Greenville, Miss., but in 1880 were dwelling in Minneapolis, Minn., with three children:

Volney.

Charles.

William.

- ii Charles Pierce (7) b. Nov. 14, 1852. He was a drug clerk in Providence, and afterwards a book-keeper in Boston, and, in 1880, unmarried.

444. SARAH JANE (6)—Samuel Dyer (5), Arthur (4), Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born Feb. 10, 1833, and married May 10,



1852, Stokely B. Wickes, born July 16, 1830, son of Stokely and Alma Wickes. He was a merchant tailor, and they dwelt in East Greenwich, R. I.

**445. LYMAN (6)**—Samuel Dyer (5), Arthur (4), Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born July 14, 1838, in Quidnesett, and married Sept. 30, 1861, Matilda Hunt, born Jan. 6, 1840, daughter of Charles Tanner and Annie (Smith) Hunt.\*

He enlisted Oct. 11, 1861, in the 1st R. I. Cavalry for three years, re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, for three years and served until the close of the war. His full term of service was three years and ten months, affording him an active part in forty-one different engagements. His name is mentioned with approbation in Denison's history of his regiment, for the successful discharge of his perilous duties.

After the close of the war they settled in Portsmouth, where they dwelt until 1870, when they removed to East Greenwich.

They had one child:

- i Sarah Maria (7) b. July 28, 1862. She was educated at the East Greenwich Academy, and assisted the author very much in his quest for records in Rhode Island.

**446. CHARLES DYER (6)**—Turner (5), Arthur (4), Arthur (3), Philip (2) Arthur (1)—was born Dec. 24, 1826, and married Jan. 15, 1847, Sarah P. Millett, who died Feb. 18, 1849. They were farmers and dwelt in Belfast, N. Y.

They had one child, viz :

- i Lafayette (7) b. Jan. 6, 1848, m. Dec. 15, 1879.

He married April 16, 1856, his second wife, Emily J. Millett.

#### *Children.*

- ii Jessie Adell (7) b. Feb. 21, 1857, m. March 12, 1875, Frank Hitchings.
- iii Charles Butler (7) b. Aug. 13, 1858.
- iv Franz Milton (7) b. Sept. 19, 1860.
- v Clarissa Gertrude (7) b. Nov. 16, 1862.
- vi John Herbert (7) b. June 15 1864.

---

\* Annie Smith married first ——— Allen, by whom she had three children. Charles T. Hunt became the owner of a large portion of the original immigrant's homestead.



- vii Ernest (7) b. Oct. 25, 1865.
- viii Hannah Lura (7) b. Feb. 22, 1867.
- ix Carlos Dick (7) b. April 9, 1868.
- x Helen May (7) b. Aug. 15, 1869.
- xi Eugene (7) b. April 21, 1871, died Sept. 19, 1871.
- xii Alford Jason (7) b. April 7, 1874.

447. WILLIAM (6)—Turner (5), Arthur (4), Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born Oct. 20, 1829, and married Feb. 10, 1854, Lucretia Burlingame. He was a farmer and they dwelt in Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.

*Children.*

- i William Milford (7) b. March 3, 1855, m. Feb. 14, 1878, Dora Gleason.
- ii Ida (7) b. March 22, 1857.
- iii Frank (7) b. Nov. 22, 1858, m. Oct. 31, 1879, Amanda Rathbone.
- iv Clara (7) b. July 15, 1861.

448. CLARISSA (6)—Turner (5), Arthur (4), Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born Nov. 16, 1831, married March 15, 1849, Hiram Webster, and moved in 1854 to Bedford, Calhoun Co., Mich; they were farmers.

*Children.*

- i Sophia (7) b. Aug. 2, 1856, m. Jan. 1, 1875, Joseph Bowser.
- ii Eugene (7) b. April 4, 1860, m. Oct. 1, 1879, Ida Farnum.
- iii Lucy Charlotte (7) b. April 22, 1868.

449. GIDEON ARNOLD (6)—Turner (5), Arthur (4), Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born May 4, 1835, and left home at the age of seventeen. In the Salt Lake Expedition, in 1857, he was a government teamster; spent one season in the Colorado mines, and traveled considerable over the Prairie States and the Territories before he settled in life.

He enlisted Nov. 5, 1861, in Company G, 6th Kansas Cavalry, and served three years.

He married June 3, 1866, Ellen Bradley, and settled on a farm at Zion, Clackamas Co., Ore.

In 1881 they were said to have had four

*Children.*

- i Adelle (7) b. March 15, 1867.
- ii John William (7) b. Dec. 29, 1868.
- iii Margaret (7) b. April 2, 1873.
- iv Richard Emmett (7) b. July 26, 1877.

**450. WILLIAM THOMAS (6)**—Haskell (5), Otho Nial (4), Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born Feb. 9, 1835, and married, in 1856, Mary Perry.

He married Dec. 15, 1866, his second wife, Delila Smith. They were farmers and dwelt near Dorchester Station, County of Middlesex, Ont., with post office at Nilestown.

*Children.*

- i Viola (7) b. Dec. 18, 1867.
- ii Sarah Luana (7) b. Oct. 30, 1871.
- iii Electa (7) b. May 22, 1874.

**451. SARAH ELIZABETH (6)** — Haskell (5), Otho Nial (4), Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1) — was born June 7, 1837, and married June 20, 1855, David Roberts.

She married June 2, 1858, her second husband, Elijah Van Loven. They seem to have dwelt in the vicinity of Oil City, Pa., with a family of six

*Children.*

- i Catharine (7).
- ii Jane (7).
- iii Martha (7).
- iv Miles (7).
- v Emma (7).
- vi Bertha (7).

**452. MARY (6)**—Haskell (5), Otho Nial (4), Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1) — was born June 20, 1840, and married Feb. 10, 1867, Jerry F. Crowley. He was an architect and builder, and they dwelt in South Haven, Van Buren Co., Mich., where she died of a cancerous disease.

They had one child, viz.:

- i Nellie L. (7) b. Feb. 2, 1869.

**453. MARTHA VICTORIA** (6)—Haskell (5), Otho Nial (4), Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born Sept. 16, 1842, married Chauncey Burr, who died about 1865, at Titusville, Pa., and was buried in Waterford, perhaps in Sharp's Burying Ground, since her father was there buried.

*Children.*

- i Isadora (7) b. at Waterford, 1863.
- ii Jesse Arthur (7) b. at Kalamazo, Mich., 1865.

She married Feb. 18, 1867, her second husband, William Henry Maud, who was born Sept. 1, 1842, in Northamptonshire, England. He was a farmer and a soldier in Company F, 37th Regt. Wis. Vols.

They dwelt at Battle Creek, Mich., and in other places in that State.

*Children.*

- iii William Nial (7) b. at Three Rivers, Mich., Dec. 25, 1868.
- iv Martha Victoria (7) b. at Battle Creek, Feb. 3, 1876.

**454. SYLVESTER GREEN** (6) — Haskell (5), Otho Nial (4), Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born April 5, 1844, and married July 31, 1864, Caroline M. Skinner, who was born Sept. 10, 1838, and who was a daughter of Col. Charles and Mary Ann (Culberston) Skinner, of Waterford, Pa.

He was a farmer and oil operator, and they dwelt in Waterford with their

*Children.*

- i Charles Grant (7) b. Aug. 7, 1865.
- ii Earl Lamont (7) b. July 23, 1868
- iii George Ira ? (7) b. Sept. 13, 1873.

**455. OLIVE WILLIS** (6) — Haskell (5), Otho Nial (4), Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born May 29, 1846, and married Sept. 2, 1862, Robert James Stevens, who was born in the township of Westminster, County of Middlesex, Ont., May 24, 1843, son of Perrin and Mary Ann (O'Neil) Stevens, the former of whom was born in the Tp. of Darlington, County of Durham, Ont., March 10, 1814, and died Feb. 16, 1871, and the latter of whom was born in New York, near Niagara Falls, Oct. 22, 1822.

He was a merchant at Dorchester Station, and lost nearly all his

property by the burning of his store. He afterwards became a farmer, and dwelt in the Tp. of Metcalf, with post office at Kerwood, County of Middlesex, Ont.

*Children.*

- i Martha Victoria (7) b. July 18, 1863.
- ii Charlotte Celestia (7) b. March 16, 1865.
- iii Robert Franklin (7) b. June 12, 1867.
- iv Frederick Edwin (7) b. May 1, 1869.
- v Newton Augustus (7) b. Jan. 1, 1871, died Feb. 11, 1872.
- vi Truman Byron (7) b. April 29, 1873, died Jan. 12, 1874.
- vii Olive Emeline (7) b. Feb. 28, 1877.

456. CHAUNCEY BURR (6)—Haskell (5), Otho Nial (4), Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born Nov. 2, 1848, and married Mary Elizabeth Humphreys, whose maiden surname was Kennedy.

He was a farmer and they dwelt in the vicinity of Kingston, Caldwell Co., Mo., with post office sometimes at Cameron.

457. RUTH ELIZA (6)—Haskell (5), Otho Nial (4), Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born Aug. 10, 1850, and married at Corry, Penn., July 4, 1870, Orren F. Landers, who was born in Venango Co., Penn., May 17, 1847.

He was a lumberman, and they dwelt in Forest Co., Penn.

*Children.*

- i Chauncey Theodore (7) b. at Pineville, Penn., Oct. 18, 1872.
- ii Willie Willard (7) b. May 22, 1877.
- iii Caroline Laura (7) b. in Clarion Co., Penn., Jan. 12, 1879.

458. CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA (6)—Haskell (5), Otho Nial (4), Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born Dec. 11, 1860, and married June 8, 1877, Frank Tuttle.

He was an engineer, and they were dwelling, when last heard from, at McGraw Centre, Warren Co., Pa.

459. JOHN POWELL (6)—John Bowerman (5), Otho Nial (4), Job (3), Philip (2) Arthur (1)—was born May 19, 1841, and married Dec. 25, 1865, Helen A. Fields, who was born April 21, 1850, and who was a daughter of Samuel and Olive (Paddock) Fields, of Prophets-town, Whiteside Co., Ill.

He was a farmer, and they dwelt near Prophetstown.

*Children.*

- i Eva Annie (7) b. Oct. 3, 1869.
- ii Ella Evangeline (7) b. Feb. 15, 1873.

460. JOB (6)—Bowen (5), Job (4), Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born April 13, 1823, and married Feb. 14, 1846, Nancy Rebecca Davy, of Kingston, Ont.

They moved from Ernesttown to Hinchinbrook in the winter of 1847, and settled upon a farm mostly covered with timber, and engaged in farming and the manufacture of potash. In March, 1865, they left Canada and settled in Iroquois Co., Ill., with post office at Papineau, and afterwards removed to Iroquois, in the same county. They joined the M. E. Church in 1852.

*Children.*

- i Sophia Elizabeth (7) b. Oct. 6, 1846. In her tenth year she was kicked by a colt and after nine days' suffering died Nov. 17, 1855.
- 760. ii Bowen Washington (7) b. Oct. 27, 1848, m. Dell M. Thompson.
- 761. iii David McKenzie (7) b. Dec. 31, 1851, m. Lelah May Harden.
- iv Sarah Jane (7) b. Dec. 24, 1857. After a brief illness she died of membranous croup, Jan. 26, 1861.
- v Charles Benjamin (7) b. May 6, 1863.
- vi Emma Rebecca (7) b. Nov. 15, 1870.

461. MARGARET ESTHER (6) — Bowen (5), Job (4), Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born March 24, 1825, and married Andrew Russell, who was born Jan. 13, 1816, in Miltown, of Balgoine, Fifeshire, Scotland.

He was a tailor, and they dwelt in Newburg, Ont.

*Children.*

- i Margaret (7) b. July 31, 1843, died Dec. 17, 1865.
- ii Andrew (7) b. July 18, 1845, m. Susan Mills.
- iii Sephia Almeda (7) b. March 28, 1848, m. Allen Ross.
- iv William Bowen (7) b. Sept. 30, 1850, m. Sarah Baker.
- v John Leslie (7) b. July 5, 1860.

**462. MARY JANE** (6)—Bowen (5), Job (4), Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born ——— and married George Fisk. They dwelt near Kingston, at Cataraqui post office, formerly Waterloo, Ont.

*Children.*

- i Lucina Sophia Orilla (7) b. 1846, m . . . . . Spencer, and at one time dwelt in Odessa, Ont.
- ii John Bowen Hill (7) b. 1848, and dwelt at Westbrook, Ont.

**463. PETER THOMAS** (6)—Bowen (5), Job (4), Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born May 4, 1857, and married at Mill Point, Ont., in November, 1879, L. C. Serimshaw. Moving to the State of Michigan they returned the next year to Mill Point, where she died in June, 1881. He was a railroad employee, and in 1882 dwelt at Chase, Lake Co., Mich.

**464. NANCY** (6)—Martin (5), Job (4), Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born Oct. 8, 1836, and married Nov. 17, 1862, James Lennon, who was born in 1833. They lived at McIntyre's Corners, in Ernestown, Ont.

*Children.*

- i Charles James (7) b. Jan. 8, 1858.
- ii William John (7) b. Feb. 14, 1864, died at the age of thirteen months.
- iii Daniel Herbert (7) b. March 29, 1866.
- iv Elizabeth Ann (7) b. Nov. 5, 1868, died Jan. 22, 1870.
- v George Wellington (7) b. April 8, 1871, died at the age of five years.
- vi Eva Jane (7) b. April 27, 1873.
- vii Hester May (7) b. Oct. 13, 1875, died June 20, 1878.

**465. ALBERT** (6)—Martin (5), Job (4), Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born in 1845, and married Dec. 21, 1865, Elizabeth Hargan, and lived near Odessa, Ont.

Their surviving

*Children.*

- i John (7) b. March 15, 1869.
- ii Sarah Elizabeth (7) b. June 22, 1870.
- iii Harvey (7) b. Oct. 28, 1872.

- iv Mary (7) b. Nov. 12, 1874.
- v Ellen (7) b. June 1, 1876.
- vi Priscilla (7) b. April 5, 1878.

466. ELIZABETH ELLEN (6)—Martin (5), Job (4), Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born in 1847, and married William Ashley. They dwelt at Long Point, Prince Edward Co., Ont.

*Children.*

- i Eulie Jane (7).
- ii William Edmon (7).

467. WILLIAM MARTIN (6)—Martin (5), Job (5), Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born Jan. 20, 1849, and married Eliza Jane Burley, daughter of Peter and Susanna (Long) Burley.

He was a laborer, and they dwelt in the village of Odessa, Ont.

*Children.*

- i Andrew Benjamin (7) b. Nov. 24, 1877.
- ii Eulie Jane (7) b. Feb. 12, 1878.
- iii George Nelson (7) b. Feb. 15, 1881.

468. JOHN (6) — Greene (5), Job (4), Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born Oct. 30, 1827, and married Feb. 24, 1850, Mahala Snider, daughter of Daniel and Maria (Hagaboam) Snider, of the Seventh Concession, Ernesttown, Ont.

They dwelt at Comer's Mills or Violet. He left home about 1857, and has never since been heard from. He said he was going to California, but the fact of his going to California is discredited by near relatives.

*Children.*

- i Sperry (7) b. Sept. 26, 1853.
- ii Charity (7) b. June 30, 1855, m . . . . . Snider.
- iii Victoria (7) b. June 3, 1857.

She afterwards married James Hicks, and dwelt near Wilton, Ont.

469. ADELINE AMANDA (6)—Robert Perry (5), Job (4), Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born March 4, 1842, in Ernesttown, Ont.,



and married June 1, 1860, John W. Balch, who was born Aug. 10, 1837.

He was a brass moulder and foundry man, and they dwelt in Syracuse, N. Y., where she died in 1869.

*Children.*

i Ida (7) b. March 18, 1861.

ii Jose (7) b. June 4, 1862.

470. HARRIET ANN (6) — Robert Perry (5), Job (4), Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born July 16, 1843, and married Sept. 26, 1872, John W. Balch, and dwelt in Syracuse, N. Y.

*Children.*

i Frank (7) b. Nov. 21, 1873.

ii May F. (7) b. May 17, 1878.

471. JOHN (6)—Robert Perry (5), Job (4), Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born Aug. 16, 1850, and married March 17, 1874, Nettie Billings. They dwelt in Syracuse, N. Y.

*Children.*

i Jennie (7) b. Nov. 4, 1874.

ii William (7) b. Nov. 8, 1876.

472. LESTER ALLEN (6)—William Martin (5), Job (4), Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born Nov. 3, 1843, and married in 1874, Mary E. Bennington, who was born in 1844. They dwelt near Bath, Ont.

*Children.*

i William Clarence (7) b. April 21, 1877.

ii Mabel Emma Arloun (7) b. April 4, 1880.

473. SARAH SELINA (6)—William Martin (5), Job (4), Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born near Bath, Ont., Nov. 3, 1852, and married Feb. 16, 1882, Peter C. Purvis, a farmer, who was born at Lyn, Ont., in 1838, and who was a son of George and Lydia Purvis, who were of Scotch ancestry.

They dwelt in Lyn, County of Leeds  
 Their child:

- i Edna Geraldine (7) b. Aug. 6, 1883, died in infancy, Feb. 26, 1884, of inflammation of the brain.

474. BOWEN MCGILLIVRAY (6)—Job (5), Bowen (4), Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born Aug. 30, 1826, and married November, 1848, Mary Jane Hunter.

He was a teacher and afterwards a builder, dwelling in Baltimore, Md.

*Children.*

- 762. i Anna Maria (7) m. Joseph Longmore.
- ii King Job (7) died in infancy.
- iii Ira Black (7).
- iv Mary Robinson (7).
- v Alma Alida (7).

475. JOHN BELL (6) — Job (5), Bowen (4), Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born Jan. 10, 1828, and married Dec. 25, 1853, Catharine (6) Bristol, who was born July 4, 1831. She was a daughter of John Wesley (5) and Catharine (Fretz) Bristol, of Fredericksburg, Co. of Lennox, Ont., and grand-daughter of John and Elsey (4) (Aylsworth) Bristol, of Bath, Ont.

They dwelt in the village of Newburgh, Ont. With the labors of a successful farmer he united the activities of several important offices—town clerk, member and president of the council of agriculture and arts of the Province of Ontario, and others.

*Children.*

- 763. i Allen Bristol (7) b. Nov. 27, 1854, m. Adelaide A. Miller.
- ii George Anson Bristol (7) b. Jan. 25, 1857.
- iii Emma Bell Dec. 17, 1873.

476. JANE ANN (6) — Job (5), Bowen (4), Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1) — was born March 27, 1830, and married January, 1846, Rev. Daniel Pomeroy, of the M. E Church in Ontario. He was a son of John and ——— Pomeroy, and a great-grand-son of Robert and Jemima (Washburn) Perry, of Ernesttown, Ont.

*Children.*

- i Job (7).
- ii William McKenzie (7).
- iii Nancy Alida (7).
- iv John Reynolds (7).
- v Robert Latimer (7).
- vi Daniel Webster (7).
- vii Mary Elizabeth (7).

477. ELIZABETH CATHARINE (6)—Job (5), Bowen (4), Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born Dec. 27, 1831, and married December, 1852, Samuel Crawford.

He was a merchant, and they dwelt at Kincardine, Ont.

*Children.*

- i Isaac Brock (7).
- ii Jane (7).
- iii Wesley (7).
- iv Edward Harris (7).
- v Mary Alice (7).
- vi Henry Job (7).
- vii Bella Flint (7).

478. MARY MARGARET (6)—Job (5), Bowen (4), Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born May 4, 1834, and married Nov. 22, 1857, George Marshal Huffman, son of Jacob and Sarah (Empey) Huffman, of Camden Township, Ont.

He was a farmer and a justice of the peace, and they dwelt in Camden Township.

*Children.*

- i Sarah Maria (7) b. Sept. 22, 1858.
- ii Fletcher (7) b. Dec. 27, 1859. He was drowned at Image Creek, N. W. Territories, Canada, May 27, 1880. He was a P. L. S., and a youth of the brightest promise.
- iii Robert William (7) b. Oct. 31, 1861.
- iv Anna Elizabeth (7) b. July 24, 1863.
- v Jacob Wesley (7) b. Sept. 22, 1865.
- vi Mosely Isaac (7) b. June 22, 1873.

479. WILLIAM ROBERT (6)—Job (5), Bowen (4), Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born Sept. 15, 1836, and married Sept. 15, 1863, Christiana Hannah Ferris Henschmer.

He was a provincial land surveyor, and in Sept. 1878, elected Member of the Dominion Parliament for County of Hastings, also Reeve of Deseronto, and for the second time Warden of County of Hastings.

They dwelt at Deseronto, having one child:

i Henschmer (7) b. Dec. 29, 1865.

480. ARCHIBALD KING (6)—Job (5), Bowen (4), Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born Nov. 19, 1838, and married March, 1872, James Anna Black, daughter of John and Amarilla (Amey) Black, of Newburgh, Ont., where they dwelt.

He was a medical practitioner, member of town council, and trustee of high school.

481. PETER PERRY (6)—David (5), Bowen (4), Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born March 13, 1826, and married July 1, 1848, Samantha Ann Hogle, who was born Dec. 6, 1829, daughter of James and Patience Hogle, of Ernesttown, Ont.

They dwelt in Ernesttown, upon the homestead of his great-grandfather, Robert Perry.

#### *Children.*

- 764. i Almira Hannah (7) b. May 13, 1849, m. Adderly Van Slyck.
- 765. ii James Hogle (7) b. Oct. 4, 1852.
- iii Nancy Selina (7) b. March 9, 1857.
- iv David Allen (7) b. Jan. 9, 1862.

482. HANNAH ELIZABETH (6)—David (5), Bowen (4), Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born Sept 11, 1827, and married Benjamin Asselstine.

He was a carpenter, and they dwelt in Kingston, Ont., where she died May 31, 1858.

#### *Children.*

- i David Aylsworth (7) b. Dec. 31, 1853, died June 7, 1857.
- ii Henry Amey (7) b. Dec. 31, 1853, graduated at Queen's University.
- iii Nancy Emma Victoria (7) b. November, 1855.
- iv Hannah Elizabeth (7) b. May, 1858, died Nov. 25, 1858.

**483. MARGARET NANCY** (6) -- David (5), Bowen (4), Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1) -- was born May 12, 1829, and married Norris Miller.

They dwelt in Ernesttown, Ont., with post office at Bath.

*Children.*

- i Esther Elizabeth (7)
- ii Nancy Alida (7).
- iii Benjamin Brisco.

**484. ISAAC FRAZER** (6)—David (5), Bowen (4), Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born Feb. 24, 1831, and married Catharine Darley, who was reared by her grand-father, David Amey.

They dwelt in Ernesttown, Ont., with post office at Odessa; he being (1881) justice of the peace and Reeve of Ernesttown.

*Children.*

- i Adam Amey (7) b. Nov. 6, 1856.
- ii Robert Allen (7) b. March 11, 1858.
- iii George Ross (7) b. July 26, 1868.
- iv Lillian (7) b. July 5, 1873.

**485. MARY JEMIMA** (6)—David (5), Bowen (4), Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born July 22, 1833, and married Benjamin Asseltine.

He was a carpenter, and they dwelt in Kingston, Ont.

*Children.*

- i Margaret Eleanor (7) b. May 23, 1860.
- ii Georgianna (7) b. Dec. 4, 1861.
- iii Frances Adelaide (7) b. Sept. 23, 1863.
- iv David Perry (7) b. March 31, 1865.
- v Marcia Edith (7) b. May 13, 1866, died Feb. 5, 1868.
- vi Hannah Elizabeth (7) b. April 17, 1868.
- vii Robert Whiting (7) b. Dec. 24, 1869.
- viii Mary Edeth Mabel (7) b. April 9, 1875.
- ix Helen Aylsworth (7) b. March 3, 1878.

**486. BOWEN EBENEZER** (6)—David (5), Bowen (4), Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1) —was born Jan. 12, 1835, and married Nov. 28,

1865, Elizabeth Ann Miller, daughter of Peter and Esther Miller, of Ernesttown, Ont.

They dwelt on the Bowen Aylsworth homestead, three miles north of Bath.

Their child:

- i David (7) b. Dec. 22, 1867.

487. ESTHER (6) — David (5), Bowen (4), Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1) — was born Sept. 22, 1836, and married Andrew Davis Frazer.

He was a hardware merchant, and they dwelt in Ottawa City, Ore.

*Children.*

- i King (7).
- ii Caroline Victoria (7).
- iii David Aylsworth (7).
- iv Maggie (7).
- v Nellie (7).
- vi Mercy (7).
- vii Andrew Davis (7).
- viii Robert Whiting (7).
- ix Lorne (7).

488. ROBERT WHITING (6) — David (5), Bowen (4), Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1) — was born June 3, 1838, and married Harriet Swanson.

They dwelt in Ernesttown, with post office at Odessa.

489. SARAH AMANDA (6) — David (5), Bowen (4), Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1) — was born Jan. 8, 1840, and married Abram Seymour Dewitt.

They dwelt on a farm at New Providence, Hardin Co. Iowa.

*Children*

- i Catharine Olivia (7).
- ii David Seymouth (7).
- iii Bowen Aylsworth (7).
- iv Nancy Elizabeth (7).
- v Helen Alice (7).
- vi Blanche (7).
- vii Sarah ? (7)

490. CATHARINE (6)—David (5), Bowen (4), Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1) — was born Aug. 4, 1841, and married James Laidley, a farmer.

They dwelt in Ernesttown, where she died May 12, 1875, leaving no children.

491. GEORGE AMEY (6)—David (5), Bowen (4), Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1) — was born Nov. 16, 1844, and married Sarah Jane Caton, who was a daughter of John and —— (Rose) Caton, of Ernesttown.

They dwelt in the vicinity of the village of Odessa, Ont.

*Children.*

- i Frederick Lewis (7).
- ii Frances Wellington (7).
- iii Mabel (7).
- iv —— (7).

492. MERCY (6)—David (5), Bowen (4), Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born Aug. 30, 1848, and married Robert H. Baker, and dwelt with P. O. at Collens Bay, Ont..

*Children.*

- i David Williams (7).
- ii Etna Rose (7).
- iii Mabel Eleanor (7).

493. DAVID BROWN (6)—David (5), Bowen (4), Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1) — was born March 31, 1852, and married Ann Eliza Smith.

They dwelt for a time on a farm near New Providence, Hardin Co., Ia., but afterwards removed to Eldora, in the same county.

*Children.*

- i David Perry (7).
- ii Mary Esther (7).
- iii Louisa Victoria (7).

494. ESTHER (6)—John (5), Bowen (4), Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born Jan. 25, 1829, and married March, 1848, Rufus Shorey Carscallen.



They dwelt at Dresden, Kent Co., Ont., and had a daughter:

- i Almira Maria (7) m..... Watson, and had a son, who died about 1860-1.

495. MARY ANN (6) — John (5), Bowen (4), Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born Jan. 21, 1831, and married September, 1851, Christopher Switzer McKim, who was born in 1828.

They dwelt in Cleveland, O., having one child:

- i Anna (7) m. F. C. Mills, and dwells in Cleveland.

496. LESLIE EBENEZER (6)—John (5), Bowen (4), Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born March 19, 1833, and married in 1857, Eliza Jane Williams.

He was a druggist, and at the time of his decease, which occurred March 15, 1860, was doing business on his own account at Bradford, Ont.

They had one child, viz.:

- i Leslie (7) who died at the age of 4 years.

497. JEHIEL (6)—John (5), Bowen (4), Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born Dec. 19, 1837, and married Dec. 8, 1862, Elizabeth Hume.

He was a merchant, and they dwelt in Napanee, Ont., of which place he was at one time an alderman.

#### *Children.*

- i James Leslie (7) b. May 17, 1865.
- ii Emma (7) b. May 25, 1867.
- iii Mabel (7) b. Feb. 21, 1872.
- iv Flossa (7) b. Aug. 25, 1880.

498. HANNAH (6)—John (5), Bowen (4), Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born March 27, 1841, and married December, 1861, Robert Perry Wright.

They dwelt in Dresden, Ont.

#### *Children.*

- i Ida (7).
- ii Leslie (7).
- iii Arthur (7).

And perhaps one or two yet quite young.

499. DAVID WRIGHT (6)—Robert (5), Bowen (4), Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born June 26, 1830, and married June 23, 1853, Sarah Catharine Marshall, who was born June 18, 1835, and who was a daughter of William and Almira (Fitch) Marshall, of Kingston Ont.

He was for sometime a Methodist preacher in Canada, but afterwards became a member of the North New York M. E. Conference, in the traveling connection, and bestowed his labors on various appointments conferred by that conference, among which were Three Mile Bay, Westmoreland, and others.

*Children.*

- i Robert Marshall (7) b. March 11, 1854, m. June 22, 1881, at Clayton, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Cora May Putnam. He was a Methodist preacher, and in 1881 he was pastor at New City, Rockland Co., N. Y.
- ii Margaret Almira (7) b. Nov. 10, 1856.
- iii Mary Ursula (7) b. Nov. 8, 1858, died March 31, 1861.
- iv Celestia Annette (7) b. April 14, 1860.
- v Francis William (7) b. May 27, 1862.
- vi Ella Ursula (7) b. Aug. 27, 1864.
- vii Albert Rice (7) b. May 29, 1873.
- viii Albro Clarinden (7) b. Feb. 16, 1876; died May 18, 1876.

500. ISAAC BROCK (6)—Robert (5), Bowen (4), Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—M. A., L. L. D., was born Nov. 16, 1831, and married Dec. 30, 1857, Phebe Orser.

He was a preacher of the M. E. Church of Canada, and being a presiding elder dwelt in Pictou, Canifton, Mount Forest, and other places in Ontario.

*Children.*

- i Agnes (7).
- ii Albert Carman (7).
- iii William Wilde (7).
- iv Annie Almira (7).
- v Martha Luzetta (7).
- vi Victoria Alida (7).
- vii Robert Perry (7).
- viii Grace Helena Maude (6).

501. CHARLES FRASER (6) — Robert (5), Bowen (4), Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born March 5, 1834, and married April 11,

1861, Elizabeth Jane Gillespie, who was born Feb. 6, 1837, at Tyendena.

He was a land surveyor, civil engineer, and government inspector of highways, and dwelt at Madoc, Ont.

*Children.*

- i Charles Fraser (7) b. at Roslin, April 22, 1862.
- ii John Emerson (7) b. at Madoc, Nov. 28, 1863.
- iii Alexander Campbell (7) b. Dec. 16, 1865.
- iv Rose (7) b. at Madoc, Sept. 14, 1867, died at Madoc Sept. 18, 1869.
- v James Bridgland (7) b. at Madoc, Jan. 12, 1875.
- vi Elizabeth Jane (7) b. at Madoc, May 1, 1878.

502. SARAH ANN (6)—Robert (5), Bowen (4), Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born May 26, 1842, and married Oct. 1, 1863, George Henry Hamm, a farmer, who was born Aug. 16, 1841.

They dwelt in Ernesttown, Ont., where he died Dec. 13, 1868.

*Children.*

- i Georgianna Maude (7) b. July, 6, 1864.
- ii Benjamin George (7) b. Sept. 11, 1865.

503. MARY MARIA (6)—Robert (5), Bowen (4), Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born April 16, 1844, and married Dec. 25, 1862, David Alexander McReady, a farmer.

They dwelt at Plainfield, Ont.

*Children.*

- i Edward Victor (7).
- ii Robert Aylsworth (7),
- iii Mabel Alexandria (7).

504. JOHN SIDNEY (6)—Robert (5), Bowen (4), Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born May 21, 1846, and married Dec. 22, 1874, Mary Jane Caton.

He was a farmer, land surveyor, and civil engineer, and dwelt at Selby, Ont.

*Children.*

- i Victoria Alida (7).

- ii Charles Robert Victor (7).
- iii ——— (7).

505. MARTHA MARTICIA (6)—Robert (5), Bowen (4), Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born Feb. 11, 1851, and married May 4, 1871, John William McCombs, a farmer, and dwelt at St. Lawrence, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

They had one child, viz.:

- i Esther Jane Fraser (7).

506. JEMIMA HANNAH (6) — Henry Ryan (5), Bowen (4), Job (3), Philip (2) Arthur (1)—was born Nov. 8, 1832, and married Stephen Bennet, a painter, and dwelt near Violet post office, Ont.

*Children.*

- i Henry Ryan (7).
- ii James (7).
- iii Egerton (7).
- iv Stephen (7).
- v Nial (7).
- vi Catharine Mary (7).

507. EBENEZER (6)—Daniel Perry (5), Bowen (4), Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born in Sidney Township, County of Hastings, Ont., Oct. 2, 1836, and married May 31, 1870, Rosanna Wilson.

He was a wood merchant and dwelt in London, Ont.

*Children.*

- i ———
- ii ———
- iii ———
- iv ———

508. ALMEDA HARRIET (6)—Daniel Perry (5), Bowen (4), Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born in the village of Newburgh, Ont. May 13, 1838, and married Sept. 15, 1868, William Hilliard.

He was a grain merchant, and dwelt in London, Ont., previous to 1873, since which year he removed to Goderich, Ont.

*Children.*

- i ———
- ii ———

**509. JULIA ANN** (6) — Daniel Perry (5), Bowen (4), Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born in Newburgh, Ont., Aug. 18, 1841, and married Feb. 20, 1862, John Molesworth.

He was a farmer, and dwelt at Old Brockway, (?) St. Clair Co., Mich.

*Children.*

- i ———
- ii ———
- iii ———
- iv ———
- v ———

**510. AMARILLA MINERVA** (6)—Daniel Perry (5), Bowen (4), Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born in Newburgh, Ont., June 15, 1844, and married April 20, 1867, James William Shamblaw.

He was a farmer, and dwelt in the Township of Midcalf, with post office at Kerwood, Ont.

*Children.*

- i ———
- ii ———
- iii ———

**511. WILLIAM NIAL** (6)—Daniel Perry (5), Bowen (4), Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born in Newburgh, Ont., Dec. 30, 1846, and married May 5, 1877, Margaret Ann Dunn.

They dwelt at Dorchester Station, Ont.

**512. RICHARD PHELPS** (6) — Daniel Perry (5), Bowen (4), Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born in Dorchester, Ont., July 1, 1851, and married Aug. 9, 1877, Sarah Bunston.

He was a miller, and they dwelt in Ontario, with post office at Petersville.

*Children.*

- i ———
- ii ———

**513. HANNAH ELIZABETH** (6) — Isaac Brock (5), Bowen (4), Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born June 19, 1841, and married Dec. 22, 1857, Andrew William S. Cunningham.

They dwelt at Collingwood, Ont.

*Children.*

- i Mary Eliza (7) b. Sept. 4, 1858, and m. Nov. 14, 1876, John Stanley Roblin. Their son:

William Brock, b. Dec. 2, 1878.

- ii Anna Brock (7).
- iii Julia Ann (7).
- iv Andrew Brock Aylsworth (7).
- v George Miller Aylsworth (7).
- vi Micael Emerson (7).
- vii Theressa Margaret (7).
- viii Julia Ann (7).
- ix Edith Moore (7).
- x Emma Maud (7).
- xi William Clarence (7).

**514. MARY LUCINDA** (6)—Isaac Brock (5), Bowen (4), Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born Aug. 16, 1843, and married Jan. 1, 1868, George Manning, who was born Feb. 6, 1840.

They dwelt at Collingwood, Ont., and she died Dec. 25, ———, and he ———.

*Children.*

- i James Brock (7).
- ii Julia Elizabeth (7).

**515. GEORGE MILLER** (6)—Isaac Brock (5), Bowen (4), Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born Oct. 29, 1847, and married Sept. 14, 1870, Eliza Bradley, who was born Dec. 28, 1849, and who was a daughter of Wilson Russ Bradley, of Newcastle, Ont.

They dwelt in Collingwood.

*Children.*

- i Eva Victoria (7).
- ii Mary Wilson (7).
- iii George B. (7).
- iv Georgianna Elizabeth (7).

**516. JAMES** (6)—Peter Perry (5), Bowen (4), Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born in Ernesttown, Ont., June 12, 1842, and married May 4, 1868, Mary Estatia Jennet Forshce, who was born Jan. 11, 1848,

in the Township of North Fredericksburgh, and who was a daughter of Allen Smith and Sarah (Coulson) Forshee, of North Fredericksburgh.

They dwelt in the village of Tamworth, Ont., where he was a justice of the peace, issuer of marriage licenses, commissioner for taking affidavits, and license inspector for Addington District under the Ontario Liquor License Act. He was also a druggist and bookseller, and for sometime was postmaster of Tamworth.

*Children.*

- i Allen Forshee (7) b. Sept. 2, 1875, died at Tamworth April 26, 1877.
- ii Ethel Gertrude (7) b. June 4, 1877.

517. BENJAMIN PERRY (6) — Peter Perry (5), Bowen (4), Job (3), Philip (2) Arthur (1)—was born Sept. 13, 1844, and married April 20, 1870, Mary Cordelia Lear, who was born March 27, 1850, daughter of Benjamin and Phebe (Hartford) Lear, of Picton, Ont.

They dwelt in Picton, where he was engaged in the manufacture of carriages.

They had one child:

- i Fred Perry (7) b. May 7, 1878.

518. ADALINE ELIZABETH (6) — Peter Perry (5), Bowen (4), Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born May 7, 1847, and married Feb. 11, 1869, George Hiram Herring, who was a son of John Herring, Reeve of Napanee, Ont., and manufacturer of agricultural implements.

They dwelt in Napanee.

*Children.*

- i Mabel Louisa (7).
- ii Edith Fowler (7).
- iii Nellie Fralick (7).

519. MARY (6)—Arthur (5), Caleb (4), Philip (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—married Richard Southard, and dwelt in Hallowell, Prince Edward Co., Ont.

*Children.*

- i William Henry (7) m. Nancy Leavens; dw. in Hallowell.
- ii Abigail (7) died at the age of 18 months, from falling into the fire.



- iii Amy (7) m. Henry Warren.
- iv Arthur (7) died of hip disease at the age of 19 years.
- v Lydia Jane (7) m. David Babbet; dw. in Wellington.

520. JOB PHILIP (6)—Arthur (5), Caleb (4), Philip (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born June 22, 1806, and married Maria Leavens. They dwelt in Athol, Ont. where he died June 13, 1868.

*Children.*

- i Abigail (7) m. Judah Henry Bowerman; dw. Denver, Col.
- ii Daniel Hare (7) was a soldier in the Union Army, and is supposed to have died at Bowling Green, Ky.
- iii Arthur Leavens (7) m. (1) Abigail Tyrrell, who died two years after their marriage; (2) Abigail Mullet; dw. in Denver, Col.
- iv Phebe Jane (7) m. Philip Brewer; dw. in Frontenac.
- v Catharine (7) died at 8 years of age.
- vi Philip Job (7) m. . . . .; dw. Oscaloosa, Ia., a dentist.
- vii Sarah Maria (7) unmarried, lives at home with her mother.
- viii David (7) m. . . . .; dw. Denver.
- ix Peter (7) m. . . . .; dw. Topeka, Kan.

521. ARTHUR (6)—Arthur (5), Caleb (4), Philip (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born May 5, 1810, and married Dinah Spencer. They dwelt on the north side of East Lake, P. E. Co., Ont.

*Children.*

- i Charlotte Louisa (7) b. June 8, 1833, m. Parker Williams.
- ii Selim Barkley (7) b. Aug. 15, 1834, m. Eliza Collins.
- iii Infant, b. June 2, 1836, died unnamed.
- iv Philip Marshall (7) b. July 11, 1837, m. Maggie Grimes
- v Zada Jane (7) b. Aug. 23, 1836, m. John M. Mallory.
- vi Alcanzer Morgan (7) b. Oct. 5, 1841, m. Susan Ostra.
- vii Helen Eliza (7) b. Oct. 16, 1843, died Feb. 24, 1865.
- viii David Riley (7) b. Nov. 13, 1845, m. Antoinette Louisa Werden.
- ix Asa Almon (7) b. April 19, 1847, m. Luella Cook.
- x Levi Darlin (7) b. March 23, 1849, died Aug. 1849.
- xi Sully Paola (7) b. Aug. 19, 1850, m. Susie Gayhart.
- xii Daughter, b. Sept. 1, 1855, died in infancy.

522. JANE (6)—Arthur (5), Caleb (4), Philip (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—married Daniel Young.

*Children.*

- i Sarah Maria (7) m. John Wesley Emerson, a lawyer; they lived fifteen miles south of St. Louis.
- ii Ella Diana (7) b. June 3, 1833.
- iii David Conger (7) m. Amelia Vandusen; dw. in Pieton.
- iv Huldah Eliza (7) m. John Kirby; dw. Oshawa, Ont.

523. ABIGAIL (6)—Arthur (5), Caleb (4), Philip (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—married Daniel Morgan, and dwelt in Hallowell.

*Children.*

- i Alzina (7) m. Abram Clough; dw. Crammy, Ont.
- ii Elizabeth (7) m. Henry G. Thurber; dw. Sterling, Ont.

524. LYDIA (6)—Arthur (5), Caleb (4), Philip (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—married John B. Miller, and dwelt in Athol, Ont.

*Children.*

- i Mary Jane (7) m. Augustus Spenceer, brother of Arthur's wife; they dwelt in Watertown, N. Y.
- ii Leandra (7) m (1) John Caffee, (2) John Spafford; dw. at Chatham, Ont.
- iii Walter (7) m. Elizabeth Post; dw. Hallowell.
- iv William Burton (7) Elizabeth Branscomb; dw. Chatham, Ont.
- v Alvaretta (7).
- vi Hilda Abigail (7) m.....

525. DAVID (6)—Arthur (5), Caleb (4), Philip (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—married Waty Stanton, and dwelt in Bloomfield, P. E. Co., Ont.

*Children.*

- i Edwin Stanton (7) m. (1) Cecelia Wager, (2) .... ; dw. first at Napanee, but moved below Montreal.
- ii Eliza Jane (7) m Edwin Scott; dw. Shannonville, Ont.

526. OREN HAMILTON (6) — Aaron (5), Caleb (4), Philip (3), Philip (2). Arthur (1)—was born Nov. 8, 1817, at Hamilton, and married Feb. 25, 1847, Eliza Thompson, who was born Dec. 28, 1826, at Monaghan, and who was a daughter of William and Letitia Thompson. He died at Kincardine Jan. 2, 1867, and she, in 1884, was living at Peterboro, Ont.

- Children.*

- He was a farmer, and they dwelt in Bainbridge, N. Y., where he died Aug. 31, 1844.

They had one child:

- i Eleanor (7). She was about two years of age at the time of her father's death, and married about 1863 Daniel Post, who was a son of John and Delight (Finley) Post, of Bainbridge, and removed from Bainbridge to Nebraska.

**529. LUCRETIA EMELINE** (6)—Thomas (5), Andrew (4), Thomas (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1) — was born Sept. 5, 1821, and married Dec. 25, 1844, Samuel Derby, who was born May 10, 18—, and who was a son of James and Catharine (Burnside) Derby.

They dwelt in the town of Afton, N. Y.

*Children.*

- i Catharine Sophia (7) b. July 31, 1849, m. Orson Bateman; dw. in Afton.
- ii Mary Ellen (7) b. Jan. 7, 1852, died Feb. 9, 1853.
- iii Albert Chancellor (7) b. Aug. 22, 1857, m. Melissa Easton; dw. in Afton.
- iv Sarah Maria (7) b. March 26, 1862.

**530. HARRIET** (6)—Thomas (5), Andrew (4), Thomas (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was born April 4, 1823, and married Gardiner Nichols. They dwelt in Afton.

*Children.*

- i Ellen Louisa (7) b. May 22, 1849, (?) m. John Robb.
- ii George Emory (7) b. April 21, 1858, (?) m. Fannie Pierce.

**531. ORRILLA** (6)—Thomas (5), Andrew (4), Thomas (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was born Nov. 24, 1824, and married Ezekiah Putnam.

They dwelt at Coon Rapids, Carroll Co., Iowa.

*Children.*

- i Samuel Jay (7) b. May 10, 1848. (?)
- ii Martha (7) b. July 31, 1850. (?)
- iii Hettie Ann (7) b. Jan. 12, 1861. (?)

**532. BETSEY** (6)—Thomas (5), Andrew (4), Thomas (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was born Sept. 26, 1826, and married Alonzo Easton.

*Children.*

- i Mary Melissa (7) m. Mace Morgan.
- ii William E. (7) died Dec. 22, 1860, aged 7 years, 1 month, and 23 days.
- iii Wallace Lester (7).

533. NANCY (6) — Thomas (5), Andrew (4), Thomas (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was born Aug. 27, 1833, and married Lyman Freer. They dwelt at Binghampton, N. Y.

*Children.*

- i John (7) } twins.
- ii ——— }
- iii Mary Jane (7) deceased.
- iv Clayton Jay (7).
- v Jane (7) deceased (?).
- vi A daughter, perhaps adopted.

534. GEORGE EMORY (6)—Thomas (5), Andrew (4), Thomas (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was born April 19, 1810, and married Sept. 17, 1867, Sarah Emily Davis, who was born May 25, 1812, and who was a daughter of John and Nancy (Jenkins) Davis, of Bainbridge, N. Y.

They dwelt on a farm adjoining his father's homestead, in Bainbridge.

*Children.*

- i Thomas Edward (7) b. July 22, 1868.
- ii William John (7) b. Dec. 5, 1870.
- iii Florence (7) b. Aug. 23, 1875.
- iv Lenora Elizabeth (7) b. Sept. 21, 1877.

535. SENECA (6) — Thomas (5), Andrew (4), Thomas (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was born Jan. 8, 1812, and married Mary Davis, who was a daughter of John and Nancy (Jenkins) Davis.

They dwelt at Bainbridge, N. Y., and he died Dec. 26, 1868. He was a member of the 5th New York Zouaves.

She married for her second husband Willard Johnson, son of her former husband's sister Lydia.

536. HENRY (6) — Thomas (5), Andrew (4), Thomas (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1) — was born Jan. 13, 1845, and married May 8, 1866, Lovina Ray, who was born Oct. 10, 1845, and who was a daughter of Seneca and Caroline (Willett) Ray, of Afton, N. Y.

They dwelt in Bainbridge, N. Y.

*Children.*

- i Jennie Adell (7) b. July 9, 1867.
- ii Floyd Leroy (7) b. Jan. 25, 1869, died March, 1869.
- iii Sylvia Isabel (7) b. Feb. 25, 1870.
- iv Lulu May (7) b. Dec. 29, 1877.
- v Lottie Emogene (7) b. Sept. 7, 1879.

537. MARILLA (6) — Dexter (5), Andrew (4), Thomas (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was born in Bainbridge, N. Y., March 1, 1832, and married Aug. 3, 1864, Ethilbert Knapp, a wagon maker and carpenter, who was born in 1836.

He worked at his trade in Jamestown, N. Y., until his health failed, in 1870, when they went to Nebraska, where they took a homestead in the vicinity of Rising City. This they sold after obtaining title, and moved to Brittsville, Kan., where he died in May, 1881, and was buried at Beloit, Kan. His family then settled at Lincoln Centre, Kan.

*Children.*

- i George Dexter (7).
- ii Ezra (7).
- iii Nettie (7).

538. ARMENIA (6) — Dexter (5), Andrew (4), Thomas (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1) — was born in Cherry Valley, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1839, and married at Afton, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1852, Jared S. Lyon.

They moved to East Pike, Wyoming Co., N. Y., in 1867, and in Feb. 1880, to Brittsville, Kan.

*Children.*

- i Mary Nancy (7) b. Aug. 7, 1853, m..... .. Blakeslee.
- ii Jared Ray (7) b. July 20, 1863.
- iii Burton (7) } b. May 20, 1866.
- iv Merton (7) }
- v Egbert (7) b. Oct. 23, 1874.
- vi Ida May (7) b. May 23, 1877.

**539. GEORGE (6)**—Dexter (5), Andrew (4), Thomas (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was born in Newark, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1841, and married Dec. 26, 1860, Rubiette Fosbury, who was born Feb. 1, 1841, and who was a daughter of Reuben C. and Frances E. (Johnson) Fosbury, of Bainbridge, N. Y.

He enlisted Aug. 9, 1862, in Company H, 114th Regt., N. Y. State Vols., and served in the ranks one year, after which he served two years as receiving clerk in the commissary department under General Sibley. During the first year of his service he was in the 19th Army Corp, under General Banks, and was in the engagement at Port Hudson, La. His discharge was dated June 13, 1865, and was mustered out at Elmira, N. Y.

He had his father's homestead after the war and also engaged in the livery business at Bainbridge Village.

*Children.*

- i Juvanelia (7) b. Nov. 3, 1861, died June 29, 1862.
- ii Georgianna (7) b. May 21, 1863, died Feb. 14, 1867.
- iii Mary Deette (7) b. July 29, 1866.
- iv William Sidney (7) b. Aug. 7, 1868.
- v George Franklin (7) b. May 3, 1876.

**540. JOHN ARNOLD (6)**—Robert Hicks (5), Andrew (4), Thomas (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—born Aug. 3, 1840, in Bainbridge, N. Y., and married Oct. 28, 1862, Mary Ellen Search, who was a daughter of Lot and Katie (Cragle) Search of Shickshinny, Pa.

He was a blacksmith and wagon maker, and they dwelt at Hunlock's Creek, Luzerne Co., Pa.

**541. ROBERT IRVIN (6)**—Robert Hicks (5), Andrew (4), Thomas (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1) — was born April 19, 1842, and married Jan. 12, 1871, Sarah Elizabeth Nagle, who was a daughter of Charles and Mary Ann (Custard) Nagle, of Hanover, Luzerne Co., Pa.

He was a farmer and a blacksmith, and they dwelt at Hunlock's Creek, Pa.

*Children.*

- i Asa Elmer (7) b. Nov. 18, 1871.
- ii Annie Dora (7) b. June 1, 1876.
- iii Charles Augustus (7) b. Sept. 7, 1878.



**542. CHARLES DALLAS (6)**—Benjamin Lewis (5), Andrew (4), Thomas (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was born Oct. 18, 1844, and served nineteen months in Company G, 5th N. Y. Heavy Artillery, during the late war. He married March 14, 1877, Henrietta Brown Davis, who was born March 7, 1862. and removed from Afton, N. Y., to Shelby, Mo., engaging in mercantile business.

**543. HIRAM HARWOOD (6) STONE**—Nathaniel (5) Stone, Susanna (4), Thomas (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1) — was born in Farnham, Canada, March 7, 1810, and married April 1, 1836, Julia Ann Comstock of Windsor, N. Y. daughter of Abner and sister of Orsino Comstock.

They removed early to the West and dwelt successively at Trivoli, Ill., Ellisville, Ill., Menard County, Ill., Bloomington, Ill., Houston County, Minn., and Jackson County, Minn.

She died July 11, 1878, in Jackson County, Minn., and he removed to Clarksville, Texas, in 1881.

#### *Children.*

- 768. i Archibald (7) b. at Bainbridge, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1837, m. Amanda Johnson.
- 769. ii Rosepha Helen (7) b. at Peoria Co., Ill., June 10, 1840, m. Clarence E. Graham.
- 770. iii Nathaniel (7) b. at Peoria Co., Ill., Jan. 23, 1843, m. Selma  
.....
- iv Philo (7) b. at Petersburg, Ill., Jan. 20, 1845, m. (1) Julia  
.....
- v Stanton Fordyce (7) b. Petersburg, Aug. 28, 1848, m. Mrs. Myra Willing, and in 1884 was living in Minneapolis, Minn.
- vi Patience (7) b. at Bloomington, Ill., May 22, 1850, and died Sept. 30, 1881.
- vii Ira Knox (7) b. Aug. 26, 1853, and died Jan. 7, 1854, in Bloomington.

**544. ARCHIBALD (6) STONE**—Nathaniel (5) Stone, Susanna (4), Thomas (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was born May 29, 1811, in Farnham, Canada, and married Sept. 15, 1839, at Lysander, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Amelia Monroe, of Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., Conn.

He left Canada when five years of age and remained in Bainbridge, now Afton, from 1816 to 1832, when he went to Lockport, N. Y., where he was a clocksmith, removing to Lysander, in 1838, and continuing in same business until 1848, when he removed to Hinmanville and engaged in the nursery business on his own account, which business he transferred to Binghamton, N. Y., in 1858.

They had one child, viz :

771. i Winfield Scott (7) b. at Lysander, Feb. 1, 1842, m. Betsey A. Terrell.

545. REV. DAVID (6) STONE—Nathaniel (5) Stone, Susanna (4), Thomas (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was born June 2, 1813, in Dunham, P. Q., Canada, and was reared in Bainbridge, N. Y., where, in 1836, he attended school at Oxford Academy preparing to teach. He subsequently attended Mexico Academy, from whence he was sent out by presiding elder as supply. He married Sept. 29, 1840, at Gibson, Pa., Louisa Ingalls, who was born March 7, 1813, at Hardwick, Vt., and who was a daughter of Amos and Ruth (Stephens) Ingalls.

In the thirty-three years of effective service he rendered to the M. E. Church as a preacher, he was on the following charges: Palermo, Victory, North Mantius, Steuben, East Creek, Frankfort, Vienna, Durhamville, Lysander, Syracuse, Peru, Central Square, Turin, and Champion.

He was permitted to witness good revivals under his labors, but took superannuated relation in 1872, and removed to Minnesota, where his health for a time improved, and he again took work under the presiding elder, but in 1877 he was suddenly smitten with shaking palsy, which wholly disqualified him for ministerial work. He afterwards went to Kents Hill, Maine. His wife died Sept. 10, 1876.

#### *Children.*

772. i George Hapgood (7) b. Nov. 22, 1841, m. (1) Mary E. Clark, (2) Mary Hill.  
 773. ii Albert Hedding (7) b. Dec. 31, 1844, m. Sarah Alida Lyon.  
 774. iii David Ingalls (7) b. Nov. 16, 1853, m. Belinda Henshaw.

546. MARTHA (6) STONE—Nathaniel (5) Stone, Susanna (4), Thomas (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was born Feb. 15, 1815, at Dunham, P. Q., Canada, and married at Frewsburg, N. Y., April 16, 1839, Orsino Comstock,\* a farmer, who was born at Windsor, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1804, and who was a son of Abner and Anna (Bacon) Comstock, of Windsor, and a brother to Hiram H. Stone's wife.

They dwelt at Frewsburg, where he died Feb. 2, 1861. She removed in 1868 to a farm in Blue Earth Co., Minn., and near the line of Waseca Co., and in 1884 was dwelling in the village of Janesville, Minn.

---

\* Orsino Comstock married (1) Feb. 13, 1837, Eliza Ann Edwards, in Windsor, N. Y., who died April 5, 1838. Their child, Betsey Ann, was born Jan. 18, 1838, and died April 6, 1839.

*Children.*

775. i Butler (7) b. Feb. 13, 1840, m. Eliza Jane Marsh.  
 ii William Henry (7) b. Sept. 23, 1841, died Oct. 8, 1841.  
 iii Asa Nathaniel (7) b. Sept. 17, 1842, enlisted in 9th N. Y. Cavalry Aug. 15, 1862; captured and probably murdered by guerrellas in Virginia Aug. 22, 1863.
776. iv Philo Washburn (7) b. Dec. 17, 1844, m. (1) Anna Markham, (2) Etta Brown.
777. v Hiram Allen (7) b. March 1, 1847, m. Elizabeth Kent.  
 vi Harriet Elia (7) b. June 12, 1849, a teacher, with home, in 1884, at Janesville, Minn.
778. vii Helen Adelia (7) b. Feb. 10, 1851, m. Sylvester Foster Shepard.
779. viii Abner Edson (7) b. July 2, 1852, m. Sarah Earl.  
 ix Patience Stone (7) b. Sept. 10, 1855, a teacher, with home in 1884, at Janesville.
780. x John Sebastian (7) b. April 11, 1858, m. Rual Hurley.

547. ASENATH E (6) STONE—Nathaniel (5) Stone, Susanna (4), Thomas (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1) — was born Feb. 14, 1817, at Bainbridge, N. Y., and married April 3, 1840, at Lockport, N. Y., Rev. Amos Cleghorn, (Baptist).

They were living, in 1884, in the vicinity of Marcus, Iowa.

*Children.*

- i Adeline Helen (7) b. April 20, 1841, died Dec. 8, 1859.  
 ii Del Gracia Elizabeth (7) b. Aug. 8, 1843, m. Aug. 24, 1869, at Ottawa, Ill., E. E. Lewis; dw. Sioux City, Ia.; have four children.  
 iii Alfred (7) b. Aug. 26, 1846, m. July 22, 1868, at Belleville, N. Y., Cora Hall; have two daughters.

548. LEPHA PATIENCE (6) STONE—Nathaniel (5) Stone, Susanna (4), Thomas (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1) — was born May 28, 1819, at Bainbridge, N. Y., and married (1) at Kickapoo, Ill., Feb. 18, 1844, Abram Frazee, a farmer, who died July 22, 1853, his death resulting from an accident while haying

*Children.*

- i William Henry (7) b. Nov. 7, 1845, died July 20, 1851.  
 ii Sarah Catharine (7) b. Aug. 30, 1850, m. ....  
 iii Phebe Ophelia (7) b. June 16, 1852, m. ....



**550. NATHANIEL FORDYCE (6) STONE** — Nathaniel (5) Stone, Susanna (4), Thomas (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1) — was born Dec. 11, 1823, his mother dying the 13th following, and was reared in the family of Elhanan Aylsworth, in Burlington, N. Y. When of age he went to the State of Illinois, much of the way on foot, repairing clocks by the way to pay expenses, and located in Menard County, where he married April 12, 1852, Amanda Reed, who was born Dec. 31, 1824, in Sharpsburg, Bath Co., Ky., and who was a daughter of Josiah and Jane (Caldwell) Reed. He engaged in blacksmithing for sometime with Allen H. Aylsworth near Petersburg, but established himself in the same business at a place called Indian Point, until his marriage, when they settled on a farm a few miles east, which he afterwards sold, and bought a steam saw mill situated between his farm and the village of Athens, where he lived until about 1860, when they went to Athens and engaged in manufacturing, removing to Chicago in 1865, where he died Jan. 2, 1871, of pneumonia. He was engaged quite extensively at the time of his death in the manufacture of N. F. Stone's Saw Gummers, a patented device for keeping mill saws in order.

*Children.*

- i Homer Frazee (7) b. Feb. 28, 1854, m. Melvina Wright Ayers.
- ii Isaac Irvin (7) b. Aug. 20, 1855, m. Ada Augusta Parker.
- iii Addison Caldwell (7) } b. May 14, 1859, { m. ....
- iv Allison Reed (7) } } m. Hattie Clark.
- v Edgar Lincoln (7) b. Dec. 7, 1861.
- vi Elijah Fordyce (7) b. Jan. 20, 1865.

**551. ISAAC FLETCHER (6) STONE** — Nathaniel (5) Stone, Susanna (4), Thomas (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1) — was born Feb. 8, 1828, and after returning from California, where engaged in gold mining for a number of years, he married at Athens, Ill., Maria Freeman, and settled on a farm near Mason City, Ill.

*Children.*

- i Lettie Maria (7) b. Nov. 28, 1859, m. .... McMasters.
- ii John Freeman (7) b. June 21, 1861.
- iii Martha Ellen (7) }
- iv William Nathaniel (7) } died in infancy or youth.
- v Isaac Franklin (7) }
- vi Lizzie Irene (7) }
- vii Albert Annin (7) }
- viii Walter (7) b. Dec. 28, 1877.

**552. LAURA (6) WEIGHTMAN**—Thomas Aylsworth (5) Weightman, Tabitha (4), Thomas (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was born May 17, 1810, married Daniel Wilber, and dwelt in Pittsfield, N. Y.

They had one child, viz.:

- i Lodiska Cordelia (7) m. . . . . Hiers (?) and dwelt in Jacksonville (Mt. Vision) Otsego Co., N. Y.

**553. MARTHA (6) WEIGHTMAN**—Thomas Aylsworth (5) Weightman, Tabitha (4), Thomas (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was born Jan. 31, 1815, in Pennsylvania, and married at Freeport, (?) Lake Co., Ill., July 16, 1843, William Hoard, a farmer, who was born in Vermont, Dec. 26, 1800.

They dwelt in Clinton Township, Laport Co., Ind., with post office at Wanatah, where he died Feb. 11, 1871.

*Children.*

- i William Henry (7) b. Oct. 5, 1844, died Aug. 25, 1856.
- ii Thomas Weightman (7) b. Nov. 23, 1846, m. Sept. 1, 1875, Julia Roontry. They dwelt at Wanatah, Ind., having lost their eldest child.
- iii Lydia Ann (7) b. March 1, 1849, m. Dec. 25, 1867, Henry Benjamin Sleight. They dwelt at Wanatah, having had six children, one of whom has died.
- iv Nellie Minerva (7) b. Sept. 27, 1852, m. March 22, 1877, Dewitt Darius Crofoot. They dwelt at Wanatah, having lost their eldest child.
- v Phebe Jane (7) b. Feb. 9, 1856, died Aug. 24, 1856.

**554. SANFORD SMITH (6) WEIGHTMAN**—Thomas Aylsworth (5) Weightman, Tabitha (4), Thomas (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was born in Otsego Co., N. Y., Feb. 25, 1817, and married Jan. 1, 1839, Joanna Tabitha Foulds.

He died in Clinton Tp., Laport Co., Ind., March, 1874.

*Children.*

- i John Henry (7).
- ii Mary Elizabeth (7).

**555. CORDELIA DELISKA (6) WEIGHTMAN**—Thomas Aylsworth (5) Weightman, Tabitha (4), Thomas (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was born in Burlington, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1820, and married (1) at Wanatah, Ill., Sept. 25, 1850, Timothy Joubart.

*Children.*

- i ———
- ii ———

She married (2) Maturin Gardner, in Clinton Tp., Laport Co., Ind., Feb. 15, 1872, where they dwell, with P. O. at Waukegan.

556. ANDREW BRADBURY (6) WEIGHTMAN — Thomas Aylsworth (5) Weightman, Tabitha (4), Thomas (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1) — was born Dec. 2, 1826, in Burlington, N. Y., and married about 1851 at Port Clinton, (?) Ill., ——— ———. At last accounts they were at Fremont, Waupaca Co., Wis.

*Children.*

- i ———
- ii ———
- iii ———
- iv ———
- v ———

557. ELMIRA RONELLA (6) WEIGHTMAN — Thomas Aylsworth (5) Weightman, Tabitha (4), Thomas (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1) — was born in Burlington, N. Y., June 30, 1829, and married April 5, 1847, at Freeport, (?) Lake Co., Ill., Hugh Smith, a farmer. At last accounts from them they were living in Ida County, Iowa.

*Children.*

- i Ida (7).
- ii Edwin (7).
- iii Homer (7).
- iv Emma (7).
- v Cora (7).
- vi Ada (7).

558. CAROLINE (6) — Nathaniel (5), Elhanan (4), Thomas (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1) — was born Feb. 26, 1829, and married April 23, 1848, David Walling, who was a son of Stephen and Olive (McLaughlin) Walling.

He was a blacksmith, carpenter and machinist, and they settled first in Burlington, N. Y., about three miles southwest of Burlington Green, and where he built a saw-mill and machine shop. They, however, removed to South Hartwick, and West Oneonta, N. Y.



Their child :

- i Sally Devilla (7) b. in Burlington, Oct. 28, 1851, m. William H. Hammond.

559. LYMAN (6) — Nathaniel (5), Elhanan (4), Thomas (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1) — was born July 1, 1832, and married Sept. 1, 1853, Olive Caroline Walling, who was a daughter of Stephen and Olive (McLaughlin) Walling.

He was a farmer, and they dwelt upon his father's homestead, in Burlington, N. Y.

*Children.*

- i Whitney Nathaniel (7) b. July 29, 1857, died Jan. 8, 1864.
- ii Wesley N. (7) b. Aug. 14, 1865.

560. POLLY SARAH (6) — Nathaniel (5), Elhanan (4), Thomas (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1) — was born Sept. 28, 1838, and married Jan. 9, 1858, William Cornelius Walling, who was a son of Stephen and Olive (McLaughlin) Walling. He was a farmer, and they settled in the town of Burlington, N. Y., near her father's homestead.

*Children.*

- i Ida Matilda (7) b. March 26, 1861, died May 2, 1864.
- ii Otis Stephen (7) b. Feb. 2, 1863.
- iii Iva Christiana (7) b. Feb. 8, 1865.
- iv John Bunyan (7) b. Sept. 15, 1867.
- v William Fletcher (7) b. July 29, 1870.
- vi Harriet Adelia (7) b. Feb. 26, 1873.
- vii Charles Wilbur (7) b. April 8, 1876.

561. PERRY (6) — Allen Harrington (5), Elhanan (4), Thomas (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1) — was born perhaps in Burlington, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1835. Being the eldest son, much reliance was placed upon him for the support of the family after the untimely death of his father, in 1853.

Dwelling several years in Williamsville, Ill., and subsequently in Bloomington, Ill., he went to California after the decease of his sister Mary, and married at San Francisco, Nov. 9, 1878, Nellie Griswold, who was born in Dundee, Kane Co., Ill., Sept. 23, 1848, and who was a daughter of George W. and Phebe (Russell) Griswold, of Racine, Wis. He was a mechanic, and engaged extensively in the sawing of wood upon contracts made with railway companies, first in Illinois and afterwards in California.

561a. ELHANAN (6) STONE—Rev. Isaac (5) Stone, Susanna (4), Thomas (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was born Aug. 8, 1826, and married Luna Townsend.

They dwelt in the State of New York—Watertown, Burlington, and Rome—and removed to Roseville, Ill., about 1872, where she died April 13, 1874.

*Children.*

- i Isaac Albion (7) b. at Watertown, June 17, 1853.
- ii Frank Leverett (7) b. April, 1855, died Sept. 10, 1856, at West Edmeston, N. Y.
- iii Fremont (7) b. at Burlington, April 2, 1857, m. Mary Jones.
- iv Mary Madeline (7) b. at Rome, July 26, 1861.
- v Edith Belle (7) b. at Roseville, Nov. 15, 1872, died May 16, 1874.

561b. ISAAC AYLSWORTH (6) STONE—Rev. Isaac (5) Stone, Susanna (4), Thomas (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1) — was born Feb. 6, 1831, and was reared by his maternal aunt Mrs. Martha Campbell, in Burlington, N. Y. He married Phebe Talbot.

561c. OTIS (6) REED—Mahala (5), Elhanan (4), Thomas (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was born Feb. 25, 1837, and married Sept. 19, 1864, Adeline J. Tuckey, who was born May 30, 1842, daughter of John Tuckey, who was born in England, May 17, 1894, and grand-daughter of Capt. Elisha Saunders, who was killed in the battle of Queenstown Heights. She died May 19, 1885.

He is wealthy farmer at McKean, Erie Co., Pa.

*Children.*

- i Harriet (7) b. Nov. 15, 1865.
- ii Vernon (7) b. March 19, 1869.
- iii Merton (7) b. April 25, 1876.
- iv Lillian Mahala (7) b. June 10, 1881.

562. EZRA MORGAN (6)—Hiram (5), Elhanan (4), Thomas (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was born May 21, 1838, and married at Athens, Ill., in 1859, Malinda Hall, and dwelt in that place

In 1861 he enlisted in Company K, 33d Illinois Vol. Inf., Capt. Chas. E. Lippencott, and was taken prisoner in the State of Missouri and discharged. In 1862 he enlisted in Company A, 75th Ohio Vol. Inf., Col. McLean commanding the regiment, and in April, 1863, was wounded, and at the battle of Manassas was taken prisoner and compelled to

March five days without food, being afterwards paroled and going into parole camp at Columbus, O. He afterwards became a member of the 115th Regt., Illinois Vol. Inf., and it is said he was shot through the heart at the battle of Chickamauga, Ga., Sept. 20, 1863, while being engaged in a bayonet charge, let by Gen. Steadman.

"On the 19th and 20th of Sept. 1863, it [115th Regt. Ill. Vols.] bore a distinguished part in the battle of Chickamauga, where one-third of its officers and one-half of its men were either killed or wounded." [Eddy, *Patriotism of Ill. Vols.*, Vol. II., p. 609.]

His remains lie in the National Cemetery of Orchard Knob, at Chattanooga, Tenn.

He opposed the discussion of the slavery questions that preceeded the rebellion and until the fall of Fort Sumpter, but with this event came a change in his views. There never was a braver soldier.

They had one child:

- i Barton Orlan (7). He was educated for the ministry at Bethany College, West Virginia, and was pastor of a church in Peoria shortly after leaving the school.

563. CHARLES (6)—Hiram (5), Elhanan (4), Thomas (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was born Dec. 5, 1841, and enlisted Sept. 9, 1861, in Company I, 41st Ohio Vol. Inf., Capt. J. H. Wilston commanding the company, and Col. William B. Hazen, commanding the regiment, was mustered in Nov. 14, 1861. From Camp Wood, Cleveland, he went to Camp Denison, near Cincinnati, O., thence to Gallio, O., thence to Louisville, Ky. At Camp Wyckliff he was confined to the hospital six weeks by measles, which disease resulted in the permanent undermining of his physical constitution. However, as soon as he was able to leave camp he resolutely pushed forward with the army, and took part in the battle of Pittsburg Landing, April 7, 1862, under Gen. Nelson, also in the siege of Corinth, and under Gen. Buell retreated by forced marches and on half rations to Louisville, Ky. He was also in the battle of Perryville, and in the reorganized army under Rosecrans, in the "Bloody Three Days' Battle" at Stone River, in which he was wounded by a shell, Dec. 31, 1862. He was taken prisoner at McMinnville April 1, and paroled at Libby Prison; rejoined his regiment at Murfreesboro, Tenn., and detailed for service in heavy artillery to guard Fort Rosecrans one year; was with Gen. Sherman at the siege of Atlanta, and with Gen. Thomas on the march to Nashville, and in the battle of Franklin, Tenn. He was discharged Nov. 4, 1864. His protracted sickness in the hospital and subsequent exposures resulted in progressive paralysis of the lower extremities. He dwelt (1882) with his mother in Trumbull, Ohio, having a pension of fifty dollars per month.

GEORGE MILTON (6)—Hiram (5), Elhanan (4), Thomas (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was a lawyer, born Sept. 14, 1846, studied for his profession with Henry M. Aylsworth, Esq., in the village of New Berlin, N. Y., and married in 1875 at Mount Vision, N. Y., Mary Jane Barnard, who died in West Winfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., shortly after their marriage. He continued the practice of his profession in West Winfield until his death, which occurred suddenly from the rupture of a blood vessel, Jan. 22, 1882. They were both buried at Mount Vision, N. Y.

564. HOMER ELHANAN (6) — Perry (5), Elhanan (4), Thomas (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was born in Burlington, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1838, and graduated at Union College with the class of 1863, and at the University of Michigan with the medical class of 1867. He settled in the practice of medicine at Roseville, Warren Co., Ill., where he also engaged in trade as a druggist, and where he married June 26, 1867, Flora Annette Jones Eldredge, who was born in Stephentown, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1845, and who was a daughter of Augustus Jerome and Maria (Murray) Jones, of Stephentown, but the foster daughter of Truman and Alma (Jones) Eldredge, of Roseville, Ill.

He died Jan. 30, 1885, of acute inflammation of the stomach.

#### *Children.*

- i Murray Delong (7) b. May 9, 1870.
- ii Mabel Whitford (7) b. July 20, 1876.
- iii Ivan Stewart (7) b. March 2, 1878.

#### BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH.

BY H. M. AYLSWORTH.

Homer Elhanan Aylsworth was born in Burlington, Otsego Co., N. Y., Sept. 8, 1838. His youth was passed upon a farm, attending the district school of the neighborhood winters, until he attained to the age of sixteen years. He possessed a vigorous, strong and evenly balanced, rather than a brilliant intellect, with a fondness for the fine arts. He possessed musical talents of a high order, which early attracted the attention of his father, and which he aided him to cultivate to the extent of his limited means. But his youth was passed in a rural community, far removed from the advantages desirable and necessary for the proper cultivation of the fine arts. He prosecuted, however, as best he could, his musical studies at home in connection with his farm life and school duties, until at the age of sixteen he was placed under the able instruc-

tion of Prof. J. A. Fowler, a then celebrated teacher and composer, having charge of the musical department of the Cherry Valley Female Academy, at that time a flourishing institution located at Cherry Valley, N. Y. Here he made such rapid improvement that two years later he was sufficiently advanced to embark in teaching piano and organ music; and as necessity compelled the effort to be made in his own behalf, he visited Ann Arbor, Mich., then a young growing town of the West, where he engaged in teaching vocal and instrumental music. He also had classes at Dexter, Chelsea, and Ypsilanti, neighboring villages, and remained at Ann Arbor and Dexter until the summer of 1875, when he visited Illinois, destined to be his future home. His stopping place was Williamsville, near Springfield, where he had relatives. He remained in that vicinity teaching district school and music until the spring of 1859.

His father having died in December, 1858, leaving his business affairs in an unsettled condition. Homer E., with his brother, Henry M., also teaching in the West, returned to the widowed mother and younger brother in the East, in the spring of 1859, and resumed for a time the business and duties of farm life, carrying on the old homestead. He found it necessary to institute a suit in the supreme court to recover the title to the patrimonial estate, which had been placed in the hands of a relative who refused to transfer it to the rightful heirs. This suit he prosecuted with great energy and ability, and succeeded in recovering the title to the property, although the litigation ended only in the court of appeals, the tribunal of last resort in the State.

The following year he resumed his studies, completing his preparatory course of study at Cooperstown Seminary, then under the able management of Prof. R. C. Flack, and in 1861 entered Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., for the Scientific Course, and graduated with his class in 1863, notwithstanding the want of means compelled him to teach for about twelve weeks during the winter months of each of the years of his college course. He was a thorough student. During the period of his college course he not only kept up with his college examinations but found time, besides teaching as stated, to prepare and deliver a number of lectures on music, geology, chemistry, and other scientific subjects traversed by him in his college course, which were ably prepared and well received, evincing thorough familiarity with the subjects treated, and a breadth of intellect possessed by few.

After his graduation he was engaged for a year as vice-principal in a preparatory school located at Newburg, on the Hudson, after the close of which engagement he returned to Illinois, and soon after commenced the study of medicine at Roseville, in that State, which he ever afterward made his home. He attended medical lectures at Ann Arbor, Mich., and graduated from the Medical Department of the University



of Michigan at that place in 1867. Returning to Roseville he engaged in the active practice of medicine, which calling he followed for a year and then founded the "Pioneer Drug Store" at Roseville and developed its trade, which business he successfully conducted until his death.

In June, 1867, he was united in marriage to Miss Flora A. Eldredge, foster daughter of Truman Eldredge, Esq., of Roseville, one of the sturdy and prosperous pioneers of Warren County, a lady of culture and refinement, who still survives him, to care for the three children, which were the fruits of their marriage.

He was prosperous in business, and saving in his habits, but life proved too short, in his case, for the accumulation of a fortune, although his family are left, with economy, a comfortable support.

The latter years of his life were employed in collecting the data for a record or history of the Aylsworth Family, dateing back from the time of ARTHUR, the Emigrant. To this task he addressed himself with his accustomed zeal and energy, and labored with indefatigable industry. Besides writing many thousand letters he visited different sections in various States, and in Canada, where the family had been dispersed since its origin, at considerable personal expense, and had the satisfaction of knowing that his work was nearly completed, ready for the compositor, when was compelled to lay down the pen that had recorded so many deaths in the ancestral lineage before him, to take up, as we trust, the crown of immortal life and touch the strings of a golden harp in the presence of the angels! In this task, which had become to him a labor of love, he had the pleasure of meeting many pleasant acquaintances, some of whom have kindly and generously assisted and contributed to this great work since his death. But he left it, as a chronological and genealogical record, substantially as the reader finds it, its publication having devolved upon others whose names I would gladly mention had I sufficient information upon the subject.

In his domestic relations he was a kind husband and an indulgent father, and will be missed through the coming years most by the object of his greatest solicitude in life, his son, Murray, who has the misfortune to have been crippled from his birth, with no hope of recovery.

He was an exemplary citizen, ever lending support to the leading reforms. A temperance man himself all his life and deploring the ruin that intemperance so often invites upon individuals and families, he conscientiously abolished alcoholic stimulants from the list of commodities kept for sale in his place of business. Though this brought opposition in the way of competition in trade, he could not be induced to compromise with what he considered morally wrong for the sake of pecuniary gain. A conscientious adherence to what he considered right was the ruling principle of his life.

At the early age of thirteen years he experienced religion and united with the M. E. Church, which membership he retained at the time of

his death. Though sparing in the matter of personal expenditures, he gave liberally, according to his means, to the cause of religion, and promoted at all times, and under all circumstances, the interest of the church. He was in very deed a worker in the vineyard of the Lord. He was seldom absent from the prayer meeting, and Sabbath found him generally with the worshippers. He was chorister, and also Superintendent of the Sabbath School in his church at the time of his death, where he was very much beloved. Indeed his death, it is thought, resulted from a cold contracted in sitting chilled in church the Sabbath before.

And so in the mid-day of his manhood, in the full strength of his intellectual powers, while absorbed in his life work and engrossed in the performance of his life's duties, on the 30th day of January, 1885, he passed on to join the majority on the other shore of the river that borders the green fields of everlasting life, there to rest from his labors and receive his reward.

565. HENRY MARION (6)—Perry (5), Elhanan (4), Thomas (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was born Jan. 23, 1841, and married July 4, 1860, Lucinda Bradley, who was born ——— and who was a daughter of Horatio and Margaret (Beaver) Bradley, of Hartwick, N. Y.

He was a lawyer, and they dwelt in New Berlin, and Leonardsville N. Y., principally.

*Children.*

- i Elmer (7) b. March 24, 1861.
- ii Mary Ella (7) b. July 3, 1865.

566. NELSON OLIN (6) — Perry (5), Elhanan (4), Thomas (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was born Aug. 6, 1846, and married at New Berlin, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1868, Mary Deming, who was born July 8, 1850, and who was a daughter of Nelson and Mary (Nichols) Deming, of New Berlin.

He was first a photographer at New Berlin, and after 1877, a druggist at Roseville, Ill.

*Children.*

- i Leon Emmons (7) b. Oct. 26, 1869.
- ii Eunice Florence (7) b. July 13, 1871.
- iii Jennie May (7) b. April 28, 1873, died Oct. 5, 1879.
- iv Basil B. (7) b. Jan. 9, 1875.



- v Myron (7) b. May 15, 1876.
- vi Edward Breckenridge (7) b. June 9, 1877.
- vii Arthur Deming (7) b. April 29, 1879.
- viii Clifford (7) b. Sept. 15, 1880.
- ix Edith Fairy (7) b. Jan. 7, 1883.
- x Homer (7) b. July 21, 1884.
- xi Grace (7) b. Oct. 6, 1885.

567. EMMA J. (6)—Hiram (5), Abel (4), Peleg (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was born ——— and married Jan. 20, 1862, Hiram Sheldon, who was born in New York, April 6, 1841.

They were farmers, and dwelt in Berwick Township, Warren Co., Ill.

*Children.*

- i William J. (7) b. Oct. 28, 1862.
- ii Irena A. (7) b. Jan. 10, 1865.
- iii Donna L. Dec. 5, 1868.
- iv C. Ross (7) b. Oct. 28, 1876.

568. HELEN (6)—Norman (5), Abel (4), Peleg (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was born Aug. 24, 1842, and married in New Berlin, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1865, Albert Allen Ainsworth, who was born Feb. 16, 1826.

They dwelt in the Township of New Berlin he being a farmer

*Children.*

- i Alice Belle (7) b. Sept. 1, 1871.
- ii Mary Helen (7) b. Feb. 5, 1877, died March 18, 1877.

569. ALBERT (6)—Norman (5), Abel (4), Peleg (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was born Jan. 22, 1844, and married Mary Jane Downey.

They dwelt in Sugar Creek, Venango Co., Pa., he being an engineer.

*Children.*

- i Alice (7).
- ii James Albert (7).
- iii Hattie (7).

**570. MORRIS HENRY (6)**—Abel (5), Abel (4), Peleg (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was born Jan. 17, 1840, in Edmeston, N. Y., and married Sept. 13, 1865, Delia Crary Holmes, who was born at Bleak Rock, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1842, and who was a daughter of Robert and Amanda (Durfee) Holmes, of Rochester, N. Y.

He was a machinist, and they dwelt in Utica, N. Y.

*Children.*

- i Berdette Holmes (7) b. Oct. 13, 1867.
- ii Fred Morris (7) b. May 31, 1869.

**571. ASAHIEL WILCOX (6)**—Leonard (5), David (4), Peleg (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was born Feb. 5, 1847, and married Dec. 4, 1867, Nettie Wilcox, of North Norwich.

*Children.*

- i George Henry (7).
- ii Freddie Lorin (7).
- iii Zylpha Arminda (7).
- iv Carrie Belle (7).

**572. DAVID (6)**—Leonard (5), David (4), Peleg (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was born Oct. 8, 1848, and married Dec. 25, 1873, Mary Jennings, of New Berlin, N. Y.

*Children.*

- i Adelia May (7).
- ii Herman (7).
- iii Charles (7).



## SEVENTH GENERATION.

---

573. MERIT (7)—Aaron Haynes (6), Joseph (5), Joseph (4), Robert (3), Robert (2), Arthur (1)—was born in Fletcher, Vt., June 23, 1821, and married Oct. 5, 1847, at Cambridge, Vt., Mary Lewis, who was born at Cambridge, Sept. 22, 1822, and who was a daughter of David and Lydia Lewis. She died Nov. 18, 1860.

Their family of children were born in Cambridge.

### *Children.*

- 781. i Louisa Adela (8) b. June 9, 1848.
- 782. ii Josephine Amelia (8) b. Sept. 12, 1852, m. Dec. 31, 1877, Daniel Warren; dw. Fairfield, Vt.
- iii Merit Lewis (8) b. Sept. 22, 1856, m. Dec. 31, 1877, Maria Kirk, born Milton, Vt., Feb. 16, 1853. He is a merchant; they have child:  
Kirk Lewis, b. Feb. 1, 1881.

He married (2) at Underhill, Vt., July 13, 1863, Martha Levina Shaw, who was born in Madrid, N. Y., April 13, 1837.

### *Children.*

- iv Hattie Ruth (8) b. June 1, 1864.
- v Fannie Emeline (8) b. June 24, 1870.

574. MARTIN (7) — Aaron Haynes (6), Joseph (5), Joseph (4), Robert (3), Robert (2), Arthur (1)—was born in Fletcher, Vt., March 23, 1823, and married April 26, 1849, Amelia Chapman, who was born in Fletcher, Feb. 1827, daughter of Lemuel and Permelia Chapman.

They dwelt in Cambridge, Vt., where their children were born.

*Children.*

783. i Edgar Chapman (8) b. Feb. 28, 1850, m. June 8, 1861, Kittie May Kirk; he is a jeweler.  
 ii Walter Haynes (8) b. Dec. 22, 1851, died Jan. 20, 1853.

575. LUCY ANN (7) — Aaron Haynes (6), Joseph (5), Joseph (4), Robert (3), Robert (2), Arthur (1) — was born in Fletcher, Vt., Oct. 11, 1828, and married May 9, 1846, Robert Bradford Wilkins, who was born Feb. 22, 1822, and who was a son of Asa and Mariam Wilkins.

He was a farmer, and they dwelt in Fairfax. Vt.

*Children.*

- i Noble Haynes (8) b. Jan. 13, 1847, died Feb. 26, 1849.  
 ii Albina Crane (8) b. Dec. 11, 1848, died March 5, 1862.  
 iii Byron Noble (8) b. July 25, 1851, died Nov. 27, 1851.  
 iv Annette Lewella (8) b. June 10, 1853, died Jan. 26, 1862.  
 v Hersa Maria (8) b. June 18, 1855, died Feb. 20, 1862.  
 vi Rosetta Lucina (8) b. March 13, 1858, died March 3, 1862.  
 vii Herbert Oramel (8) b. Dec. 18, 1859, m. March 6, 1880,

Agnes Lorabell Chapman. Their children:

Cora Belle, b. Jan. 6, 1881.

Floy, b. Dec. 9, 1881.

Nina, b. Jan. 14, 1883.

Asa Robert, b. April 4, 1884.

576. MARIA (7) — Aaron Haynes (6), Joseph (5), Joseph (4), Robert (3), Robert (2), Arthur (1) — was born in Fletcher, Vt., March 6, (another account says Dec 15) 1830, and married March 29, (another account says March 22,) 1848, Cyrus Thornton Smith, who was born in Fairfax, Vt, June 2, 1835.

He enlisted in Company I, 4th Vermont Regt, in 1862, and was in the battle of the Wilderness and several other engagements. In the battle before Richmond he was taken prisoner, and first kept at Libby but afterwards sent to Andersonville and Macon, remaining six months. After getting so far reduced by the rigorous prison fare as to think he could not possibly live was paroled and succeeded in reaching the Union lines, where he was given a furlough. He returned home, and after recruiting strength went back to the army and finished two years' service.

He was a merchant, and they dwelt first in Fairfax, where their eldest child was born, and at Cambridge, where the others were born. He died Oct. 1, 1881.

*Children.*

- i Elinus Waters (8) b. June 2, 1850, m. Jan. 11, 1875, Alice Leach. He is a merchant at North Hyde Park, Vt.
- ii Eluna Maria (8) b. Jan. 20, 1852, m. April 16, 1875, John S. Rogers; dw. in Providence, R. I. Their children:
  - Laurena Cyrus, b. Oct. 3, 1878.
  - Ella Maria, b. Nov. 17, 1880.
  - Lena.
- iii Ella Jane (8) b. Nov. 16, 1854, m. Nov. 24, 1875, Frederic W. Shanley, and died at Underhill, Vt., April 3, 1879. Had one child:
  - Ella Jane Smith, b. Feb. 29, 1876.
- iv Adah May (8) b. Dec. 15, 1856, m. Sept. 5, 1881, Weston Keyes Sanderson, son of Cyrus and Sophonia.
- v Cora Amelia (8) b. Jan. 18, 1858, m. Dec. 21, 1880, Joseph Bert Baker, son of Emerson and Lucy A. Have one child:
  - Jesse May.
- vi Nettie Rosetta (7) b. Feb. 17, 1860, m. Nov. 1883, Adelbert Scott.
- vii Hersea Salona (8) b. Jan. 5, 1862, m. Jan. 5, 1882, Ernest Malinda, a farmer.
- viii Clarissa Sophrona (8) b. Sept. 21, 1865.
- ix Robert Cyrus (8) b. June 14, 1867.
- x Dewey C. (8) b. July 7, 1869.
- xi Arthur Perley (8) b. Oct. 22, 1871.
- xii Bernice Evangeline (8) b. Jan. 10, 1874.

577. LUCINDA (7) — Aaron Haynes (6), Joseph (5), Joseph (4), Robert (3), Robert (2), Arthur (1)—was born in Fletcher, Vt., ———, and married Aug. 26, 1866, Sidney Eros Jackson, who was born Aug. 13, 1847, died Nov. 14, 1873.

They dwelt in Underhill, Vt.

*Children.*

- i Laura Ann (8) b. Aug. 5, 1868.
- ii Carrie Jane (8) b. Oct. 30, 1869.

578. EMILY ANN (7)—Aaron Haynes (6), Joseph (5), Joseph (4), Robert (3), Robert (2), Arthur (1)—was born in Fletcher, Vt., Nov. 30, 1833, and married Jan. 1, 1856, Thomas Doran, born April 6, 1826, a son of Patrick and Mary Doran.

They dwelt in Underhill, Vt. He died Dec. 3, 1871, and she Dec. 30, 1873, in Cambridge, Vt.

*Children.*

- i Edward L. (8) b. Nov. 22, 1856, died Feb. 22, 1865.
- ii Susan Emily (8) b. Dec. 23, 1857, died Feb. 12, 1865.
- iii James Aaron (8) b. July 23, 1858, died Sept. 23, 1858.
- iv Eliza Jane (8) b. Feb. 12, 1863, died March 11, 1865.
- v Emily Ann (8) b. April 16, 1866, died Nov. 22, 1867.
- vi Mary Eva (8) b. Feb. 9, 1870.
- vii Emma Amie (8) b. Feb. 15, 1872, died at Hyde Park, Vt., Oct. 12, 1878.

579. HORACE LELAND (7)—Aaron Haynes (6), Joseph (5), Joseph (4), Robert (3), Robert (2), Arthur (1)—was born in Cambridge, Vt., April 1, 1839, and married Jan. 12, 1862, Sarah Clara Sheridan, who was a daughter of Patrick and Mary Ann Sheridan.

He enlisted in the 13th Regt., Vt. Vols., and was in the battle of Gettysburg, and did picket duty before Washington, D. C.

He was a farmer, and they dwelt in Underhill.

*Children.*

- i Clara Rosetta (8) b. June 15, 1863, m. Feb. 25, 1884, Lenas D. Buker, a merchant. She died at Cambridge, Vt., Jan. 5, 1885.
- ii Edgar Clarence (8) b. Oct. 22, 1871.

580. JOSEPHUS (7)—Aaron Haynes (6), Joseph (5), Joseph (4), Robert (3), Robert (2) Arthur (1)—was born in Cambridge, Vt., May 16, 1842, and married Nov. 21, 1863, Ellen Permelia Dickinson, who was born Jan. 21, 1843, and who was a daughter of Asa and Polly Dickinson.

He enlisted in 1862 for nine months, and re-enlisted in the 2d Vermont Regt. to serve during the war. He was wounded while on drill, and remained in the hospital until after the close of the war.

He was a farmer, and dwelt in Underhill.

*Children.*

- i Herbert Josephus (8) b. July 4, 1866.
- ii Willie Grant (8) b. Nov. 13, 1870, deceased.
- iii Clinton Luther (8) b. Feb. 25, 1872, deceased.
- iv Mattie (8) } b. Oct. 25, 1874.
- v Merton (8) }

581. CYRUS JACKSON (7)—Aaron Haynes (6), Joseph (5), Joseph (4), Robert (3), Robert (2), Arthur (1)—was born in Cambridge, Vt., April 30, 1844, and married Feb. 18, 1865, Verona Harriet Larvey, who was born June 17, 1846.

He served in Company A, 2d Vermont Regt. Vols, and did picket duty at Danville, N. C.

He was a farmer, and they dwelt at Hyde Park.

*Children.*

- i Newell (8) b. Dec. 8, 1865, died March 13, 1867.
- ii Minnie Jane (8) b. Aug. 22, 1869.
- iii George Allen (8) b. March 23, 1875.

582. VALORAS HAYNES (7) — Aaron Haynes (6), Joseph (5), Joseph (4), Robert (3), Robert (2), Arthur (1) — was born in Underhill, Vt., June 22, 1853, and married January, 1876, (another account says Dec. 8, 1881,) Lydia Kerby, who was born March 2, 1853, who was a daughter of Joseph and Mary Kerby.

He is a farmer, and dwells in Underhill.

*Children.*

- i Clinton Waldo (8) b. Dec. 27, 1881.
- ii Ella Clara (8) b. June 22, 1886.

583. AVALSON J. (7) WALKER — Sarah Jane (6), Joseph (5), Joseph (4), Robert (3), Robert (2), Arthur (1)—was born in 1883, at Fletcher, Vt., and married in Cambridge, Vt., Rachel Agnes Ward, of Fairfax, Vt., Jan. 21, 1863.

They dwelt in Fairfax until January, 1871, when they removed to East Canaan, N. H., where he died Jan. 30, 1884.

*Children.*

- i Agnes (8) b. 1864.
- ii Clara (8) b. 1868.
- iii Bertha (8) b. 1875.

584. ELONA (7)—Prosper Armstrong (6), Joseph (5), Joseph (4), Robert (3), Robert (2), Arthur (1)—was born Feb. 15, 1839, and married Aug. 3, 1856, Stephen Augustus Jeffers, of Watertown, N. Y., and settled at Phoenix, N. Y., where they dwelt until May 1, 1865, when they moved to Glassboro, Gloucester Co., N. J., and in 1871 they removed to Philadelphia, Pa., but subsequently settled at Camden City, N. J.



*Children.*

- i Helen (8) b. Aug. (5, 1858; teacher in Camden.
- ii Clara (8) b. Nov. 23, 1860; teacher in Camden.
- iii Ida (8) b. Nov. 10, 1862.
- iv Joseph Arthur (8) b. May 29, 1868.
- v Flora (8) b. April 23, 1872.

The mother and two eldest daughters were members of the Camden M. E. Church.

585. LORENZO DOW (7)—Aury (6), John (5), Joseph (4), Robert (3), Robert (2), Arthur (1)—was born Aug. 26, 1833, and married Nov. 5, 1856, Flora Fowler, who was born May 1, 1826.

They dwelt at Lennox, O., until 1878, when they removed to Geneva, O. He was a mechanic.

*Children.*

- i Eva Rosalie (8) b. Sept. 5, 1857.
- ii Edmond Milton (8) b. Jan. 1, 1859.
- iii Carl Jerome (8) b. Jan. 26, 1861, died Sept. 21, 1861.
- iv Willie Dow (8) b. June 17, 1862.
- v Nittee Elana (8) b. March 27, 1864.

586. BYRON (7) — Aury (6), John (5), Joseph (4), Robert (3), Robert (2), Arthur (1)—was born Oct. 3, 1835, and enlisting during the War of the Rebellion, his health was undermined by the exposures of camp life at Gettysburg, the Wilderness, Weldon R. R., Burnside's Mud March, etc. He married Nov. 18, 1867, Olive Allis, who was born in 1836, and they dwelt in Denison, Crawford Co., Ia.

They had one child, viz.:

- i Grace Winnifred (8) b. Dec. 24, 1878.

587. MYRON KINNEY (7)—Myron (6), Thomas (5), Joseph (4), Robert (3), Robert (2), Arthur (1)—was born ———, and married Mary Van Dousen, of Frankfort, N. Y.

*Children.*

- i Minnie (8).
- ii Nellie (8) died 1880.

588. DELIA (7)—Myron (6), Thomas (5), Joseph (4), Robert (3), Robert (2), Arthur (1)—was born ———, and married Charles K. Joslin.

*Children.*

- i Carrie (8)
- ii Florence (8).
- iii Orpha (8).
- iv Orlo (8) a son.

589. MARY ETTE (7)—Loring Dow (6), Thomas (5), Joseph (4), Robert (3), Robert (2), Arthur (1)—was born Nov. 15, 1845, and married in Herkimer Co., N. Y., Sept. 19, 1865, Amenzio Marshall Dye. They dwelt at Spring Green, Wis.

They had one child:

- i Leon Ellsworth (8) b. June 1, 1869.

590. WILLIAM WALLACE (7) — Loring Dow (6), Thomas (5), Joseph (4), Robert (3), Robert (2), Arthur (1)—was born July 7, 1852, and married March 3, 1874, Eva J. Perkins, of Montgomery Co., N. Y. They dwelt at Lone Rock, Wis., where she died Oct. 3, 1880.

591. ELI ELMER (7)—Loring Dow (6), Thomas (5), Joseph (4), Robert (3), Robert (2), Arthur (1)—was born April 25, 1857, and married in Iowa Co., Wis., Oct. 14, 1880, Alice Wilder Case.

They dwelt at Spring Green, Wis.

592. SOPHIA CATHARINE (7)—James Parker (6), Abraham (5), Benjamin (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born Dec. 12, 1803, and married at Volney, N. Y., April 5, 1824, John Kimberly Hubbard, son of Rev. Thomas Hubbard, of Massachusetts.

They dwelt in Greenville, Montcalm Co., Mich.

*Children*

- i Edwin (8) was a traveling agent, and dwelt at Syracuse, N. Y.
- ii Orrin (8) was a farrier and dwelt at Greenville, Mich.
- iii Seth (8) was a blacksmith, and dwelt at Big Prairie, Mich.
- iv Lucy (8) b. 1831, m. James Parm, and dwelt at Blendon, Mich.
- v James Parker (8) was a painter, and dwelt at Greenville, Mich.

**593. SILAS (7)**—James Parker (6), Abraham (5), Benjamin (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born Sept. 4, 1807, and married Oct. 29, 1829, Eunice F. Knight, born June 9, 1811, who was a daughter of Asa and Sarah (Fuller) Knight, of Jamesville, N. Y.

They dwelt in Vesper, N. Y. She died Feb. 5, 1864, and in 1866 the family removed to Blendon, Ottawa Co., Mich., where he died May 12, 1879.

*Children.*

- i James Parker (8) b. May 15, 1834, died June 13, 1834.
- 784. ii Comfort Barnes (8) b. April 22, 1837, m. Frances A. Budington.
- iii E. George (8) b. July 18, 1838, died Nov. 30, 1838.
- iv Reuben (8) b. Dec. 4, 1839, died June 2, 1840.
- v Lucy Mary (8) b. May 6, 1841, died May 8, 1851.
- vi George Hoell (8) b. Oct. 16, 1843, died Feb. 19, 1844.
- 785. vii John Hamilton (8) b. July 4, 1849, m. Susie D. Graves.
- viii Emma Dora (8) b. March 10, 1851, died April 14, 1853.
- ix Anna Dell (8) Sept. 30, 1852, died May 3, 1853.

**594. ORIN (7)**—James Parker (6), Abraham (5), Benjamin (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born in Half Moon, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1811, and married at Tully, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1831, Caroline Farrer, born April 12, 1813, daughter of Deerin, born July 18, 1789, at Scituate, Mass., and Mary (Ockington) Farrer, of Dublin, N. H. Mary Ockington was born Oct. 18, 1789, in Needham, Mass., was married at Keene, N. H., Oct. 27, 1807, and her mother's maiden name was Mary Bird.

They dwelt at Fabins, Onondaga Co., N. Y., where he died Dec. 29, 1875.

“He was a man of singular independence of character and was well and favorably known. In 1826 he removed with his parents into Onondaga County, where he afterwards resided. In early life he learned the trade of carriage making, which business he followed until about 1850, when he embarked in the mercantile trade. After about 1835 he was a resident of Fabins, and held various positions of public trust. In 1859 he represented the third assembly district of his county in the State Legislature, being at the same time a justice of the peace, which latter position he held for about twenty years. At the time of his death he was justice, trustee of the M. E. Church, and trustee of the Union School of Fabins Village. He was an earnest friend of education, and to his energy and foresight the Fabins Union School owes much of its prosperity. His remarkable independence of character and strong common sense added to a thorough business education made him a valuable citizen.”

Children.

- i Lucy (8) b. June 8, 1832, m. William W. Van Brocklin, and dwelt at Pompey, N. Y.
- ii Mary (8) b. Oct. 4, 1838, m. John Williams, of Belleville, Ontario, Can. She died April 24, 1862, leaving an only son, Orin Williams, whose name was changed by legislative enactment to Orin Williams Aylsworth, and was adopted by her parents. He died Oct. 13, 1881.
- iii Edson (8) b. Jan. 13, 1843, died an accidental death May 8, 1844.
- iv Emily (8) b. June 27, 1845, m. . . . ., and dwells at Pompey, N. Y.
- v Jennie (8) b. Jan. 25, 1848, m. Charles Call, and dwelt at Fabins. She had one son, aged nine years (1880) named Arthur.
- vi Joseph Hartwell (8) b. May 22, 1853, died April 9, 1862.

The following extract from the *Northern Christian Advocate*, of Dec. 17, 1845, is inserted without the advice of any member of the family, in order to more fully illustrate the strength of the domestic ties which bound them together, and the steadfast reliance of the father upon Divine Grace for strength to pass through one of the severe afflictions of his life, perhaps second only to the loss of his youngest son:

The following affecting and beautiful lines were composed by Mr. Orin Aylsworth on the occasion of the death of his little son. The child who was about eighteen months old, was at play about the house when he was discovered by his sister, older, to have a bean in his mouth. She called him to her to take it out. He came running to her for this purpose, and as he lifted up his smiling face to her the fatal bean glided down the windpipe, and he was a corpse in five minutes.

THE MOURNING FATHER'S SOLILOQUY.

Father in heaven,  
 Thou hast called home one of our little band,  
 And to him given  
 The brighter glories of the better land.  
 Help us to bow submissive to thy will—  
 Say, peace, be still.

That morning mild  
 Beheld him full of life. The noon,  
 The lovely child

Still joyous at his play: but soon,  
 Ere in the west sank the bright orb of the day,  
 Edson had passed away.

Be thou a friend  
 To father, mother, friends, and children dear,  
 And condescend  
 To guide and guard us while we wander here,  
 Protect us by thy might, and, O defend  
 When time shall end!

Fabins, May 19, 1844.

595. SYLVIA (7)—James Parker (6), Abraham (5), Benjamin (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born at Sidney, N. Y., April 25, 1815, and married March 9, 1851, Austin Messenger, who was born June 8, 1807, a son of Cyrus Messenger.

He was a shoemaker, and they dwelt at Roscoe, Ill.

They had one child, viz.:

i Lauretta E. (8) b. Oct. 2, 1852, m. April 5, 1877, Avery E. Streator, born Sept. 20, 1851.

596. REUBEN (7)—James Parker (6), Abraham (5), Benjamin (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born Nov. 11, 1820, and married Sept. 3, 1845, Mary Daniels, who was born at Tully, N. Y., July 30, 1821, and who was a daughter of Josiah and Eleanor (Dean) Daniels.

He was a farmer, and they settled first at Vesper, N. Y., but removed to Roscoe, Winnebago Co., Ill.

They had an only child:

786. i Clara J. (8) b. June 2, 1846, m. James H. Gregory.

597. EDWIN (7)—James Parker (6), Abraham (5), Benjamin (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born Dec. 20, or 30, 1822, and married Oct. 21, 1873, Mrs. Laura B. Gaskill, formerly Laura Brush, who was born in Fulton, N. Y.

Leaving Syracuse, N. Y., January, 1853, he went to California, where he joined the California Conference of the M. E. Church in 1855, was ordained in 1857, and traveled a part of each of three conference years, when he located on account of his health.

They dwelt near San Deigo, Cal.

From the Whitney Family Genealogy:

"Laura Brush, daughter of George Phillips and Polly (Keeler) Brush, was born at Spencertown, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1817; went to Liberia, Africa, in 1846, as a missionary teacher of the Methodist Episcopal Church; returned to New York in 1849; moved to California in 1851; married in San Francisco, Cal., 10 Oct. 1862, Jacob L. Gaskill, of Philadelphia, Penn., a miner, who was born at Patterson, N. J., in 1821. They settled at North San Juan, Cal., where he died 6 June, 1867. She dwelt in San Francisco, till 1872, and then moved to San Diego, Cal., where she married 21 Oct. 1873, Edwin Aylsworth, a horticulturist, son of James and Lucy (Barnes) Aylsworth, of Fulton, N. Y., where was born 30 Dec. 1822. They were living in San Diego in April, 1876, without children."

598. BENJAMIN HENRY (7)—Job (6), Abraham (5), Benjamin (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born Feb. 25, 1810, and married Sept. 6, 1832, Melissa Bolt, who was born Nov. 15, 1814, and who was a daughter of William and Betsey (Scofield) Bolt, of Masonville, N. Y.

He was a physician and dentist, and dwelt first in the State of New York, perhaps in Bainbridge, or in its vicinity, but afterwards removed to Iowa City, Ia.

*Children.*

- 787. i George Henry (8) b. Aug. 10, 1833, Emily Spaulding Chase.
- ii Sara Bolt (8) b. May 2, 1835, m. Dec. 15, 1855, Lyman DeForest; dw. Unadilla, N. Y.
- iii Emily (8) b. July 3, 1838, m. May 10, 1863, George Beardslee; dw. Genesee, N. Y.
- iv Mary Frances (8) b. March 2, 1851, died April 3, 1868.
- v Carrie (8) b. March 15, 1854; dw. Bainbridge.

599. LEVI ORSON (7)—Job (6), Abraham (5), Benjamin (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born near Masonville, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1815, and married at West Liberty, Logan Co., O., Jan. 30, 1839, Matilda Miller, who was born April 21, 1820, and was a daughter of James Wells and Leah (Hays) Miller, of Yellow Springs, Green Co. Ohio.

They dwelt successively at West Liberty, Kingston, and New Hampshire, in Ohio, at which latter place, probably, he died, Aug. 15, 1871.

He was a cabinet and chair maker.

*Children.*

- i Almond Bruce (8) b. at West Liberty, May 8, 1840; entered the army Aug. 1862, and died of typhoid fever at Falmouth, Ky., Oct. 30, 1862.
- ii William Wallace (8) b. at West Liberty, Dec. 2, 1841; entered the army with his brother, and died of consumption at Lexington, Ky., April 14, 1863.
- iii James Henry (8) b. at Kingston, Dec. 30, 1844.
- iv Sarah Elizabeth (8) b. at New Hampshire, O., Dec. 16, 1853.

600. WILLIAM EDWIN (7) — Job (6), Abraham (5), Benjamin (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1) — was born July 12, 1821, and married May 18, 1843, Lucy Ann North, who was a daughter of Lyman and Lucy (Cowles) North, of Urbana, O.

They dwelt in Lincoln Township, Johnson Co., Ia., with post office at Iowa City.

*Children.*

- 788. i Charles Henry (8) b. Aug. 25, 1846, m. Jennie Ruth.
- ii Martha Jane (8) b. Aug. 25, 1846.
- iii Orrin North (8) b. Nov. 8, 1849.
- iv Fannie (8) b. Sept. 11, 1857, m. March 6, 1877, Alexander Stewart; dw. Iowa City.

601. JOHN BENIZETTE (7) — Reuben A. (6), Abraham (5), Benjamin (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1) — was born at Vienna, N. Y., June 30, 1824, and married (1) Hannah Warner.

They dwelt in Newburg, one of the suburbs of Cleveland, O.

*Children.*

- i Dan W. (8) married and has a family, dw. Cleveland.
- ii Son, died at the age of 12 years.
- iii Son, died at the age of 3 years

He married his second wife, who is understood to have been Mary Jennette Rose, sister of William F. Rose, of Cherdkee, Ia., and daughter of Thomas and Huldah (Wilmarth) Rose.

*Children.*

- iv ——— } twins } died in infancy.
- v ——— }



**602. HENRY CRYDENWISE (7)**—Abel Potter (6), Abraham (5), Benjamin (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born in Masonville, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1831, and married Nov. 9, 1856, Emma J. Walker, who was born Aug. 16, 1833, and who was a daughter of James and Jane (George) Walker, of Plainfield, Will Co., Ill.

At the age of four years his father moved to Utica, N. Y., and at the age of nine years to Milford, N. Y. At the age of eighteen he went to work at carriage making, and continued for three years. At the age of twenty-one, or in 1852, he went to Iowa City, where he dwelt until his marriage. He was engaged in manufacturing and milling from 1852 until 1860, after which he followed farming.

He states that he dropped the C. from his name and simply writes it Henry Aylworth.

They settled first in Tama Co., Ia., but removed to Iowa Co., in 1860, and to Allendale, Cal., in April, 1876, where he was a ranchman.

*Children.*

- i Hattie Althea (8) b. Feb. 27, 1860, died Oct. 26, 1863.
- ii Charles Parker (8) b. March 21, 1863.
- iii Myrtle Viola (8) b. Feb. 2, 1865.
- iv George Henry (8) b. Nov. 20, 1869.
- v Mary Louise (8) b. Feb. 1, 1872.
- vi Frank Herbert (8) b. Feb. 3, 1874.

**603. CELLINA HOLLISTER (7)**—Abel Potter (6), Abraham (5), Benjamin (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born March 4, 1841, and married Feb. 6, 1860, Elias G. Stevens.

They dwelt at Iowa City, Ia.

*Children.*

- i Charles Warren (8) b. Dec. 19, 1860.
- ii Carrie Belle (8) b. Nov. 30, 1866, died July 31, 1879.
- iii Cora Pearl (8) b. March 16, 1874.

**604. LOUISA JENNET (7)**—Abel Potter (6), Abraham (5), Benjamin (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born July 29, 1846, and married May 19, 1867, Henry Charles Phelps, son of Charles and Phebe (Fritz) Phelps, of Ware, Mass.

They dwelt at Victor, Ia.

*Children.*

- i Ida May (8) b. Feb. 29, 1868.
- ii Georgianna (8) b. Oct. 2, 1873.

605. CATHARINE MARY (7)—Stephen (6), Abraham (5), Benjamin (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born Oct. 2, 1823, and married Sept. 28, 1841, Wyatt Chamberlin Gillespie.

He was at first a farmer, but afterwards a dealer in lumber and grain at Havana, Schuyler Co., N. Y.

*Children.*

- i Sheldon Aylworth (8).
- ii Elma Aylworth (8) m. O. H. Qneal.
- iii James Edwin (8).

606. JAMES (7)—Ira Humphrey (6), John (5), Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born Sept. 1, 1812, and married in March, 1835, Lucretia Wetherly.

*Children.*

- 789. i Sullivan Stuart (8) b. June 19, 1837, m. Matilda Kendig.
- 790. ii Ira H. (8) b. Dec. 5, 1838, m. Lucinda J. Sidle.
- 791. iii Leslie N. (8) b. June 26, 1842, m. Margaret Z. Newkirk.
- 792. iv Flora C. (8) b. March 16, 1844, m. Robert S. Newkirk.
- v George R. (8) b. Aug. 13, 1846.
- vi Alvan Wetherly (8) b. Aug. 16, 1849, m. Oct. 6, 1871, Ellen Plank.
- vii Leroy H. (8) b. July 16, 1861, (?) graduated at Wooster University.

607. EUNICE (7)—Ira Humphrey (6), John (5), Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born July 29, 1814, and married Oct. 21, 1834, Noble Mix.

They dwelt at Avenue, Franklin Co., O.

*Children.*

- i Newell P. (8) b. Sept. 21, 1835, graduated Columbus Com. College in 1856, m. Emeline Demorest Nov. 8, 1860, and dwelt in Avenue, O. Their children:
  - Melvin N.
  - Edgar W.
  - Grace E.
  - Gertrude D.

- ii Emmet (8) b. July 29, 1838, m. March 9, 1865, Ellen Dix  
Little and dwelt at Avenue, O. Their children:

Lora D.  
Fannie W.  
Leavitt L.  
Edith.

- iii Delia (8) b. Feb. 21, 1840, graduated at Granville, O., 1863,  
m. James C. Dilley, Aug. 23, 1866, and dwelt at Nel-  
sonville, Athens Co., O. Had one child:  
Alberta M., b Aug. 28, 1870.

608. HARLEY (7)—Ira Humphrey (6), John (5), Philip (4), Philip  
(3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born Dec. 1, 1817, and married about  
1844, Hannah Phillips. He died April 16, 1847.

Their child:

- i Frances Eugenia (8) b. 1846, m. Hugh Scott.

609. ALMON (7)—Ira Humphrey (6), John (5), Philip (4), Philip  
(3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born Jan. 13, 1827, and married Dec.  
7, 1847, Eliza M. Newkirk.

They dwelt near Big Prairie post office, O.

*Children.*

793. i Ella Lucy? (8) b. July 9, 1854, m. William R. Postle. ?  
ii Ida May (8) b. March 23, 1856.  
iii Willis Newkirk (8) b. June 15, 1864.

610. JOHN (7)—Philip (6), John (5), Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur  
(2), Arthur (1)—was born March 1, 1813, in Otsego Co., N. Y., and  
married in 1833, Sally Jones, who was a daughter of Richard W. and  
—— (Forsyth) Jones, of Wayne County, O.

They settled on a farm near his father's homestead, near Mohican, O.  
where they dwelt until his father's death, when they removed to the  
father's homestead, where they were dwelling in 1880, their post office  
being Big Prairie, O.

*Children.*

794. i Elias (8) b. Feb. 17, 1834, m. Julia Beebe.  
795. ii Sylvanus (8) b. March 1, 1836, m. Martha Jane Rose.  
796. iii Peter Binijon (8) b. April 13, 1840, m. Ellen Munson.

797. iv William (8) m. Kate Zehrig. ?  
 798. v Nancy Orrilla (8) m. John Meyers.  
 799. vi Mary Ann (8) m. Alex Carl.  
 vii Margaret Jane (8) m. Harvey Ross; dw. Ripley Tp., Holmes  
 Co., O.; have one child.  
 800. viii Niel (8) m. Mattie Smith.

611. ALVIRA (7)—Philip (6), John (5), Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born Nov. 10, 1815, and married Sept. —, 1833, James Sullivan Sawyer, and moved from Big Prairie, O., to the vicinity of Boone Grove post office, Porter Co., Ind., where they dwelt.

*Children.*

- i Corydon (8) died at about 10 years of age.  
 ii Cornelius Delano (8) m. Eunice Wells. Their children:  
     Ella.  
     Craig.  
     Mary May.  
     James Perry.  
     Florence.  
 iii Philip Lemore (8) m. Esther (Jones) Bivington. Their children:  
     Philip L.  
     William.  
     ———.  
 iv Orrilla Jane (8) m. James Harvey Allen. Their child:  
     Eva.  
     Her second husband was Stephen Chapin. Their children:  
     Emma.  
     Cora, or Cory.  
     Florence.  
     Her third husband was Jason Fry.  
 v William Lowell (8) b. July, 1843, m. Sarah Louisa Bowker.  
     Their child:  
     Lizzie, b. 1875.  
 vi Louisa Caroline (8) m. Louis R. Jones, and dwelt at Ames,  
     Ia. Their children:  
     Leah.  
     Bertha.  
     Alvira.  
     Flavius.

vii Sylvia Rosetta (8) m. Henry Cobb. Their children:

Ralph.

Bertha.

Agatha.

viii Freemont Dayton (8) b. 1856.

**612. IRA** (7)—Philip (6), John (5), Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was married about 1843 to Jane Beeler, of Holmes County, O., and dwelt at Hebron, Ind., where he died in 1875.

*Children.*

801. i Mary (8) m. Jerome Massey.

ii Noble (8) m. Sarah Dye.

iii Philip (8) m. Belle Davis.

iv John (8) m. Eliza Jane Heron. ?

v Clinton (8) m. Alice Waters, and dwelt at Hebron, Ind.

vi Eddy (8).

vii Ida (8).

**613. ORRILLA** (7) — Philip (6), John (5), Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born Dec. 7, 1819, at Big Prairie, O., and married April 19, 1840, Richard W. Jones.

They dwelt at Valpairaso, Ind.

*Children.*

802. i Emeline (8) b. April 20, 1843, m. (1) Elias Schenck.

803. ii Irvin D. (8) b. May 4, 1845, m. Ellen Baum.

804. iii Samantha (8) b. Nov. 4, 1847, m. Joseph Budington.

805. iv Frank H., or D., (8) b. Sept. 4, 1852, m. Alice Williams.

v Florence (8) b. died at about the age of 22 years.

**614. ELLIOT** (7)—Philip (6), John (5), Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—married Caroline Priest, and dwelt at Big Prairie, Ohio.

*Children.*

i Louisa (8) m. George Scruby.

ii Nora (8) m. Charles Lee.

**615. ELECTA** (7)—Philip (6), John (5), Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—married Washington Porter.

This family after residing in several places settled at La Clede, Vinn Co., Mo., from which place he enlisted in the army during the Rebellion. She returned to Ohio with her children, where she died during the war. The children and father after the war returned to La Clede.

*Children.*

- i Irvin (8).
- ii Emma (8).
- iii Frank (8).
- iv Charles (8).
- v ———

**616. EUNICE** (7)—Philip (6), John (5), Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—married John Au.

They had one child, viz.:

- i Florence (8) b. Sept. 1872.

**617. VIENNA** (7)—Reuben (6), John (5), Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born Nov. 21, 1818, at Monroe, Mich., and married (1) Sept. 13, 1837, Capt. Augustus Ladlow Keeler, and after living some five years at Buffalo, N. Y., removed to St. Joseph, Mich., in Oct. 1850, where he seems to have died in 1866.

*Children.*

- i George Winfield, (8) b. Nov. 18, 1838, at Buffalo, N. Y., and went into the army as sergeant of Co. B, 6th Michigan Regt., was married in Baltimore, Md., Feb. 1862. In July or August, 1863, was promoted to 1st Lieutenant of 11th Regt. Corps d'Afrique, Port Hudson, La., where he died Sept. 1, 1863.
- ii Charles Augustus (8) b. Nov. 6, 1840, at Buffalo, and in 1884 was a member of the Life Saving Crew at St. Joseph. He married Nov. 6, 1866, Sarah Catharine Miller. They have one son, born Nov. 2, 1870.

She married (2) in St. Joseph May, 1876, A. Haskin, who died March, 1884.

618. PHILANDER (7)—Reuben (6), John (5), Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born April 1, 1820, and married (1) in May, 1846, Emma Jane Woodward, who died of consumption Jan. 25, 1848, about 30 years of age. She was the only sister of Rev. C. M. Woodward, of the Genesee Conference of the M. E. Church. [*Northern Christian Advocate*, Feb. 9, 1848.]

They lived awhile at Hamilton, Ont.

He married (2) Mary Terrell, at Warren, Huntington Co., and lived awhile at Warren, removing to St. Joseph, Mich., in 1863, and ten months afterwards to Iowa and thence to Kansas. In 1884 he was living at Chanute, Neosho Co., Kan. She at the same time was living in Colorado. He obtained a divorce in 1882. For some reason they separated, and she first went into the millinery business at Fort Scott, Kan.

He was a saddler and harness maker.

*Children.*

- i Ella Dora (8).
- ii Cora Belle (8).
- iii Edith Luella (8).
- iv Harry Elmer (8).

619. SARAH (7)—Reuben (6), John (5), Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born June 13, 1821, and married George Blake, a wheelwright, and moved to Decorah, Ia., and in 1884 the family were living at Mankato, Minn.

It appears that this family went to the State of Vermont.

*Children.*

- i Edward Alonzo (8).
- ii Albert (8).
- iii Charles (8).
- iv Herbert (8).
- v Clara (8).
- vi Ella May (8).

620. CHARLES HODGE (7) -- Reuben (6), John (5), Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born in Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1826, and married Ruth Miller.

He was a carpenter, and went to California about 1850 to 1855, but returned within two years and lived awhile in Will (?) Co., O., from which place he moved to Iowa. In 1884 the family were living at Dixon, Carbon Co., Wy. Ter., with post office at Baggs.



*Children.*

- i George William (8).
- ii Daughter, died at 11 years of age.

621. PORTER (7)—Giles (6), John (5), Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born July 16, 1834, and married Oct. 16, 1856, Catharine Shenobarger.

They dwelt at Hebron, Ind.

*Children.*

- i Elva (8) b. May 29, 1860.
- ii Giles (8) b. Aug. 27, 1861.
- iii Thomas (8) b. Nov. 1863.
- iv Mary (8) b. Nov. 1865.
- v Corban ? (8) b. July, 1872.
- vi John (8) b. April, 1877.

622. THOMAS (7)—Giles (6), John (5), Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born June 24, 1840, and married October, 1865, Susan Shaugo, in Story Co., Ia.

They dwelt in the vicinity of Ames, Ia.

He may have been a soldier who belonged to Co. F, 20th Ind. Inf., who was mustered in October, 1862, and mustered out June 28, 1865.

*Children.*

- i Arthur (8) b. Dec. 1867.
- ii Edwin (8) b. April, 1870.
- iii Mary (8) b. Nov. 1876.

623. ADELIN (7)—Giles (6), John (5), Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born May, 1842, and married Sylvester Casborn.

*Children.*

- i Deette (8) b. Oct. 16, 1858, m. in 1872 Napoleon Lightfoot.
- ii Cora (8) b. Sept. 12, 1861.
- iii Lawrence (8).

624. IRVIN (7)—Giles (6), John (5), Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born March 21, 1851, and married Dec. 10, 1872, Mary Groves, of Porter County, Ind.

*Children.*

- i Bertha (8) b. 1873.
- ii Lloyd (8) b. Nov. 1875.

625. MARCUS (7)—Benaiah (6), William (5), Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—married Maria Howk.

They dwelt at Little Valley, or Little Otto, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., where she died, and the following may have been the names of their

*Children.*

- i Victor A. (8) m. Annie ...., probably.
- ii Emmet (8).
- iii Dorr (8).
- iv Frank (8).
- v Cora (8).

Josiah Wheeler and wife brought up Sybil and Frank Aylsworth, or Ellsworth, at Frewsburg. Sybil married Edwin Durand, and lived in Frewsburg. Their children took the name of Wheeler. They had a sister Mary.

626. FLOYD (7)—Benaiah (6), William (5), Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born ———, and married Phebe Ann Drake, who was born about 1836, and who was a daughter of Abram and Annie (Crawford) Drake, of Bainbridge, N. Y.

They removed from Milford, N. Y., to the vicinity of the Chebouse post office, Ill., where they dwelt in 1883.

They had one child:

- i Ettie (8) b. about 1875.

627. SYLVANUS (7) — Robinson (6), Benjamin (5), Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born April 18, 1821, and married May 29, 1842, Phebe Ann White, who was born July 11, 1825, and who was a daughter of Peter and Catharine White, of Hillsdale, N. Y.

They dwelt at Davenport, Delaware Co., N. Y., where he died Oct. 8, 1859. She died Feb. 23, 1852.

*Children.*

- 806. i Catharine Emily (8) b. July 17, 1843, m. William H. Stanley.
- 807. ii Ulerick Leslie (8) b. March 28, 1847, m. Rebecca Welch,

**628. JOSEPH FESTUS** (7)—Robinson (6), Benjamin (5), Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born Dec. 26, 1823, and married Oct. 25, 1842, Ruth Ann Gaines, who was born Aug. 25, 1825, and was a daughter of Ebenezer and Ann (Blakeley) Gaines, Maryland, N. Y.

They were farmers, and removed to Leon, Wis., where he died Aug. 5, 1861.

*Children.*

- 808. i George Orson (8) b. Aug. 29, 1845, m. Helen Oakley.
- 809. ii Clement Valentine (8) b. March 2, 1848, m. Lottie Dutton.
- 810. iii Ambrose Grinnett (8) b. May 4, 1851, m. Ella Babcock.
- iv Josephine (8) b. May 1, 1856, died Jan. 31, 1874, at Leon, Wis.
- v Macervine (8) b. Sept. 12, 1858; dw. at Leon, Wis.

**629. ELIZABETH** (7) — Robinson (6), Benjamin (5), Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born June 7, 1828, and married April 15, 1845, James Metcalf, who was born June 26, 1819, and who was a son of Ira and Sarah (Goodrich) Metcalf, of Davenport, N. Y. He was a merchant, and they dwelt at Davenport five years, Toddsville, N. Y., about ten years, Foxlake, Wis., about three years, Sparta, Wis., ten years, from which place they removed to Adrian, Mich., their residence in 1881.

*Children.*

- i Ira A. (8) b. Jan. 17, 1846, m. Aug. 26, 1875, Emma J. Baldy; dw. Adrian.
- ii Festus R. (8) b. Jan. 18, 1848, m. May 18, 1871, Elizabeth F. McEldowny; dw. Adrian.
- iii Wesley J. (8) b. June 13, 1850, died Sept. 10, 1851, in Hartwick, N. Y.
- iv Menzo W. (8) b. Oct. 15, 1855, died Sept. 14, 1856, in Hartwick.
- v Charles H. (8) b. March 21, 1857.
- vi Elmer P. (8) b. July 20, 1861.
- vii Mary E. (8) b. March 3, 1865.
- viii Alice M. (8) b. Aug. 26, 1869.

**630. EDGAR** (7)—Robinson (6), Benjamin (5), Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born Aug. 2, 1832, and married Dec. 16, 1862, Adeline Chamberlin, who was a daughter of Leroy and Sarah Chamberlin, of Sparta, Wis.

They settled in Greenleaf, Meeker Co., Minn., in 1867.

*Children.*

- i Arthur Eugene (8) b. Jan. 19, 1864.
- ii Allison Le Roy (8) b. Oct. 16, 1867.
- iii Winifred Alberta (8) b. June 24, 1876.

**631. HARRIET LOUIS (7)**—John (6), Benjamin (5), Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born Aug. 22, 1835, and married Dudley Seger.

They dwelt in Portlandville, N. Y.

*Children.*

- i Elvin Algene (8) b. 1857, died April 25, 1863.
- ii W. Levant (8) b. 1860.
- iii Vernet Lee (8) b. 1862, died April 24, 1863.
- iv Eda May (8) b. 1867.
- v Alta Marcela (8) b. 1875.

**632. EGBERT EUGENE (7)**—John (6), Benjamin (5), Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born in Milford, N. Y., April 22, 1838, and married Marcela Windsor.

He was a lawyer, and they dwelt in Council Bluffs, Ia.

**633. LUZERN MONROE (7)**—John (6), Benjamin (5), Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born June 30, 1841, and married Mary Ette Kane.

He was a farmer, and they dwelt in the vicinity of Council Bluffs, Ia.

**634. FREELIN DEVANEE (7)**—John (6), Benjamin (5), Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born May 2, 1844, and married Mary L. Marble.

They dwelt in Milford, Otsego Co., N. Y.

**635. WILLIAM JAMES (7)**—Bennet Roach (6), Ira (5), Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born July 31, 1842, and married Sarah Jane Davis.

He was a blacksmith,, and in 1881 they dwelt in the vicinity of Morris, or Noblesville, Otsego Co., N. Y.

*Children.*

- i Britomarcia Rachel (8).
- ii Ceola May (8).
- iii Carl Royal ? (8).

**636. ELEANOR ISADOR (7)** — Bennet Roach (6), Ira (5), Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born May 31, 1847, and married Oct. 25, 1868, Ceylon Deming.

They dwelt in New Berlin, N. Y.

*Children.*

- i Lena Ernestine (8) b. Sept. 3, 1870.
- ii Claudia May (8) b. April 1, 1875.

**637. MARTHA ANN (7)** — Bennet Roach (6), Ira (5), Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born Dec. 2, 1852, and married David Harp.

He was a farmer and carpenter, and they dwelt in Holmesville, Chenango Co., N. Y., the following being given as the names of their

*Children.*

- i Elizabeth (8).
- ii Jane (8).
- iii Nellie (8).
- iv John (8).
- v George (8).

**638. ABIGAIL (7)** — Roswell R. (6), Ira (5), Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1) — was born ———, and married (1) Isaac Foster, by whom she is said to have had the following

*Children.*

- i Alice (8).
- ii Walter (8).
- iii Daughter.

She married (2) Robert Babcock, and had one child:

- iv ———

The family, probably, went to some part of Kansas.

**639. DAVID (7)** — Roswell R. (6), Ira (5), Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1) — was born ———, married ———, and went West, probably to Michigan. He enlisted, and the last heard from him was that he was in the trenches before Fredericksburg. They had two and perhaps other

*Children.*

- i ———
- ii ———

**640. POLLY ANN (7)**—Roswell R. (6), Ira (5), Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born ———, and married (1) ——— Salisbury, and supposed to have dwelt in Potter Co., Pa.

*Children.*

- i ———
- ii ———

She married (2) Walter ———.

**641. ATHENS (7)**—Roswell R. (6), Ira (5), Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born ———, married ———, and went to Kansas. They are reported to have had one child:

- i ———

**642. DELOS WHITE (7) TYLER**—Mahala (6), Samuel (5), Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born near South New Berlin, (P. O.) N. Y., March 4, 1830, and married Emma Houghtelling, who was born May 23, 1829.

He was a blacksmith, and during the Rebellion a member of Co. —, 114th N. Y. S. Vols. They dwelt at South New Berlin. She died Aug. 3, 1868.

*Children.*

- i Alice Calista (8) b. June 16, 1853, m. Chester Owens, and dwelt near Lockport, N. Y. Their child:  
Gracie.
- ii Lucy Elizabeth (8) b. Sept. 15, 1855, m. Alvin Bennet, and dwelt at Mt. Upton, N. Y. He was a lawyer.
- iii Celia Delphine (8) b. Jan. 16, 1858, died Oct. 16, 1874.

He married (2) Sylvia Herrington, and dwelt at Mt. Upton, N. Y.

*Children.*

- iv Adelbert (8).
- v Edith (8).
- vi Jessie (8) deceased.

**643. NATHAN LEWIS** (7) **TYLER** — Mahala (6), Samuel (5), Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1) — was born May 8, 1832, and married Dec. 26, 1852, Abigail Myers, who was born March 1, 1831.

He was a member of Co.—, 89th Regt. N. Y. Vols. They dwelt in Syracuse, N. Y.

*Children.*

- i Addie Mahala (8) b. Oct. 23, 1853, m. John Pahlon, and dwelt in Syracuse.
- ii Morris Walter (8) b. Sept. 1, 1855, residence Syracuse.
- iii Charles Henry (8) b. July 12, 1857.
- iv Olivia Jane (8) b. Dec. 5, 1860.

**644. SAMUEL** (7) — Robinson (6), Samuel (5), Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1) — was born Jan. 10, 1834, and married Melissa Fox.

They dwelt at Sherburn, N. Y., and their eldest child:

- i Marcus Adelbert (8).

**645. MARCUS EPICUS** (7) — Robinson (6), Samuel (5), Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1) — was born Sept. 16, 1836, and married Sept. 27, 1877, Florence Adams.

They dwelt in Pittsfield, N. Y., and their eldest child:

- i Enos Clifford (8) b. Sept. 25, 1878.

**646. HENRY** (7) — Robinson (6), Samuel (5), Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1) — was born April 16, 1838, and married Annette Ward.

They dwelt in Oneonta, N. Y.

*Children.*

- i Lillie (8).
- ii Cora (8).
- iii Grace ? (8).

**647. GEORGE ROBERT** (7) — Robinson (6), Samuel (5), Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1) — was born April 11, 1849, and married June 17, 1877, Mary Adams who was born Aug. 22, 1859.

They dwelt in Pittsfield, N. Y., and their eldest child:

- i Mabel Sophia (8) b. March 31, 1878.



**648. JOHN WESLEY (7)**—Marshall D. (6), Samuel (5), Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born Nov. 24, 1838, and married at South New Berlin, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1859, Emily Isbell, who was born Feb. 18, 1840, in Smyrna, N. Y., and who was a daughter of Elmour and Emily (Atkins) Isbell.

He was a locomotive engineer, and in 1879 had been in the employ of the New York and Erie Railroad for nine years, and was then dwelling at 50 Cedar Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

**649. ANICE LODEMIA (7)**—Marshall D. (6), Samuel (5), Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born July 2, 1843, and married Dec. 30, 1859, Seymour Isbell, who was born March 29, 1831.

He was a farmer, and they dwelt at South New Berlin, N. Y.

**650. CAROLINE (7) BURR**—Marcia (6), Samuel (5), Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born April 19, 1835, and married Sept. 8, 1852, Alson W. Gager.

He was a farmer, and dwelt on the east side of the river near South New Berlin, N. Y.

*Children.*

- i Charles Edward (8) b. Oct. 7, 1858, died when 5 days old.
- ii Lottie Melvina (8) b. Oct. 30, 1860, m. Oct. 23, 1878, Charles Peek, and dwelt in the town of Butternuts, N. Y.
- iii Merton (8) b. Dec. 12, 1868.

**651. LYMAN (7) BURR**—Marcia (6), Samuel (5), Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born Nov. 22, 1838, and married November, 1858, Eliza Louise Brundidge.

They dwelt at Norwich, N. Y.

*Children.*

- i Mary (8).
- ii Freddy (8).
- iii Edward (8).

The above children deceased.

**652. ADELINE (7) BURR**—Marcia (6), Samuel (5), Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born Dec. 2, 1845, and married Henry D. Cole, of South New Berlin, where they dwelt.

*Children.*

- i Isaac Edward (8) b. June, 1865.
- ii Edner Jerene (8) b. June, 1874.

653. CYNTHIA MELISSA (7)—Benjamin (6), Samuel (5), Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1) — was born Aug. 15, 1838, and married Oct. 24, 1855, Thomas Peeples, who was born in 1832, and who was a son of Robert and Mary (McConnie) Peeples, of Chester County, Pa.

He was a master mechanic, and they dwelt in Elizabeth, N. J., after 1869.

They had one child:

- i Jennie Aylsworth (8) b. Sept. 17, 1861.

654. MARY JANE (7) — Benjamin (6), Samuel (5), Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born April 28, 1841, at South New Berlin, N. Y., and married at Harrisburg, Pa., April 28, 1861, Jacob Meredith Crull, who was a son of Samuel and Eliza (Meredith) Crull.\*

They dwelt in Harrisburg, where he was a baggage agent.

*Children.*

- i Lewis Aylsworth (8) b. Oct. 16, 1862.
- ii Ida Melissa (8) b. Jan. 27, 1865, died Jan. 8, 1867.
- iii Minnie May (8) b. March 11, 1869, died March 19, 1872.
- iv Francis Peeples (8) b. March 26, 1871.
- v Edward Clarence (8) b. Nov. 30, 1873, died March 1, 1874.

655. ELLEN ELIZA (7) — Benjamin (6), Samuel (5), Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born March 14, 1843, and married March 4, 1862, George Jennings McDonald, who was born Aug. 5, 1840, and who was a son of James and Nancy (Mills) McDonald.†

He was a locomotive engineer, and was killed at Rockford, Ill., Dec. 24, 1877. They were childless.

---

\* Samuel Crull was a tinsmith, born Oct. 9, 1809, died March 29, 1878. Eliza Meredith was born Aug. 20, 1810; both in York County, Pa.

† James McDonald was born May 11, 1796, and Nancy Mills was born Jan. 11, 1798. They were married Feb. 8, 1816.

**656. ALLISON BROWN** (7) — Benjamin (6), Samuel (5), Philip Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1) — was born Nov. 2, 1845, and married Annie C. Hudgins, who was born Oct. 12, 1851, and who was a daughter of Charles R. and Rachel Hudgins, of Safe Harbor, Pa., the former a blacksmith, born Sept. 12, 1824, and the latter born May 19, 1829.

They dwelt at Harrisburg, Pa.

*Children.*

- i Bertha Florence (8) b. May 9, 1869.
- ii Charles Benjamin (8) b. March 21, 1871.
- iii Mand (8) b. Dec. 30, 1872.
- iv Walter (8) b. Oct. 5, 1874.
- v Rachel (8) b. April 7, 1875.

**657. FLORENCE BADGER** (7) — Benjamin (6), Samuel (5), Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1) — was born Aug. 17, 1849, and married Sept. 13, 1871, Daniel Zortman, who was born Oct. 15, 1844, and who was a son of Emanuel and Eva (Ellenburger) Zortman, the former born July 15, 1807, died June 9, 1873, and the latter born Feb. 2, 1803, died Oct. 25, 1876.

He was a traveling salesman, and they dwelt in Harrisburg, Pa.

*Children.*

- i Ella May (8) b. May 31, 1872.
- ii Minnie Eva (8) b. May 18, 1874.
- iii Jennie Crull (8) b. July 8, 1876.

**658. FRANCES ADELL** (7) — Nelson (6), Samuel (5), Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1) — was born at South New Berlin, Feb. 2, 1853, and married March 20, 1878, William Harrison Sawyer.

He was a lawyer, and in 1881, they were dwelling in New Lisbon, Otsego Co., N. Y.

They had one child, viz.:

- i William Nelson (8) b. Feb. 8, 1879.

**659. SALLY ANN** (7) — William (6), ..... (5), Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1) — was born Sept. 2, 1815, and married Hiram Chamberlain.

They dwelt in Maryland Otsego Co., N. Y.\*

---

\* The records of the families of the children of William (6) are very meagre, and the information given is from the marginal notes of the author. [Editor.]

*Children.*

- i Myron (8) deceased.
- ii \_\_\_\_\_
- iii \_\_\_\_\_
- iv \_\_\_\_\_
- v \_\_\_\_\_

**660. ISAAC ALONZO (7)**—William (6), ..... (5), Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born June 21, 1822, and married Albina Howard.

He was a farmer, and dwelt in Maryland, N. Y.

*Children.*

- i \_\_\_\_\_ deceased.
- ii \_\_\_\_\_
- iii \_\_\_\_\_
- iv \_\_\_\_\_
- v \_\_\_\_\_
- vi \_\_\_\_\_

**661. WILLIAM DE LAFAYETTE (7)**—William (6), ..... (5), Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born Feb. 22, 1825, and married Lucy Bailey.

He was a farmer, and dwelt in Mansfield, Pa.

*Children.*

- i \_\_\_\_\_
- ii \_\_\_\_\_
- iii \_\_\_\_\_

**662. SCHUYLER L. (7)**—William (6), ..... (5), Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born May 1, 1831, and married Mary Ackerman.

They dwelt in New York city.

*Children.*

- i \_\_\_\_\_ deceased.
- ii \_\_\_\_\_

**663. BETSEY ALVIRA (7)**—William (6), ..... (5), Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born Oct. 7, 1837, and married Griffin Bailey.

They dwelt in Mansfield, Pa.

*Children.*

- i ———
- ii ———
- iii ———

**664. GEORGE IRVING** (7)—William (6), . . . . . (5), Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born March 7, 1839, and married Julia Pierce.

He was a butcher, and dwelt in Cooperstown, N. Y.

They had one child:

- i ———

**665. CHANCELLOR MOREHOUSE** (7)—William (6), . . . . . (5), Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born June 23, 1843, and married Oct. 30, 1867, Maria Burnside, who was born Aug. 27, 1842.

They dwelt at Schenevas, N. Y., where he was a member of the firm of Gurney & Aylsworth; also treasurer of Schenevus Valley Agricultural Society, village trustee, president of the board of trustees of Schenevus circulating library, etc.

Their eldest child:

- i Fred Burnside (8) b. Sept. 19, 1868.

**666. LEWIS** (7) **WILSON**—Anna (6), John (5), . . . . . (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born July 16, 1804, in Plainfield, Vt., and married Oct. 17, 1840, Nancy Wheeler Hinman, daughter of Jason and Lucy (Robinson) Hinman, and dwelt at Derby, Vt.

*Children.*

- i Charles Sherman (8) b. April 18, 1847.
- ii Jason H. (8) b. June 5, 1849.

**667. HORACE** (7) **WILSON**—Anna (6), John (5), . . . . . (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born Jan. 5, 1806, at Plainfield, Vt., and married Serepta Camp, a daughter of Major Camp.

They dwelt at Derby, Vt., where he died July 28, 1867.

*Children.*

- i Maria (8) b. Jan. 5, 1828, died at Derby, Oct. 14, 1877.
- ii Jane (8) b. Aug. 10, 1831.

- iii Major Erastus (8) b. Sept. 21, 1834.
- iv Ellen Mary (8) b. Aug. 7, 1836.
- v George Washington (8) b. Feb. 13, 1838.
- vi Harriet Newell (8) b. Nov. 7, 1840.

668. CHAUNCEY (7) WILSON—Anna (6), John (5),.....(4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born July 12, 1814, at Derby, Vt., and married (1) Jan. 1, 1842, Emily Ballou, a daughter of Otis Ballou. She died in 1843.

Their child:

- i John (8) b. Jan. 21, 1843.

He married (2) June 15, 1844, Harriet Blodgett, daughter of Joshua and Esther (Holmes) Blodgett.

*Children.*

- ii Frank Blodgett (8) b. Sept. 24, 1845.
- iii Mary Ada (8) b. June 15, 1847, died Feb. 18, 1864.
- iv Henry Martin (8) b. May 4, 1851.
- v William Eugene (8) b. Sept. 14, 1852.
- vi Emma Esther (8) b. Jan. 27, 1861.

669. CAROLINE (7) WILSON—Anna (6), John (5), ..... (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born at Derby, Vt., Aug. 9, 1817, and married May 5, 1841, James Bagley, son of Joshua and Polly (Cory) Bagley.

They had one child:

- i Alvin Osear (8) b. May 23, 1846; dw. West Charlestown, Vt.

670. LYDIA (7)—Roswell (6), John (5), ..... (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born July 17, 1811, and married (1) in November, 1835, Williard Whitney, who was born in 1809, and who died Sept. 20, 1842.

They dwelt in South Granville, N. Y.

*Children.*

- i Sarah Ophelia (8) b. 1836; dw. South Granville.
- ii Noah E. (8) b. 1839, died 1842.
- iii Harriet Eliza (8) b. 1840, m. 1882, William McDonal; dw. South Granville.
- iv Julia A. (8) b. 1842; dw. South Granville.

She married (2) 1856, Edwin Shaw.

**671. LUCIEN DEAN** (7)—John (6), John (5), . . . . . (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born at Pawlet, Vt., June 3, 1818, and married Jan. 1, 1850, Maria Bird, who was born June 15, 1827, at Canton, N. Y., and who was a daughter of Amos and Randilla Bird. They were farmers,

He was captain of Co. C., 98th Regt., N. Y. Vols., and served nine months, resigning on account of ill health. He was in the battles of Williamsburg and Fair Oaks, besides several skirmishes. His eldest son, then eleven years old, was drummer boy in the company.

Their eldest child was born at Gouverneur, N. Y., the others at Malone, N. Y. The family left New York and dwelt in Illinois, probably in the northern part of Peoria County, or in that vicinity, but removed to a farm in Town 10, Range 8, in Hamilton County, Neb., with post office at Grand Island.

*Children.*

- i Lucien Eugene (8) b. Jan. 21, 1851, m. Alice Jones.
- ii Lillian Hortense (8) b. Sept. 24, 1854, m. Alonzo M. Root, a farmer.
- iii Ida Gertrude (8) b. Nov. 4, 1856, m. William Ledyard Stark, a lawyer.
- iv Albert Edward (8) b. Nov. 23, 1860, died Nov. 7, 1876, at Henry, Ill.
- v Willie Malcolm (8) b. May 10, 1863, a printer; post office, 1884, Omaha, Neb.

**672. WILLIAM ARNOLD** (7)—John (6), John (5), . . . . . (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born in Granville, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1823, and married April 13, 1847, Mary Ann Eldridge, daughter of Stephen and Melinda Eldridge, of Vermont. She died March 25, 1873, at Aurora, Neb. He was living in 1884 at Aurora.

*Children.*

- i Lucy Maria (8) b. June 13, 1848, Peoria Co., Ill., m. Sept. 11, 1867, Willet Shottenkirk; living, in 1884, at Aurora, Neb.
- ii Julia (8) b. Nov. 25, 1849, Peoria Co., m. Sept. 10, 1868, Milton Williams, and live same place.
- iii Charles William (8) b. Aug. 11, 1852, Peoria Co., m. March 24, 1875, Jane Jeniway; lived at Aurora, where he died in February, 1880.
- iv John (8) b. Nov. 9, 1854, m. June 1875, Sarah Jane Hall, and lived at Aurora.



- v Allena (8) b. Dec. 7, 1856, m. Aug. 31, 1875, Freeman Cold,  
and dwelt in 1884 at Doniphon, Hall Co., Neb.
- vi Lydia (8) b. Jan. 8, 1860, Rome, Ill., m. 1876, Alonzo Ben-  
son, and lived at Aurora.
- vii Orville (8) b. Jan. 10, 1862, Rome, lived, in 1884, at Doni-  
phon, Neb.

**673. JOSEPH BARNES (7)** — Lyman (6), John (5), ..... (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born Sept. 9, 1828, and married May 29, 1856, Mary Anna Clark.

He was a merchant, and they dwelt in Canton, N. Y.

*Children.*

- i Anna Abernethy (8) b. July 31, 1858.
- ii Joseph Stanley (8) b. Dec. 6, 1860.
- iii Horace Clark (8), deceased.

**674. HORACE DOANE (7)**—Lyman (6), John (5), ..... (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born Dec. 4, 1834, and married Sept. 19, 1871, Fanny M. Collins.

He was a lawyer, and they dwelt in Canton, N. Y.

They had one child:

- i Richard Collins (8) b. July 17, 1872.

**675. LUCY LOUESA (7)** — Lyman (6), John (5), ..... (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born Jan. 6, 1839, and married March 7, 1865, A. E. Bosworth.

They dwelt at Stevens Point, Wis.

They had one child, viz.:

- i Frank Ellsworth (8) b. Aug. 10, 1868.

**676. AMANDA ELIZABETH (7)**—Lyman (6), John (5), ..... (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born Oct. 25, 1844, and married May 27, 1874, John H. Mills.

They dwelt at Canton, N. Y.

They had one child:

- i Alice Amanda (8) b. Sept. 21, 1877.

**677. SILA JANE (7)**—Chauncey (6), John (5), ..... (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born in Hope, Hamilton Co., N. Y.,

May 10, 1828, and married Sept. 30, 1847, Amariah C. Shumway, who was born in Whitingham, Vt., Nov. 2, 1821, son of Amasa (born 1789 in Whitingham) and Hannah (Chandler) Shumway, the latter born in Franklin Co., Mass., in 1795.

They dwelt in Mexico, Oswego Co. N. Y., until 1856, when they went to Illinois, and settled permanently in La Prairie township, Marshall Co., with post office at Hallock, Peoria Co.

He was a farmer, and died April 5, 1870.

*Children.*

- i Herbert C. (8) b. in Mexico, N. Y., July 29, 1850, died Aug. 21, 1873.
- ii Chauncey O. (8) b. in Mexico, Dec. 2, 1852. He dwelt in La Prairie.
- iii Mary E. (8) b. in Rome, Ill., March 2, 1860, m. Oct. 15, 1881, Jacob Colwell, a farmer, who was born Feb. 2, 1848. They dwelt in Duncan, Stark Co., Ill.

678. LUCY DEAN (7) — Chauncey (6), John (5), ..... (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Artaur (1)—was born in Hope, Hamilton Co., N. Y., April 9, 1832, and with her father and sister went to Illinois, where she married, in Chillicothe, Peoria Co., Feb. 22, 1859, William Clark, a farmer.

They moved to Ohio, and from there to Marshfield, Ind.

*Children.*

- i Charles (8).
- ii Mary (8).
- iii John (8).
- iv Harry (8).
- v Eddie (8).
- vi Jennie (8) died August, 1873.
- vii Willie (8).

678a. JOHN (7)—.... (6), John (5), ..... (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born Feb. 11, 1823, in Hope, Hamilton Co., N. Y., and married Sept. 26, 1854, Sally Maria Scribner, who was born May 2, 1836, daughter of Hiram and Ruth (Corey) Scribner, of Northville, N. Y.

They dwelt in Northville.

*Children.*

- i Roscoe Corey (8) b. Aug. 18, 1856, m. April 16, 1879, Mary Conkling, who was born in Hope, N. Y., where they dwelt in 1883. Their daughter:  
Leila, b. Dec. 1, 1881.
- ii Hiram (8) b. Oct. 19, 1858, died March 3, 1862.
- iii Eliza Almeda (8) b. Oct. 19, 1860, m. January, 1880, Samuel Lobdell, who was born in Hope. They dwelt in Northville in 1883.
- iv George (8) b. April 21, 1863.
- v John Anthony (8) b. Nov. 14, 1865.
- vi Charlie Winne (8) b. Oct. 18, 1871.
- vii Herbert Pierce (8) b. Sept. 10, 1873.
- viii Willie (8) b. Nov. 22, 1875, died Nov. 28, 1875.
- ix Carrie Emeline (8) b. Feb. 17, 1877.

679. MERCY (7)—Eli (6), Arthur (5), James (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born Oct. 18, 1823, and married Feb. 14, 1841, Josiah Bennett, who was born July 8, 1819, and who was a son of Zebulon and Therza Bennett.

They dwelt in Providence, R. I.

*Children.*

- i Eliza Bennett (8) b. Dec. 30, 1843, m. May 13, 1869, Frank E. Rich, a merchant, of Westerly, R. I. Their children:

Walter Josiah, b. in Providence, March 22, 1870.

Harry Clinton, b. in Providence, March 7, 1876, died Aug. 5, 1878.

Ada May,                    { b. in Westerly, { d. Jan. 10, 1879.  
Albert Lindsey,        { Aug. 11, 1878. {

Frank Eugene, b. Aug. 28, 1882.

- ii Ada Maria (8) b. Jan. 31, 1854.

680. EMILY (7)—Eli (6), Arthur (5), James (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born Jan. 22, 1825, and married May 6, 1846, James Rothwell, who was born Oct. 3, 1820, in Rosendale, Lancashire, Eng., and who was a son of William and Sarah Rothwell.

They dwelt in Boston, Mass.

*Children.*

- i Albert A. (8) b. Feb. 5, 1847, deceased.
- ii Mary A. (8) b. Aug. 31, 1858, deceased.

- iii Ella (8) b. May 18, 1851, deceased.
- iv James Eli (8) b. Aug. 26, 1852, m. Nov. 16, 1875, Juline E. Quayle, daughter of Thomas and Eleanor Quayle, of Providence, R. I. Their children, born in Boston :  
     Eleanor Rothwell, b. Oct. 1, 1882.  
     Edmund Aylsworth, b. May 20, 1884.
- v William Herbert (8) b. Sept. 30, 1853, m. May 1, 1879, Lucy F. Mason, daughter of Israel B. and Martha Mason, of Providence. Their children, born in Boston :  
     Gertrude A., b. May 31, 1881.  
     James Mason, b. Sept. 10, 1882.
- vi Lizzie A. (8) }  
 vii Ezra A. (8) } b. Jan. 14, 1859, } deceased.
- viii Emma (8) b. Feb. 5, 1861, deceased.

681. SUSAN BENNETT (7)—Eli (6), Arthur (5), James (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born June 19, 1826, and married in 1839 Eddie C. Phillips, a son of Charles and Judy Phillips, of Foster, R. I.

They dwelt in Foster, where he died Nov. 21, 1867, and she March 25, 1875.

*Children.*

- i Emily (8) b. April 20, 1840, m. John C. Bartlett, son of of Henry and Sarah Bartlett, and dwelt at Phenix, R. I. Their son :  
     John H., b. Aug. 8, 1869.
- ii William H. (8) b. Dec. 3, 1842, m. Feb. 24, 1870, Annie C. Stone, daughter of Philip and Juliana Stone, of Providence, where they afterwards dwelt. Their children :  
     Eddie S., b. Nov. 28, 1871.  
     Arthur C., b. Aug. 2, 1873.
- iii John A. (8) b. Jan. 17, 1845, m. Maria R. Howard, b. Oct. 2, 1849, daughter of Arnold and Susanna Howard, and dwelt in Providence. Their child :  
     John Howard, b. August, 1884.
- iv Frederick F. (8) b. Oct. 11, 1856, m. Sept. 17, 1878, Eva F. Lance, born March 28, 1859, a daughter of Abram and Susanna G. Lance.
- v Hiram Bennett (8) b. Nov. 25, 1859, m. Dec. 8, 1877, Jane McComb, daughter of John and Jane McComb, and dwelt in Warwick, R. I. Their children :  
     Everett F., b. May 19, 1879.  
     Susan A., b. Jan. 1, 1887.

682. ELI (7)—Eli (6), Arthur (5), James (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born Oct. 25, 1827, in Foster, R. I., and married May 6, 1851, Estelle L. Whitcomb, who was born Dec. 5, 1835, in Townsend, Vt., and who was a daughter of Hiram and Abigail Whitcomb.

He died Dec. 3, 1865.

*Children.*

- i Albert H. (8) b. at Danielsonville, July 31, 1854, m. March, 1876, Nellie J. Whitney, of Burlington, Vt., and dwelt at Des Moines, Ia.
- ii Florence Estelle (8) b. Nov. 18, 1863, m. April 21, 1885, William Herbert Manchester, born Oct. 28, 1862, and son of Giles and Nancy Maria Manchester.

683. HIRAM BENNETT (7)—Eli (6), Arthur (5), James (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born Feb. 19, 1831, in Foster, R. I., and married July 11, 1856, in the Eighteenth Street M. E. Church in New York, Rev. Robert M. Hatfield officiating, Margaret Miller Hatfield, who was born Aug. 21, 1830, and who was a daughter of Elisha and Elizabeth (Miller) Hatfield, of White Plains, N. Y.

He was a successful merchant of Providence, to which city he went when seventeen years of age, and where they dwelt.

*Children.*

- i Henry Congdon (8) b. Feb. 4, 1857, m. Feb. 14, 1886, Delia Victoria Jencks, of Framingham, Mass.
- ii Annie Hatfield (8) b. Aug. 29, 1858, m. Feb. 23, 1881, Herbert Whipple Greene, son of A. Crawford and Lucretia Caroline (Whipple) Greene, of Providence. Mr. Greene is the printer of this family history, and proprietor of an extensive book and job printing establishment in Providence. Their children:  
  - Marguerite, b. June 30, 1882, died April 27, 1886.
  - A. Crawford, b. Aug. 17, 1886.
- iii Cora Elizabeth (8) b. March 14, 1860, m. Feb. 12, 1885, Arthur Lewis Brown, born Nov. 28, 1854, son of Samuel W. and Mary E. Brown. Their child:  
  - Aylsworth, b. Feb. 14, 1886.
- iv Emma Lillian (8) b. Feb. 16, 1863.
- v Mary Margaret (8) b. Jan. 28, 1865.

## BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH.

BY REV. D. A. WHEADON, D. D.

Hiram Bennett Aylsworth, son of Judge Eli and Martha B. Aylsworth, was born in Foster, R. I., on the 19th of February, 1831, and in that town the first ten years of his boyhood were passed. In 1841 he removed with his father to Killingly, Conn., and a year later to Brooklyn, in the same State. His education, beyond the public schools, was obtained at the Smithville Seminary, now known as Lapham Institute, and at East Greenwich, while his training in the elements of business life was received at the hand and under the eye of his father, by whom he was taught the promptness, exactness, and fidelity which have marked his maturer and more responsible years.

At the age of seventeen he removed to Providence and entered upon a clerkship in the office of Mr. Preston Bennett, then agent of the Richmond Manufacturing Company, with whom he remained until May 20, 1850. He then became bookkeeper for Messrs. George F. Rice and Henry R. Congdon, wholesale dealers in boots and shoes in Providence. This house is now one of the oldest mercantile houses in the State, having been founded in the year 1815 by Charles Cobb, a member of the Society of Friends. It was not to be expected that young Aylsworth, with his energy, would be content with keeping books an hour longer than was necessary, and it excites no surprise to learn that in two years from that time he was on the road selling by sample. Such was the care he used in effecting sales that for thirteen years he did not lose a single bill, and so successful was he that on February 8, 1857, he was made a partner in the business, the name of the firm becoming Rice, Congdon & Co.

This position, so well earned and so gratifying to his ambition, was in four months followed by an event of greater consequence and more vitally touching his happiness. On the 11th of June, 1857, he was united in marriage with Miss Margaret Miller Hatfield, daughter of Elisha and Elizabeth (Miller) Hatfield, of White Plains, N. Y., and sister of Rev. Dr. Robert M. Hatfield, then of New York city, a lady of a lovely character, whose rare womanly virtues have for thirty years made her the delight of her husband and the joy and ornament of his home. Few men have been so fortunate in the companion of their life.

In February, 1860, Mr. James Rothwell purchased the interest of Mr. Rice, and for the next two years the business of the concern was conducted under the name of Congdon, Aylsworth & Co., and then by the retirement of Mr. Rothwell, of Congdon & Aylsworth. In 1875 Mr. Frank H. Congdon, a son of Mr. Henry R. Congdon, was admitted a partner, which arrangement continued until 1882. When the elder Mr. Congdon died, in 1883, Mr. Aylsworth became sole proprietor, re-



taining by agreement the old firm name of Congdon & Aylsworth. Down to May, 1870, the business had been located on North Main Street. At that date it was removed to the corner of Pine and Hay, and twelve years afterward, in 1882, to the corner of Pine and Peck Streets, where it still (1887) continues.

Whatever ambitions in life Mr. Aylsworth may have sometimes felt, the highest and dominant one has been to be a true business man. If he has at any time listened to other voices calling him, it has been only temporarily. While never refusing co-operation and aid in other weighty and worthy matters, his business has been his one work, and to it he habitually brings his undivided energies. He is not forgetful of his relations with those engaged in like pursuits with himself. He was one of the original members of the Board of Trade, and for three years a member of the executive committee. He was also one of the original members of the Providence Commercial Club, and for several years was one of the trustees of the Mechanics Savings Bank.

He is one of that class of business men, not too numerous, who believe in uprightness, integrity, and devotion to duty. A merchant's word is, in his view, a precious thing. Deceit and fraud are to him an abomination, and laziness a sin; yet for the unfortunate and distressed he has great tenderness and ready help. With his principles and habits it is not strange that his career has been prosperous and successful as well as honorable, or that men of like spirit with himself become his friends, attached to him with hooks of steel.

On his first coming to Providence Mr. Aylsworth attached himself to the newly formed Methodist Episcopal Congregation, which soon located and built a house of worship on Mathewson Street. Indeed, he boasts of having earned his first fifty cents in serving as its sexton. In 1869 he became a member of that church, and in subsequent years held the important offices of steward and trustee. In these positions his careful and methodical business habits made his services of great value. The plan adopted in connection with the twenty-fifth anniversary of the church in 1873, of liquidating its debt of nearly ten thousand dollars, originated with him, and, under his management as chairman of the finance committee, was carried to a successful issue. In 1876 he transferred his relations to the Union Congregational Church, where he performed a like service on a similar committee, with a much larger indebtedness. In these and kindred causes, charitable and religious, he gives freely of his wealth. He carries the principles of his business into his benevolences. He loves to make money, and he equally loves to give it away. Many thousands of dollars have gone in this way, and few know the conscientiousness and care with which these appropriations are made and distributed.

Politically, Mr. Aylsworth is a Republican. His innate hatred of oppression and wrong made him one. At the breaking out of the slave-



holders' rebellion he sent one of his clerks as a substitute, furnishing him with an outfit and continuing his salary, and when he returned wounded in the first battle of Bull Run he took him into his own family until his recovery and then gave him his old position. He then sent another, and continued a soldier in the field until the rebellion was throttled. He has been many times a member of the Republican State Convention and often of the State Committee, and in 1873 he was a member of the House of Representatives in the General Assembly. To the principles of his party he has always been warmly devoted, but, to his credit, party bonds have always sat more loosely upon him than principle, and he has on occasion found a keen pleasure in breaking the slate of party managers, or spoiling a nicely framed political intrigue.

In the year 1876 Mr. Aylsworth erected his pleasant house on Harvard Avenue, where he now resides. With his stalwart frame, strong constitution, temperate habits, and Christian style of living, he has good reason to hope for many years yet, surrounded by his friends and with his children near him.

Mr. Aylsworth has taken a deep interest in the publication of this family history, and has been the financial head of the enterprise.

684. ADELINE (7) — Eli (6), Arthur (5), James (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1) — was born Oct. 26, 1834, and married April 22, 1857, Abner Harris Angell,\* who was born Aug. 16, 1812, and who was a son of Stephen and Mary (Harris) Angell. She was his third wife.

He was a lumber dealer of Providence, R. I., and died Jan. 18, 1881.

#### *Children.*

- i Martha Harris (8) b. Dec. 21, 1859, m. Sept. 12, 1883, in Mathewson M. E. Church, Providence, Benjamin Brown Manchester, born June 24, 1860, son of Silas and Ellen Frances (Munroe) Manchester, of North Attleboro, Mass. Their children:

Benjamin Brown,	} b. July 20, { 1884, {	} d. Oct. 16, 1884.
Harris Angell,		

- ii Abner H. (8) b. and died Dec. 21, 1859.

- iii William Curtis (8) b. Jan. 9, 1870.

---

\*Abner H. (7), Stephen (6), John (5), Stephen (4), John (3), John (2), Thomas (1).—See Angell Genealogy.

685. ELIZA (7)—Eli (6), Arthur (5), James (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born June 13, 1836, and married June 6, 1865, Edwin Harris Burlingame, who was born in Warwick, R. I., Aug. 13, 1836, and who was a son of Erastus N. and Lydia W. Burlingame.

*Children.*

- i Edwin Aylsworth (8) b. June 28, 1871.
- ii Mary Rothwell (8) b. June 30, 1873.

The above children born in Williamsport, Pa.

686. HENRY PARDON (7)—Eli (6), Arthur (5), James (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born Oct. 31, 1841.

He enlisted in Co. G, R. I. Heavy Artillery, Oct. 16, 1862, and was mustered out May 3, 1865. [Adj't. Gen. Report.]

He married May 16, 1867, Augusta Caroline Giles, who was born in Providence, March 6, 1847, and who was a daughter of Isaac and Caroline Giles.

*Children.*

- i Ernest Fairmon (8) b. July 15, 1871, died Oct. 17, 1878.
- ii Eli (8) b. Dec. 8, 1880.

687. IRA C. W. (7)—Eli (6), Arthur (5), James (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born Nov. 24, 1853, and married Emma L. Cady, who was born March 30, 1855, and who was a daughter of David and Sarah B. Cady.

They dwelt in Providence.

Their child:

- i Rachel Cady (8) b. Aug. 31, 1880.

688. OLIVER O. (7) — Arthur (6), Arthur (5), James (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was a harness maker and dresser tender, and married Susan ———, who died April 16, 1857, aged 21 years and 2 months.

He enlisted June 6, 1861, in Scituate, R. I., in Co. C, 2d R. I. M., and was mustered out June 17, 1864. [Adj't. Gen. Report.]

Their child:

- i Martha (8) died Dec. 7, 1864, aged 7 years, 6 months, and 11 days.

He married (2) Polly Cole.

*Children.*

- ii Edward Oren (8) b. July 4, 1859.
- iii Mary A. (8) b. 1861, m. Herbert E. Phillips, and dwelt at Richmond Village in Scituate, R. I.

689. PAMELA (7)—Joab Preston (6), Arthur (5), James (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born Oct. 21, 1834, and married June, 1854, Richard W. Smith of Scituate, R. I. She died Nov. 1878.

They had one child, viz.:

- i Frank Joab (8) b. Feb. 25, 1856, m. Georgia Adams, and they dwelt in Brooklyn, N. Y.

690. RANSOM BRUCE (7)—Joab Preston (6), Arthur (5), James (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born Oct. 8, 1837, and married at Newport, R. I., April 3, 1860, H. Victoria Williams, who was a daughter of Charles and Hannah (Lewis) Williams, of Providence.

They dwelt in Providence.

*Children.*

- i Elmer Ransom (8) } b. March 12, 1862.
- ii Ella Victoria (8) }

691. OSCAR ELMER (7) — Joab Preston (6), Arthur (5), James (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born Oct. 8, 1849, and married Oct. 17, 1872, Georgie Howard, who was born Feb. 19, 1849, and who was a daughter of Richard Gardiner and Eliza Ann Howard, of Apponaug, R. I.

They dwelt in Apponaug, with the following

*Children.*

- i Oscar Howard (8) b. July 8, 1875, died Nov. 5, 1877, of scarlet fever.
- ii Maud Pamela (8) b. Nov. 18, 1878.
- iii Grace Lillian (8) b. Feb. 7, 1879, died Aug. 11, 1879.
- iv Arthur Preston (8) b. Aug. 10, 1881.

692. MERCY JANE (7)—David (6), Blackburn Franklin (5), David (4), David (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born in 1832, and married Joseph Merrill, who was a son of Joseph and ——— (Witesel) Merrill, of Belvidere, Warren Co., N. J.

He was a soldier in Co. G, 187th Regt. Penn. Res., and died in the service, 1864. She died in 1875.

They dwelt at Peckville, Penn.

*Children.*

- i Emma Jane (8).
- ii Flora Augusta (8).
- iii William David (8).
- iv John Wright (8).
- v Mary Sibylla (8).
- vi George Rufus (8).

693. BETSEY ANN (7)—David (6), Blackburn Franklin (5), David (4), David (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born in 1834, and married Wellington Potter, who was a son of Nye (or Knight) and ——— Potter, of Abingdon, Luzerne Co., Penn.

They dwelt at New Milford, Susquehanna Co., Penn. The following list of names may not be properly stated or arranged.

*Children.*

- i Robert Knight (8).
- ii Mary Lovina (8).
- iii Sarah Jennette (8).
- iv Ella Sibylla (8).
- v Edward Wellington (8).
- vi Viola Huldah (8).

694. HANNAH (7)—David (6), Blackburn Franklin (5), David (4), David (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born in 1837, and married (1) John Lensley, and dwelt in Peckville, Penn.

She married (2) Wells Warner. She may have had two

*Children.*

- i James (8).
- ii Bartlett (8).

695. HULDAH (7)—David (6), Blackburn Franklin (5), David (4), David (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1) — was born in 1840, and married S. Walter Lloyd, son of Noel and Charlotte (Marston) Lloyd, from Shropshire, Eng.

They dwelt in Peckville, Penn.

*Children.*

- i Walter (8).
- ii John (8).
- iii Alice (8).
- iv Evaline (8).

696. ELIZABETH (7)—George (6), Aaron (5), David (4), David (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born in 1836, and married in 1859, William Slankey.

Their dwelling place was not reported, but the following were their

*Children.*

- i Joseph Wesley (8) b. in 1852, died in 1863.
- ii Rebecca Ann (8) b. in 1864, died in 1869.
- iii George Marion (8) b. 1866.

697. JOSEPH (7)—George (6), Aaron (5), David (4), David (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1) — was born in 1844, and married in 1872, Lucinda Hadley.

They dwelt in Livermore, Ky., and she died in 1876. He enlisted in the 12th Kentucky Cavalry Sept. 9, 1862, and served until Sept. 11, 1865.

*Children.*

- i Emma (8) b. 1874.
- ii Silas (8) b. 1876.

698. SARAH ELIZABETH (7)—Edward Miller (6), Abel (5), Abel (4), Judiah (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1) — was born March 4, 1840, and married March 9, 1858, Seymour Hard, son of Levine and Beliza (Canfield) Hard, and grandson of Anson and Phebe (Sharp) Canfield, of Arlington, Vt.

*Children.*

- i Helen Eliza (8) b. Dec. 5, 1858.
- ii Frank Anson (8) b. March 26, 1864.
- iii Sarah Ayslworth (8) b. Jan. 31, 1867.
- iv Elizabeth (8) b. July 1, 1869, died Aug. 6, 1869.
- v Mary Elizabeth (8) b. Dec. 14, 1870.
- vi Seymour Canfield (8) b. May 20, 1873.
- vii Clarence Edward (8) b. March 21 1876.

**699. LE GRAND (7)** — Pitt Morse (6), Leonard (5), Stukely (4), Judiah (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born June 9, 1848, in Hillsdale, Mich., and married Nov. 1, 1870, at Mason, Mich., Martha Ann Sowers, who was born Jan. 29, 1850, and dwelt in Ingham, Mich.

*Children.*

- i Luella (8) b. May 11, 1873, in Mason.
- ii Mabel (8) b. Nov. 5, 1875, in Hillsdale.
- iii Bertha (8) b. May 26, 1881, in Mason.

**700. PITT MORSE (7)**—Pitt Morse (6), Leonard (5), Stukely (4), Judiah (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born Sept. 4, 1850, in Hillsdale, Mich., and married Jan. 1, 1871, Martha Jane Brodie, who was born May 2, 1852.

They dwelt in Mason, Ingham Co., Mich.

Their child:

- i Willie B. (8) b. Dec. 29, 1872.

**701. THOMAS (7)**—Joseph Pike (6), Thomas Madison (5), Richard (4), Anthony (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born June 13, 1819, and married Oct. 29, 1879, Ella Madeline Gardiner, who was born Oct. 15, 1855, and who was a daughter of Henry Greene and Eunice Fargo (Bosworth) Gardiner, of Cranston, R. I.

They dwelt in Newport.

Their son:

- i Joseph Wheeler (8) b. Sept. 1, 1880.

**702. MARY ADELINE (7)**—Henry (6), Warner (5), Anthony (4), Anthony (3), John (2), Arthur (1)—was born Aug. 29, 1814, in Burlington, Otsego Co., N. Y., and married November, 1834, Peter Wells, Jr., and when last heard from was living in Mason City, Ia.

*Children.*

- i Ariadna P. (8) b. June 7, 1835, m. . . . . Dowd.
- ii Helen M. (8) b. May, 1837.
- iii Phebe J. (8) b. Nov. 1839.

**703. WILLIAM HENRY (7)**—Henry (6), Warner (5), Anthony (4), Anthony (3), John (2), Arthur (1)—was born Feb. 5, 1817, and married Amanda Gardner. He died Nov. 10, 1870.

*Children.*

- i Frank (8).
- ii Henry (8).
- iii Eugene (8).
- iv Will (8).
- v Dell (8).
- vi Amy (8).
- vii Edna (8).

**704. CYNTHIA** (7) — Henry (6), Warner (5), Anthony (4), Anthony (3), John (2), Arthur (1)—was born Nov. 6, 1819, and married April 5, 1840, Dealon Schlutt, who was born in Manchester, Ontario Co., N. Y., Oct. 1, 1817.

They dwelt at Brooklyn, Mich.

*Children.*

- i Mary T. (8) b. Nov. 15, 1842, died Sept. 11, 1848.
- ii Sylvia J. (8) b. Jan. 8, 1847.
- iii Florence E. (8) b. June 7, 1852.

**705. ELIJAH** (7)—Henry (6), Warner (5), Anthony (4), Anthony (3), John (2), Arthur (1)—was born Dec. 31, 1824, and married Dec. 25, 1851, Fanny McClarrion, who was a daughter of Thomas and Abigail (Norris) McClarrion.

He was a farmer, and they dwelt in Brooklyn, Mich.

They had an only child:

- i Albert Clarence (8) b. Sept. 24, 1852, and m. . . . . Sept. 30, 1873, and in 1884 was living in the town of Manchester, Washtenaw Co., Mich.

**706. WARNER** (7)—Henry (6), Warner (6), Anthony (5), Anthony (3), John (2), Arthur (1)—was born June 9, 1827, and married Janette Culver.

They dwelt in Brooklyn, Mich.

*Children.*

- i Julian (8) b. June 5, 1855.
- ii Mary Myrta (8) b. July 27, 1857, m. . . . . June 17, 1874.
- iii Marvin H. (8) b. Nov. 27, 1860, m. . . . . July 5, 1884.
- iv Fred S. (8) b. Nov. 25, 1862.
- v Fanny Y. (8) b. Jan. 3, 1866.

All the above were dwelling at Brooklyn in 1884.



**707. JASON HAINES (7)** — Henry (6), Warner (5), Anthony (4), Anthony (3), John (2), Arthur (1)—was born about 1829, and married Dec. 29, 1851, Margaret Sophia Hinman, who was a daughter of Chauncey and Sophia S. (Poor) Hinman, of Port Gibson, N. Y.

He enlisted Aug. 20, 1863, in Co. C, 3d Mich. Cavalry, was wounded through the lungs in a skirmish at Inca, Miss., Dec. 3, 1863, and died Jan. 28, 1864, at Legrange, Tenn.

*Children.*

- i Chauncey Robert (8) b. Aug. 25, 1852, was drowned at Saginaw, Mich., Nov. 6, 1856.
- ii William Henry (8) b. May 17, 1854, in Palmyra, Mich. He was a physician, and in 1883 dwelt at Cedar Springs, Mich.
- 811. iii Oliver Chauncey (8) b. Aug. 16, 1857, in Brady, Mich., and m. Ida May Ordway.
- 812. iv Frances Susan (8) b. Jan. 11, 1859, in Brooklyn, Mich., and m. Wesley Shaw.
- v Charles Lincoln (8) b. in Brooklyn, Nov. 19, 1861, died Oct. 6, 1863.

She afterwards married Samuel Shaw, and they dwelt at Grass Lake, Mich.

**708. BELINDA LOUISA (7)**—Warner (6), Warner (5), Anthony (4), Anthony (3), John (2), Arthur (1)—was born Nov. 11, 1820, and married Sept. 22, 1836, Joseph Warren Ashley, at Rollin, Mich.

He was a stone mason, and they dwelt in Lenewee and Hillsdale Counties, Mich., until 1849, when they moved to Battle Creek, where they resided until his death in 1854, while absent from home in Portage Wis. She died at Addison, Mich., June 2, 1865.

*Children.*

- i Warner Aylsworth (8) died when about 13 years of age.
- ii Fannie Maria (8).
- iii Helen Nettie (8) m. .... Binas.
- iv Abbie (8).

**709. SUSAN ADELAIDE (7)**—Warner (6), Warner (5), Anthony (4), Anthony (3), John (2), Arthur (1)—was born March 26, 1823, and married Jan. 15, 1842, William Brisco Foote, at Litchfield, Hillsdale Co., Mich.

They dwelt at Adams, Mich., until he died in September, 1852,

*Children.*

- i Myron Holley (8) b. June 9, 1844, died Aug. 7, 1851.
- ii Francis Marion (8) b. June 21, 1846, died May 16, 1851.
- iii Celia Maria (8) b. April 19, 1848, m. at Muscatine, Ia., June 21, 1870, Lucien A. Martin, and they dwelt at New London, Waupaca Co., Wis.

Other children, died in infancy.

The mother dwelt with her daughter, Mrs. Martin.

**710. FRANCIS MARION (7)**—Warner (6), Warner (5), Anthony (4), Anthony (3), John (2), Arthur (1)—was born at Manchester, Ontario Co., N. Y., July 5, 1825, and lived with his parents until 1851. After some time spent as salesman he went to Fayette Co. Ia., where he engaged in farming and teaching until 1868, when, on account of impaired health, he went into a law office in the village of Fayette, and was admitted to the bar in 1870 and practiced his profession when health would permit, having served two terms as local magistrate of the town.

**711. WARNER BATTAY (7)**—Warner (6), Warner (5), Anthony (4), Anthony (3), John (2), Arthur (1)—was born at Adrian, Mich., Jan. 23, 1831, and enlisted in the 6th Iowa Cavalry, September, 1862, and accompanied the regiment in the campaigns in the Indian country. He was discharged in September, 1885, returning to his father's home in Muscatine, Ia. He went to Fayette, Ia., in 1868, became a contractor and jobber, and married there April 28, 1881, Belle Colegrove.

**712. GULIELMA MARIA (7)**—Warner (6), Warner (5), Anthony (4), Anthony (3), John (2), Arthur (1)—was born at Rollin, Mich., Nov. 10, 1835, and married December, 1857, at Fayette, Ia., William Rapplegee Houghton, who was born in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Oct. 11, 1836, and who was a son of Harvey and Mary (Knickerbocker) Houghton.

They dwelt in Muscatine, Ia., from 1865 to 1869, when they removed to Manchester, Ia., from which place they removed again to Waverly, Bremer Co., Ia., where he died March 22, 1884.

He was by occupation an engineer.

*Children.*

- i Fred Arnold (8) b. Nov. 10, 1858.
- ii Frank Warner (8) b. April 6, 1864.

- iii Effie May (8) b. Aug. 26, 1868.
- iv Rose Myrtle (8) b. Dec. 29, 1871.
- v Charles William (8) b. Oct. 21, 1873.

### OBITUARY.

William R. Houghton was a man very highly respected in this community, where by a residence of nine years he had established a reputation for honesty and integrity of character, such as commended him to the confidence of all who knew him.

The illness of this good man was brief though very severe, and his death sudden and unexpected. He leaves a stricken companion and five afflicted children, besides his aged parents, one brother and three sisters, all of whom deeply mourn his loss. His funeral was attended by a large concourse of sympathizing neighbors and friends, on Tuesday, the 25th inst., from the Congregational Church, Rev. A. M. Case officiating. His remains were interred in Harlington Cemetery, there to rest in peace until the resurrection morn. C.

**713. WILLIAM PENN (7)** — Warner (6), Warner (5), Anthony (4), Anthony (3), John (2), Arthur (1)—was born June 14, 1841, and lived with his father until his father's death, and married in 1872, Mary Lanigan, at Muscatine, Ia., removing to Fayette, Ia., 1875.

He was engaged in moving buildings.

#### *Children.*

- i Jerome Warner (8) b. Jan. 29, 1873.
- ii Effie May (8) b. March 28, 1875.
- iii Dellie Ruby (8) b. Feb. 12, 1877.
- iv Blanche (8) b. Dec. 28, 1879.
- v William Roy (8) b. Sept. 28, 1880.

**714. MARY MALVIA (7)** — Robert Marks (6), Warner (5), Anthony (4), Anthony (3), John (2), Arthur (1)—was born at Vernon, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1822, and married Sept. 3, 1846, Beriah Jourdan.

They dwelt principally at Adrian, Mich., where she died July 20, 1852

#### *Children.*

- i Alonzo Robert (8) b. Aug. 10, 1847, m. Emma Acker. He was a mechanic and house builder. Their child:  
Bertha Malvina, b. at Milan, Mich., Oct. 9, 1878.
- ii Harriet Rosanna (8) b. Dec. 25, 1848, died at Adrian, June 24, 1870.

715. NANCY CORNELIA (7) — Robert Marks (6), Warner (5), Anthony (4), Anthony (3), John (2), Arthur (1) — was born Feb. 5, 1834, and married Feb. 16, 1852, Edward Hopper, and dwelt at Adrian, Mich.

*Children.*

- i Sarah E. (8) b. March 3, 1858.
- ii Frederick (8) b. Dec. 3, 1860.
- iii Edward, Jr. (8) b. June 22, 1863.

716. JOHN LEONARD (7)—Thomas (6), John (5), John (4), Anthony (3), John (2), Arthur (1)—was born July 24, 1834, and enlisted in Co. D, 5th Regt. R. I. Heavy Artillery, Dec. 16, 1861, and was in the battles at Newburn, N. C., siege of Fort Macon, Hall's Mills, Kingston, N. C., Whitehall, Goldsboro, and in the siege of Little Washington, and at the expiration of his term of service, three years, was mustered out Nov. 26, 1864.

He was a mechanic, and married Amanda Elizabeth Bowker, who was born July 24, 1834, and died Oct. 7, 1859.

They had one child:

- i Mary Ellen (8) b. Oct. 2, 1858, died Oct. 27, 1874.

He married in Providence, R. I., July 13, 1865, his second wife, Elizabeth Williams, who was born Dec. 31, 1845, and who was a daughter of Andrew and Jane (Watt) Williams.

They dwelt in Providence.

*Children.*

- ii Sarah Elizabeth (8) b. Oct. 25, 1866, died March 9, 1868.
- iii Charles Oliver (8) b. Aug. 6, 1870.
- iv John Leonard (8) b. June 6, 1874.
- v Amanda Elizabeth (8) b. April 2, 1879, died Sept. 17, 1880.

717. NICHOLAS JOHN (7)—John (6), John (5), John (4), Anthony (3), John (2), Arthur (1)—was born at Cuba, Lake Co., Ill., Jan. 15, 1843, where he was reared, and graduated from the Chicago University, June, 1863. He married March 10, 1863, Nancy Margaret Oatman, of Dundee, Ill.

He taught at Barrington Station, Ill., eighteen months, and then turned his attention to the study of medicine, but relinquished the study before obtaining the medical degree, and began preaching in 1865

among the Disciples, his first settlement being near Waukegan, Ill., in the spring of 1866. In the fall of 1867 he removed to Ligonier, Ind., as pastor of the church there and remained two years. In the fall of 1869 he undertook the establishment of a church at Angola, Ind., where he remained two years, accomplished the object, and in the fall of 1871 took up a similar work at Fort Wayne, Ind., where he remained until May 1, 1877. Three years previous to this time his health failed under the weight of his labors and the influence of the climate compelling a change, when he entered upon the pastoral care of the church at Syracuse, N. Y. In the fall of 1878 he removed to Auburn, N. Y.

His wife, Nancy Margaret Oatman, was born near Elgin, Ill., Jan. 15, 1837, and was a daughter of Joseph and Polly Ann (Wyatt) Oatman, both of whom died near Elgin. Polly Ann Wyatt previous to her marriage dwelt near Bloomington, Ill.

*Children.*

- i Ella Ann (8) b. at Barrington, Ill., Dec. 7, 1865.
- ii Ruth Lorena (8) b. at Ligonía, Ind., June 28, 1869.
- iii William Emerson (8) b. at Fort Wayne, Ind., Feb. 8, 1876.

**718. WILLIAM PRINCE (7)**—John (6), John (5), John (4), Anthony (3), John (2), Arthur (1)—was born Dec. 12, 1844, and concluded his studies preparatory at Bethany College, W. Va., and became a preacher of the gospel for the Disciples. His pastoral labors were bestowed at South Bend, Greensburg, Union City, Angola, and Fort Wayne all in the State of Indiana.

He married at Warsaw, Ind., Dec. 5, 1871, Mary Doane Stuzaker, who was born at Delphi, Ind., Sept. 6, 1850, and who was a daughter of Christopher and Mary Ann (Wright) Stuzaker.\*

*Children.*

- i John Wright (8) b. at Union City, Ind., Oct. 6, 1872.
- ii William S. (8) b. at Angola, Ind., Jan. 30, 1875, died Jan. 19, 1877, at Angola.
- iii Raymond (8) b. at Angola, June 9, 1879.

**719. BURTON ARNOLD (7) THOMAS** — Peleg Rowland (6) Thomas, Rowland (5) Thomas, Russell (4), Arthur (3), John (2), Arthur (1)—was born July 25, 1809, in Stephentown, N. Y., and married Sept. 17, 1831, Maria Copperly.

They dwelt at West Sand Lake, where he died Dec. 28, 1880.

---

\* Christopher Stuzaker was a tailor from England, and died at Ontario, Ind., Dec. 12, 1860, where he lies buried. Mary Ann Wright was born at Pompey, N. Y., June 12, 1825, where she died May 23, 1851.

*Children.*

- i Alsina (8) b. Aug. 1, 1833, died June 13, 1854.
- ii Jeffrey Peleg (8) b. Dec. 2, 1838. In 1882 he was superintendent of Albany Rural Cemetery.

**720. SARAH GREENE (7) THOMAS**—Peleg Rowland (6) Thomas, Rowland (5) Thomas, Russell (4), Arthur (3), John (2), Arthur (1) — was born Dec. 31, 1810, and married William Vary, Oct. 12, 1833.

They dwelt at Lima, N. Y., where she died Jan. 26, 1849.

*Children.*

- i Jane (8) deceased.
- ii Burton A. (8) dw. at Lima.

**721. ROWLAND (7) THOMAS**—Peleg R. (6) Thomas, Rowland (5) Thomas, Russell (4), Arthur (3), John (2), Arthur (1) — was born March 4, 1813, and married Dec. 13, 1837, Laura Ann Chase.

They probably dwelt at Glenville, Schenectady Co., N. Y., where he died June 9, 1880.

*Children.*

- i Harriet (8).
- ii Henrietta (8).
- iii Peleg (8).
- iv Minerva (8).

**722. PHEBE (7) THOMAS**—Peleg R. (6) Thomas, Rowland (5) Thomas, Russell (4), Arthur (3), John (2), Arthur (1)—was born Oct. 14, 1814, and married Dec. 24, 1835, Alvaro R. Traver.

They probably dwelt in Greenbush, N. Y., where she died Jan. 9, 1851.

*Children.*

- i Albert Peleg (8).
- ii Marilla (8).
- iii William Henry (8) died in infancy.

**723. RUSSELL (7) THOMAS**—Peleg R. (6) Thomas, Rowland (5) Thomas, Russell (4), Arthur (3), John (2), Arthur (1)—was born May 20, 1818, and married Nov. 20, 1841, Mervin Constantine Traver.

They probably dwelt at Sand Lake, N. Y., where she died March 22, 1869.



*Children.*

- i Charles Henry (8) deceased.
- ii Madison (8).
- iii Sarah Alvira (8) deceased.
- iv Mary (8).
- v Benjamin (8).
- vi Clarence (8).

**724. ALONZO (7) THOMAS**—Peleg R. (6) Thomas, Rowland (5) Thomas, Russell (4), Arthur (3), John (2), Arthur (1)—was born July 2, 1820, and married Jan. 6, 1842. Catharine Snyder.

*Children.*

- i Emily (8).
- ii ——— deceased.
- iii ——— deceased.

**725. MARY ESTHER (7) THOMAS**—Peleg R. (6) Thomas, Rowland (5) Thomas, Russell (4), Arthur (3), John (2), Arthur (1)—was born May 28, 1827, and married Dec. 20, 1849, William Vary.

They dwelt at Lima, N. Y., where she died Nov. 28, —.

They had one child:

- i ——— died in infancy.

**726. MARILLA (7) THOMAS**—Releg R. (6) Thomas, Rowland (5) Thomas, Russell (4), Arthur (3), John (2), Arthur (1)—was born March 16, 1831, and married Feb. 19, 1848, Charles M. Traver.

Her post office address in 1882 was Rochester, N. Y.

They had one child:

- i Clarence (8) deceased.

**727. ALBERT PELEG (7) THOMAS**—Peleg R. (6) Thomas, Rowland (5) Thomas, Russell (4), Arthur (3), John (2), Arthur (1)—was born Jan. 15, 1834, and married March 22, 1855, Lucinda Taylor.

They dwelt probably at West Sand Lake, N. Y.

*Children.*

- i Alonzo (8).
- ii Fayette (8).
- iii Olcott W. (8).



728. MINERVA (7) THOMAS — Peleg R. (6) Thomas, Rowland (5) Thomas, Russell (4), Arthur (3), John (2), Arthur (1)—was born March 12, 1836, and married March 25, 1856, Reuben Van Decar.

They dwelt in Rochester, N. Y.

*Children.*

- i ———
- ii ———
- iii ———
- iv ———

729. HON. DANIEL CARROLL (7) GREENE—Jarvis (6) Greene, Russell (5) Thomas, Russell (4), Arthur (3), John (2), Arthur (1)—was born June 8, 1821, in Berlin, N. Y., entered Williams College, Massachusetts, in 1839, and graduated in due course in 1843, after which he went South and engaged in teaching, but returned to his native State in 1846 and was employed for many years as bookkeeper in a wholesale grocery and commission house in New York city.

He married in New York city, Jan. 5, 1848, Sarah Elizabeth Roe, daughter of Joseph and ——— (Clark) Roe. She died Oct. 6, 1855, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

*Children.*

- i Charles Roe (8) b. Oct. 20, 1848, in New York city.
- ii Flora Judson (8) b. Feb. 5, 1851.

He married (2) at Brooklyn, April 29, 1858, Leanna Wright, daughter of Daniel and Ann (Van Cleef) Wright. In 1866 he removed to Romeo, Mich., where he has since resided. He is now (1879) and has been since his residence there engaged in the hardware business. He was elected as a Democrat to the 30th Legislature of Michigan a member of the House of Representatives, which convened in January, 1879, where he served on the following committees: Federal Relations, Horticulture, and State Library.

*Children.*

- iii William Carroll (8) b. Jan. 29, 1859, at Brooklyn.
- iv Sarah Deborah (8) b. Oct. 20, 1867, at Romeo.

G. H. G.

**730. SARAH RUSSELL (7) GREENE**—David (6) Greene, Russell (5) Thomas, Russell (4), Arthur (3), John (2), Arthur (1)—was born April 18, 1812, in Berlin, N. Y., and married Dec. 8, 1833, at Lebanon Springs, N. Y., Daniel G. Hull.

He died June 9, 1845, drowned in Pike Co., Ill., and she April 1, 1872, at Galt, Cal. She was named for a favorite cousin of her father, Russell Thomas.

*Children.*

- i Jerusha (8) b. Sept. 1834, m. (1) Dr. ——— Russell, in Galt, Cal. Their children :

Nettie.

Willie.

She m. (2) John C. McLaughlin. Their child :

Robert.

- ii Angeline (8) b. March 30, 1844, m. John Fifield; dw. Galt, Cal. G. H. G.

**731. DAVID (7) GREENE**—David (6) Greene, Russell (5) Thomas, Russell (4), Arthur (3), John (2), Arthur (1)—was born Feb. 21, 1817, in Berlin, and married March 24, 1839, in Barry, Ill., Elizabeth S. Marshall.

He was a farmer, and died Dec. 1, 1845. She lived in 1880 with her daughter in San Francisco.

*Children.*

- i Mary Celestia (8) b. Dec. 30, 1839, m. John Givens, a real estate agent; they dwelt in San Francisco.
- ii David Roscoe (8) b. Feb. 1844, at Barry, Ill.; dwelt Los Angeles, Cal. G. H. G.

**732. JERUSHA (7) GREENE**—David (6) Greene, Russell (5) Thomas, Russell (4), Arthur (3), John (2), Arthur (1)—was born Dec. 24, 1818, in Berlin, and married Dec. 2, 1837, in Barry, Ill., George Bartlett, who was born Jan. 5, 1811, at Kingston, Mass.

He died March, 1874, at North Bend, Neb., aged 63 years. She in 1880 was living in St. Louis, Mo.

*Children.*

- i Mary Elizabeth (8) b. Dec. 27, 1838, in Barry, Ill.; died Jan. 21, 1840, in Barry.

- ii Louisa Catharine (8) b. Nov. 10, 1840, in Barry, m. Sept. 19, 1860, at St. Louis, John C. Lawrence, and dwelt at Lake City, Minn. Although she was named Louisa she was always called Ida. She died Sept. 27, 1880, in Lake City, Minn., the mother of two children :

Frank.

Ina.

- iii Halbert (8) b. June 24, 1842, in Barry, died Nov. 28, 1853, in St. Louis, buried at Barry.
- iv Daniel Hull (8) b. Sept. 27, 1846, in Barry, m. Nov. 13, 1866, at St. Louis, Mary Helen Fine. He is secretary of the Merchants' Exchange, St. Louis.
- v Ina (8) b. Feb. 5, 1851, at Council Bluffs, Ia., and is a teacher in the St. Louis schools (1880). G. H. G.

**733. LOUISA (7) GREENE**—David (6) Greene, Russell (5) Thomas, Russell (4), Arthur (3), John (2), Arthur (1)—was born Dec. 19, 1820, at Berlin, N. Y., and married June, 1843, John Wesley Alkire.

In 1880 she was living in Loveland, Cal., with her four

#### *Children.*

- i Allison Dennison (8) b. May 30, 1844, in Barry.
- ii Palaski (8) b. Sept. 17, 1846.
- iii Ellen M. (8) b. Nov. 15, 1849, in Barry, died April 16, 1867, in Tenn.
- iv Lelia (8) b. Oct. 6, 1851, in Barry. m. Feb. 1868, near Memphis, Tenn., Isaac Berlin. She died April 18, 1869, at same place.
- v Fannie (8) b. Oct. 16, 1859, in St. Louis.
- vi Lulu (8) b. Aug. 12, 1861, in St. Louis.

G. H. G.

**734. JOSEPH (7) GREENE**—David (6) Greene, Russell (5) Thomas, Russell (4), Arthur (3), John (2), Arthur (1)—was born Sept. 16, 1823, in Berlin, and married Oct. 30, 1844, in Barry, Ill., Cynthia Lovinnia Spink, daughter of Fenner and Elcy (Streeter) Spink.

He was a farmer until 1867, when he sold his farm and engaged in the lumber business, and soon after lost his right hand in a planer. He sold his interest in this business, since which time he has not been engaged in any regular business.

He resides in Barry, where he owns a house and about seven acres of land.

*Children.*

- i Robie (8) b. Aug. 12, 1845, died Feb. 5, 1868.
- ii Mary (8) b. June 18, 1850, died Feb. 3, 1851.
- iii Webster (8) b. Aug. 1, 1857, m. Nov. 17, 1878, Lida H. Harris, at Barry. He is agent and telegraph operator at Barry. Their child:  
Floyd, b. June 20, 1880.
- iv David (8) b. June 5, 1860, was clerk in dry goods store, 1881.
- v Jennie (8) b. Jan. 21, 1864, m. Jan. 24, 1884, in Barry, Solomon R. House.
- vi Daughter, born and died May 25, 1870.

G. H. G.

**735. PULASKI (7) GREENE**—David (6) Greene, Russell (5) Thomas, Russell (4), Arthur (3), John (2), Arthur (1)—was born April 24, 1825, in Berlin, and married March 15, 1852, in Barry, Ann Eliza Bill, daughter of ——— and Sarah (Greene) Bill. [See Narragansett Register, ii. 4, p. 256.]

He was a farmer and died July 16, 1859, in California.

*Children.*

- i Frank (8) b. Jan. 15, 1854.
- ii Ida (8) b. March 22, 1856.

G. H. G.

**736. BETSEY JANE (7)**—Joseph (6), Russell (5), Jeremiah (4), Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born Sept. 22, 1824, and married Oscar Russell.

They dwelt at White Creek, N. Y.

*Children.*

- i Joseph A. (8) dw. Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
- ii Ida M. (8) m. . . . . Bennett; dw. White Creek.

**737. MYRON (7)**—Joseph (6), Russell (5), Jeremiah (4), Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born Dec. 4, 1826, and married Feb. 14, 1853, Clarissa Eddy, daughter of Obed and Liddie Eddy.

They dwelt at White Creek, N. Y.

They had one child:

- i Liddie Jane (8) b. 1857.

He married (2) Oct. 9, 1869, Louisa Bennett, daughter of Joseph and Harriet (Hammond) Bennett.

They had one child:

- ii Myron (8) b. June 13, 1871.

738. SARAH GREEN (7)—Isaac Brown (6), George P. (5), Jeremiah (4), Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born in November, 1828, and married first Eson Barber, who left no children.

She married second Edmon B. Nicholas.

*Children.*

- i Mary Eliza (8) b. Nov. 3, 1850, m. Nov. 8, 1870, Aaron B. Shippee, and dwelt in Providence, R. I., in 1881, with two children.
- ii Sarah Maria (8) b. Dec. 25, 1852, m. George Barber, and dwelt in Crompton, R. I., with two children.

739. SARAH MARIA (7)—William Peirce (6), Samuel Rhodes (5), Jeremiah (4), Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1) — was born Jan. 5, 1839, and married Nov. 27, 1856, Austin Dickerson White, who was born Feb. 3, 1834, at Jamaica, Vt., and who was a son of Peter and Sarah (Dickerson) White.

They dwelt five years in Grafton, Mass., then went to the State of Vermont, where they remained eight years, returning to Westboro, Mass., in 1870, and removed to Worcester, Mass., in 1879, where she died.

*Children.*

- i Carrie Elta (8) b. Oct. 3, 1860, died of consumption Jan. 29, 1879.
- ii Everett Ellsworth (8) b. Aug. 7, 1862.

He married (2) June 9, 1881, Martha Low, daughter of James and Martha Low, of East Mercer, Me., and continued to dwell in Worcester, Mass.

740. THOMAS RHODES (7)—William Peirce (6), Samuel Rhodes (5), Jeremiah (4), Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)— was born Jan. 1, 1841, and married Jan. 1, 1862, Emily Jane Goddard, who was a daughter of Charles and Emily Jane (Burns) Goddard, of Shrewsbury, Mass.

They dwelt at Grafton, Mass., and removed to Lebanon, Ind., where he engaged in mercantile business, but returned to Massachusetts, and dwelt at Cottage Farm Station, with post office at Chapel Station, Brookline, Mass.

*Children.*

- i Walter Edward (8) b. Nov. 2, 1863, died Nov. 12, 1863.
- ii Willet Grant (8) b. Oct. 13, 1867.
- iii Walter Payne (8) b. July 11, 1871.
- iv Lena May (8) b. March 10, 1874.

**741. HENRY WHEATON (7)**—Caleb Allen (6), Samuel Rhodes (5), Jeremiah (4), Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born March 22, 1859, and married April 2, 1878, Sarah E. Wray, who was born Sept. 2, 1860.

They dwelt (1886) in Frontier County, Neb.

*Children.*

- i Lulu Ethel (8) b. March 11, 1880.
- ii Grace Evelyn (8) b. Feb. 1884, died Aug. 1884.
- iii Edward Wray (8) b. Aug. 1885.

**742. ALICE PHILURA (7) BOWER**—Susan Allen (6), Samuel Rhodes (5), Jeremiah (4), Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born in Russellville, O., Oct. 18, 1848, and married in Monmouth, Ill., Aug. 25, 1869, Henry Clay Beckwith, who was born in Saybrook, O., Nov. 29, 1844.

**743. NINA BELL (7) BOWER**—Susan Allen (6), Samuel Rhodes (5), Jeremiah (4), Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born in Russellville, O., March 13, 1854, and married in Monmouth, Ill., Sept. 3, 1874, Robert McCagne Stevenson, who was born Feb. 27, 1851.

**744. HARRIET ALVIRA (7)**—William Nelson (6), William (5), William (4), Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born Aug. 27, 1833, and married at Lockport, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1848, Augustus Hendtlass, who died Aug. 30, 1859, in Cuba, of yellow fever.

She dwelt in the town of Liberty, Ia., after his disease.

Their child:

- i Hattie Teresa (8) b. in Lockport, May 2, 1853, m. Neal Evans of Liberty, Ia.

**745. ELIZA SOPHIA (7)**—William Nelson (6), William (5), William (4), Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born Dec. 6, 1836, and married at Liberty, Ia., Aug. 10, 1856, Dr. Walter Newman.

He was a dentist and railroad contractor, and they dwelt in Liberty, Ia., Cuba, W. I., and at Lima, Peru, S. A.

They had one child:

- i Mary Emma (8) b. in Cuba, Jan. 25, 1859.

The mother and daughter returned from Lima, and for awhile dwelt in Iowa City, Ia., where the mother died of consumption. After two years the daughter returned to her home in Lima, where her father was living at the time of this writing, and where she married.

**746. FREELOVE MARIA (7)**—William Nelson (6), William (5), William (4), Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born ———, and married at Liberty, Ia., Nov. 4, 1855, Charles Frailey Miller, who was born April 4, 1832, at New Philadelphia, O., and who died at his home in Desoto, Johnson Co., Kan., where she died also of consumption.

*Children.*

- i Charles Sumner (8).
- ii Erie Hattie (8).
- iii Nelson Lloyd (8).
- iv Willie (8).
- v George (8).

**747. NANCY VICTORIA (7)** — William Nelson (6), William (5), William (4), Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born Aug. 24, 1840, and married at Liberty, Ia., Jan. 6, 1866, Samuel Squires.

They dwelt successively at Liberty, and Hopkinton, Ia.

*Children.*

- i George (8).
- ii Walter Newman (8).
- iii Lucy Emma (8).
- iv Ethel Laura (8).

**748. LUCY ADAMS (7)**—William Nelson (6), William (5), William (4), Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1) — was born June 12, 1842, and married at Liberty, Ia., Nov. 12, 1863, Henry Lloyd Canfield, of Liberty.



*Children.*

- i Perry Aylsworth (8).
- ii Mattie Lorena (8).
- iii William Henry (8).
- iv George William (8).
- v Emma Lydia (8).

**749. WILLIAM LLOYD (7)**—William Nelson (6), William (5), William (4), Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born June 12, 1844, and served his country three years in the War of the Rebellion, as a member of Co. D, 35th Regt. Iowa Vol. Inf., and was in the battles of Vicksburg and Jackson, Miss., Spanish Fort and Mobile, Ala., and several others of less importance.

He married at Liberty, Ia., Dec. 14, 1870, Mary V. Bogarth.

In politics he was a Republican, in religious faith he was a Universalist.

He never recovered from the effects of the hardships and exposures of army life and died of consumption.

*Children.*

- i William Roy (8) b. April 3, 1873.
- ii Mary Emma (8) }
- iii George W. (8) } b. July 7, 1875.

**750. GEORGE NELSON (7)**—William Nelson (6), William (5), William (4), Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born Oct. 1, 1847, and married at Liberty, Ia., Aug. 16, 1874, Annette Woodward, of Liberty, where they dwelt.

*Children.*

- i William E. (8) b. Feb. 13, 1876, died Aug. 22, 1877.
- ii Ella May (8) b. April 13, 1878, died June 14, 1881.

**751. JANE CONSTANTIA (7)**—Aaron (6), William (5), William (4), Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born Aug. 9, 1831, and married at Clarence, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1872, Rev. Edwin Ira Bennett, who was born in Bainbridge, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1832. He was of the Baptist denomination, and died in Bainbridge, Aug. 4, 1878.

They had one child:

- i Mary Aylsworth (8) b. June 10, 1876, in New Lisbon, N. Y.

**752. CATHARINE SUVIAH** (7) — Aaron (6), William (5), William (4), Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born July 21, 1836, and married in Clarence, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1865, Col. Israel Putnam Whitmer, of Goodrich, Mich. He was born in Northumberland Co., Penn.

They had one child:

- i Aaron Wallace (8). He was in the clothing business in 1887 at Nashville, Mich.

Catharine S. Whitmer while on a visit to her old home in Clarence was converted and afterwards baptized by her former teacher and pastor, Rev. H. P. Hunt. She united with the First Baptist Church of Clarence, and there retained her membership until she joined the church triumphant. Her remains were brought to Clarence, and she sleeps with her kindred dead. She died in great peace, her last wish being granted. It was that her child should live with her father's family, and he is the only child in the home.\*

F. P. A.

**753. WILLIAM ALLEN** (7)—Aaron (6), William (5), William (4), Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born Sept. 20, 1840, and married at Clarence, N. Y., May 10, 1866, Margaret Bratt Crego, who was born in Clarence, Dec. 18, 1842, and who was a daughter of John and Charlotte (Goodrich) Crego.

He remained upon the farm in Clarence until 1859, when he entered a mercantile house in New York city, remaining there one year. He spent 1862 on North Manitou Island, Mich., teaching the first white school in the place. Coming home to Clarence he enlisted in the 198th N. Y. Inf., and received an honorable discharge in 1865.

After his marriage he removed to Hadley, Mich., and Feb. 1, 1867, engaged in general merchandising, remaining there four years, when he sold out his business and took a trip through the northwest with a view to locating in a more healthful climate, but returned and opened up a trade in Nashville, Barry Co., Mich., a thriving town on the M. C. R. R. The business proving a success he remained, except one year spent in traveling, until his health compelled him to transfer the business to the management of his brother George.

In religious faith he and his wife were Baptists. In politics he was a Republican.—F. P. A.

In 1887 he was dwelling in Big Rapids, Mich., engaged in the lumber business.

They had one child:

- i William Aaron (8) b. at Nashville, April 1, 1875.

---

\* In 1881-2. [Editor.

**754. WALLACE GEORGE (7)**—Aaron (6), William (5), William (4), Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born June 14, 1844, and married at Battle Creek, Mich., Sept. 24, 1871, Harriet Matilda Burlingham, who was born in Ceresco, Mich., March 12, 1854, and who was a daughter of Roswell and Mary (Ogden) Burlingham.

He remained on the farm in Clarence till 1875, except one year spent in the service with the 198th N. Y. Inf., from which he was honorably discharged January, 1865. In school at the time his father lost his hand, he cheerfully returned home and for many years in numberless ways he was his father's right hand. In 1875 a tendency to consumption made a change of climate necessary, and he removed to Middleville, Barry Co., Mich., and in 1880 he removed to Nashville, Mich., to take the place and business his brother was obliged to leave on account of ill health.

He and his wife were Baptists. In politics he was a Republican.

In 1887 he was dwelling in Juniata, Adams Co., Neb., engaged in farming.

#### *Children.*

- i Fannie Harriet (8) b. in Clarence, Oct. 27, 1873.
- ii Helen Julia (8) b. in Clarence, Feb. 4, 1875.
- iii Wallace Murray (8) b. in Woodland, Mich., May 23, 1879, died in Juniata, Neb., July 30, 1884.
- iv Clarence H. (8) b. in Juniata, July 30, 1885.

**755. HELEN JULIA (7)**—Aaron (6), William (5), William (4), Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born Jan. 25, 1847, and married in Clarence, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1866, Frank G. Shaffer, of Clarence, who was born Sept. 16, 1842.

#### *Children.*

- i Laura Belle (8) b. in Clarence, Aug. 28, 1867, m. Feb. 23, 1886, Richard B. Hull, of Clarence.
- ii Kitty (8) b. in Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1872. ?

**756. ALICE NANCY (7)**—Aaron (6), William (5), William (4), Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born Oct. 17, 1851, and married in Clarence, Dec. 13, 1870, Joseph Homer Willette, of Detroit, Mich.

They dwelt in Detroit until 1876, when they moved to Buffalo, N. Y.

*Children.*

- i Gracie (8) b. in Detroit, Dec. 31, 1871, died in Clarence, at the home of her grandfather, "and in that home she had been the 'wee white rose of all the world'."
- ii Kate Eliza (8) b. in Clarence, Oct. 14, 1873.

She married (2) Sept. 9, 1884, Hiram R. Dickinson, and they dwelt in Nashville, Mich.

**757. CARRIE ISADORE (7)**—Aaron (6), William (5), William (4), Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born March 9, 1854, and married in Clarence, Feb. 6, 1879, Charles Banker Lusk, who was born at Naples, Ontario Co., N. Y., Feb. 17, 1857.

They dwelt in Buffalo, N. Y.

Their child:

- i Julia Mary (8) b. Aug. 1, 1884.

**757a. MARY ALLEN (7)**—Aaron (6), William (5), William (4), Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born Oct. 22, 1859, and married Aug. 28, 1884, Fred H. Lusk.

They dwelt at Buffalo, N. Y.

**758. GEORGE WEBB (7)**—Charles William (6), Asahel (5), William (4), Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born in Circleville, O., March 15, 1841, and married May 19, 1868, Mary E. Edgerly, who was born May 19, 1847, and who was a daughter of Heman and Emma Jane (Wilson) Edgerly, of Carroll County, Ill.

He was for a time a commercial traveler, dwelling in Fulton, Ill., where their children were born, but in 1874 they removed to Los Angeles, Cal., where he engaged in horticultural pursuits.

*Children.*

- i Charles Heman (8) b. May 14, 1869, died Aug. 28, 1869.
- ii Howard George (8) b. Aug. 17, 1870.
- iii Carrie (8) b. July 11, 1874.

**759. MARIE ELIZABETH (7)**—Charles William (6), Asahel (5), William (4), Arthur (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born May 4, 1845, and married Sept. 13, 1869, William James McCoy, who was born at Fulton, Ill., July 13, 1842, and who was a son of James and Elizabeth (Russell) McCoy, the former of whom was born in Greenbrier Co., Va., and the latter in London Co., Va.

He was an attorney at law, and U. S. Commissioner, and they dwelt in Fulton, Ill., until 1878, when they removed to Morrison, Ill.

*Children.*

- i Lester Charles (8) b. June 23, 1870.
- ii Frank (8) b. June 12, 1874.
- iii William Merrill (8) b. June 14, 1876.

**760. BOWEN WASHINGTON (7)**—Job (6), Bowen (5), Job (4), Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born Oct. 27, 1848, and married Dec. 24, 1879, Dell M. Thompson, of Onarga, Ill.

**761. DAVID McKENZY (7)**—Job (6), Bowen (5), Job (4), Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born Dec. 31, 1851, and married Aug. 15, 1878, Lelah May Harden, of Kentland, Ind.

He was received on trial by the Central Illinois Conference of the M. E. Church, Sept. 28, 1881, and bestowed his labor for the first year at Dallas City and Hamilton, and for the second year at Berwick.

**762. ANNA MARIA (7)**—Bowen McGillivray (6), Job (5), Bowen (4), Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born about 1850, and married Joseph Longmore.

*Children.*

- i Howard Bruce (8).
- ii Lola (8).
- iii ———

**763. ALLEN BRISTOL (7)**—John Bell (6), Job (5), Bowen (4), Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born Nov. 27, 1854, and graduated as B. A., at Toronto University at the age of nineteen years, taking two silver medals and the Prince of Wales prize, given for general proficiency. He took the degree of M. A. the following year.

He married Dec. 24, 1878, Adelaide Augusta Miller, who was born April 10, 1856, and who was a daughter of Cephas Hulburt and Eliza Jane (Shibley) Miller, of Newburgh, Ont. Cephas H. Miller was a brother of Julia Ann Miller, the wife of Dr. Isaac B. Aylsworth, of Collingwood.

They dwelt at Toronto, where he was a member of one of the leading law firms of the Province of Ontario.

Their child:

- i Alan Featherstone (8) b. in Toronto, Aug. 9, 1880.

764. ALMIRA HANNAH (7)—Peter Perry (6), David (5), Bowen (4), Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born May 13, 1849, and married May 13, 1872, Adderly Van Slyck.

They dwelt in Fredericksburgh, Ont.

*Children.*

- i Peter Perry (8).
- ii George (8).

765. JAMES HOGLE (7)—Peter Perry (6), David (5), Bowen (4), Job (3), Philip (2), Arthur (1)—was born Oct. 4, 1852, and married June 30, 1878, Nettie Armstrong.

766. WILLARD LEROY (7) JOHNSON—Lydia (6), Thomas (5), Andrew (4), Thomas (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was born in Bainbridge, N. Y., March 4, 1847, and married Sept. 13, 1882, Jane Kemp-lay, and appear to dwell at Corning, Kan.

Their child:

- i Ida Lucretia (8) b. Sept. 6, 1883.

767. JAY WELCOME (7) JOHNSON—Lydia (6), Thomas (5), Andrew (4), Thomas (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was born July 12, 1852, at Sonora, N. Y., and married Nov. 13, 1872, Betsey Almira Thompson. They dwelt in Corning, Kan.

*Children.*

- i Merton Welcome (8) b. Nov. 12, 1873.
- ii Coe Willard (8) b. Sept. 12, 1877.
- iii Lulah Lydia (8) b. in Corning, Kan., Nov. 15, 1879.
- iv Oley Jay (8) b. in Corning, Aug. 2, 1881.
- v William Arthur (8) b. in Corning, June 22, 1883.

768. ARCHIBALD (7) STONE—Hiram H. (6) Stone, Nathaniel (5) Stone, Susanna (4), Thomas (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was born at Bainbridge, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1837, and married in the spring of 1863, at Middlebrook, Mo., Amanda Johnson, of Middlebrook, whose parents were from Virginia.

They settled at Pleasant Hill, Va., where he was engaged as railroad section superintendent, and in which he is still engaged. They were dwelling, in 1884, at Little Rock, Ark.



## Children.

- i Arthur Bailey (8) b. at Pleasant Hill, April 5, 1864.
- ii Mary Ellen (8) b. at Pleasant Hill, and died at about the age of 3 years.

769. ROSEPHA HELEN (7) STONE — Hiram H. (6) Stone, Nathaniel (5) Stone, Susanna (4), Thomas (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was born June 10, 1840, in Peoria Co., Ill., and married Jan. 3, 1869, Clarence Eugene Graham, a printer, who was born at Windsor, Broome Co., N. Y., Dec. 22, 1841, and who was a son of John L. and Emma Graham, of Janesville, Minn., formerly of Windsor.

They settled in the town of Freedom, Waseca Co., Minn., where they dwelt until 1873, when they removed to Janesville, and thence in 1881 to Waseca, Minn., where he became proprietor of the *Waseca Radical*. In Janesville he had charge of the *Argus*.

## Children

- i Aretas Earl (8) b. Oct. 17, 1870.
- ii Fred Comstock (8) b. Feb. 2, 1872.
- iii Clarence Charles (8) b. Dec. 12, 1873.
- iv Daughter, born and died Oct. 17, 1879.
- v George Stone (8) b. Dec. 5, 1881.

770. NATHANIEL (7) STONE — Hiram H. (6) Stone, Nathaniel (5) Stone, Susanna (4), Thomas (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was born Jan. 23, 1843, in Peoria Co., Ill., and married in Chicago about January, 1868, Selma ———, and settled first in Sherman, Sangamon Co., Ill., where he engaged in the saw mill business. He removed to Clarksville, Texas, about 1874, and engaged in the same business to time of writing, 1884.

## Children.

- i Otis (8).
- ii ———
- iii ———
- iv ———
- v Clarence (8).

770a. PHILO (7) STONE — Hiram H. (6) Stone, Nathaniel (5) Stone, Susanna (4), Thomas (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was born at Petersburg, Ill., Jan. 20, 1845, and married (1) Julia ———. He was a printer, and lived in various places in Minnesota.



He married (2) Mrs. ———, and they were living, in 1884, at Prairie View, Ark., where he was then engaged in printing a paper in that place.

They had an only child:

- i Rosepha (8).

**771. WINFIELD SCOTT (7) STONE**--Archibald (6) Stone, Nathaniel (5) Stone, Susanna (4), Thomas (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was born in Lysander, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1842, and married March 28, 1871, at Binghampton, N. Y., Betsey Anna Terrell, of Cortland, N. Y., who was born Jan. 16, 1846.

He served in the 109th Regt. N. Y. Vols., from July, 1862, until June, 1865, and was in the battles of Spottsylvania Court House and the Wilderness, in the latter of which he was wounded, and treated in the Mt. Pleasant Hospital, Washington.

They dwelt in Binghampton.

*Children.*

- i Lucy Amelia (8) b. April 16, 1872.
- ii George Fordyce (8) b. March 23, 1874.
- iii Garry Terrell (8) b. Dec. 17, 1876.
- iv Albert (8) b. Aug. 5, 1879.

**772. GEORGE HAPGOOD (7) STONE**—Rev. David (6) Stone, Nathaniel (5) Stone, Susanna (4), Thomas (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was born Nov. 22, 1841, and graduated from Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn. He married (1) Mary Emma Clark, an accomplished graduate of Genesee College, and an efficient teacher for twelve years. She died in September, 1873.

He married (2) Mary Hill, of East Bowdoinham, Me., and a graduate of Maine Conference Seminary and Female College, at Kent's Hill, Maine.

They dwelt in 1880 at Kent's Hill.

*Children.*

- i Mary Emma (8) b. June 17, 1878.
- ii Alice (8).

**773. ALBERT HEDDING (7) STONE**—Rev. David (6) Stone, Nathaniel (5) Stone, Susanna (4), Thomas (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was born Dec. 31, 1844, and was a soldier.

He graduated an analytical chemist from Michigan University, and was engaged a number of years in manufacturing perfumery and flavoring extracts in Chicago, where he died of apoplexy April 17, 1877.

He married Oct. 30, 1867, Sarah Alida Lyon, who was born March 11, 1847, and who was a daughter of Levi and Ruanna (Beardsley) Lyon, of Havana, N. Y.

They dwelt in 1884, at 241 Campbell Avenue, Chicago.

*Children.*

- i Jesse Lyon (8) b. Nov. 16, 1869.
- ii Norton Fordyce (8) b. Dec. 21, 1870.
- iii George Albert (8) b. Nov. 28, 1876.

**774. DAVID INGALLS (7) STONE**—Rev. David (6) Stone, Nathaniel (5) Stone, Susanna (4), Thomas (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was born Nov. 16, 1853, and married Belinda Henshaw, and dwelt at Austin, Minn.

They had one child:

- i ——— b. June 18, 1877.

**775. BUTLER (7) COMSTOCK**—Martha (6) Stone, Nathaniel (5) Stone, Susanna (4), Thomas (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was born Feb. 13, 1840, in Carroll, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., and married Sept. 10, 1867, in Little Valley, N. Y., Eliza Jane Marsh, daughter of Parley and Sally (Eames) Marsh, of Little Valley.

They removed immediately after their marriage to St. Paul, Minn., where he died Nov. 9, 1872, and where she was residing in 1884 at 464 Idlehart Street.

*Children.*

- i Linwood Marsh (8) b. Oct. 14, 1868.
- ii Sarah Lee (8) b. April 2, 1872.

**776. PHILO WASHBURN (7) COMSTOCK**—Martha (6) Stone, Nathaniel (5) Stone, Susanna (4), Thomas (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was born Dec. 17, 1844, married (1) in Frewsburg, N. Y., Anna Markham, daughter of John and Oressa (Parker) Markham, who died March 8, 1875, at Frewsburg, N. Y.

They had one child:

- i Claude (8) b. Oct. 30, 1874, living with his aunt, Emily (Markham) Thayer, New York city, 1884.

He married (2) Etta Brown, of Janesville, Minn., and in 1884 was telegraph operator at Frazee, Minn., N. P. R. R.

*Children.*

- ii Harry (8) b. Oct. 14, 1881.
- iii Floyd (8) b. April 9, 1873.

**777. HIRAM ALLEN (7) COMSTOCK** — Martha (6) Stone, Nathaniel (5) Stone, Susanna (4), Thomas (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was born March 1, 1847, in Carroll Township, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., and married in St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 1, 1876, Elizabeth Kent, daughter of John and Elizabeth Kent, of St. Paul, but formerly of England.

They removed to Janesville, Minn., where he was living in 1884, engaged in buying produce for St. Paul market.

*Children.*

- i Etta Helen (8) b. Aug. 4, 1874.
- ii Hattie May (8) b. Dec. 25, 1879.
- iii Howard Hiram (8) b. Nov. 19, 1882.

**778. HELEN ADELIA (7) COMSTOCK**—Martha (6) Stone, Nathaniel (5) Stone, Susanna (4), Thomas (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was born Feb. 10, 1851, and married at Janesville, Minn., Aug. 2, 1876, Sylvester Foster Shepard, who was born Nov. 23, 1838, and who was a son of Samuel and Phebe (Hoskins) Shepard, of New London, N. H.

They dwelt at Janesville in 1884, and he was engaged in farming and merchandising.

*Children.*

- i Helen Comstock (8) b. April 28, 1877.
- ii George Sylvester (8) b. Oct. 20, 1878.
- iii John Comstock (8) b. Nov. 7, 1879.
- iv May Comstock (8) b. Aug. 12, 1883.

**779. ABNER EDSON (7) COMSTOCK** — Martha (6) Stone, Nathaniel (5) Stone, Susanna (4), Thomas (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)—was born July 2, 1852, and married at Freedom, Waseca Co., Minn., May 24, 1874, Sarah Earl, who was born Feb. 5, 1857, and who was a daughter of Robert and Mary Olivia (Hubbard) Earl, of Freedom.

They were living on a farm in Freedom in 1884.

*Children.*

- i Durward Earl (8) b. March 24, 1878.
- ii Harvey Butler (8) b. Oct. 2, 1881.
- iii Daisy Lilly (8) b. May 24, 1883.

780. JOHN SEBASTIAN (7) COMSTOCK — Martha (6) Stone, Nathaniel (5) Stone, Susanna (4), Thomas (3), Chad (2), Arthur (1)— was born April 11, 1858, and married April 15, 1880, Ruah Hurley, and lived at Walnut Grove, Minn., two years after their marriage, and then removed to Detroit, Minn., where he was, in 1884, telegraph operator for N. P. R. R.

They had one child:

- i Amy (8) b. June 7, 1881.



## EIGHTH GENERATION.

---

781. LOUISA ADELA (8)— Merit (7), Aaron Haynes (6), Joseph (5), Joseph (4), Robert (3), Robert (2), Arthur (1)—was born June 9, 1848, at Cambridge, Vt., and married Dec. 12, 1871, Oscar John Morgan, and dwelt at West Bolton, Vt.

### *Children.*

- i Lillian Josie (9) b. March 21, 1873, at Worcester, Vt.
- ii Lester Oscar (9) b. March 1, 1875, at Cambridge, Vt.
- iii Effie Louisa (9) b. Jan. 8, 1879, at Bolton, Vt.
- iv Ralph Ellsworth (9) b. June 15, 1886, at Bolton.

782. JOSEPHINE AMELIA (8) — Merit (7), Aaron Haynes (6), Joseph (5), Joseph (4), Robert (3), Robert (2), Arthur (1)— was born Sept. 12, 1852, at Cambridge, Vt., and married Dec. 31, 1877, Daniel Warren, who was born in Fairfield, Vt., June 9, 1848.

He was a merchant, and they dwelt in Fairfield.

### *Children.*

- i Arthur Ellsworth (9) b. July 22, 1882.
- ii Louisa Maude (9) b. Feb. 29, 1884.

783. EDGAR CHAPMAN (8) -- Martin (7), Aaron Haynes (6), Joseph (5), Joseph (4), Robert (3), Robert (2), Arthur (1)— was born in Cambridge, Vt., Feb. 8, 1850, and married June 8, 1867, Kittie May Kirk, who was born in Milton, Vt., Nov. 5, 1849, and died Nov. 10, 1874.

They had one child:

- i Walter Haynes (9) b. June 13, 1873.

He married (2) Jan. 24, 1877, Mary Adelaide Forsyth, who died at Underhill, Vt., Nov. 8, 1882.

*Children.*

- ii Kittie Amelia (9) b. May 5, 1879.
- iii Sarah Alicia (9) b. Nov. 15, 1880.
- iv Percy George (9) b. Dec. 8, 1881.

He married (3) May 15, 1883, Martha Maria Reynolds, who was born May 15, 1859.

They had one child:

- v Loie Maude (9) b. Aug. 13, 1885.

The above children all born in Cambridge.

784. COMFORT BARNES (8)—Silas (7), James Parker (6), Abraham (5), Benjamin (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born March 26, 1837, and married Jan. 1, 1858, Orpha Ann Strail, who was a daughter of Martin and Maria Strail, of Tully Centre, N. Y., and who died May 1, 1859.

He married (2) at Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec. 24, 1863, Frances Adaline Buddington, who was a daughter of Ezra Hamilton and Lucretia Maria (Harback) Buddington.

He was a printer and editor, and dwelt at Clinton, Ia., where he was a deacon in the First Congregational Church, and from Jan. 9, 1864, to the close of the war was a member of Battery E, 1st Michigan Artillery. He removed from Clinton to Jackson, Mich., where she died March 26, 1873.

*Children.*

- i Jessie Lucretia (9) b. Nov. 26, 1867, died at Clinton, Ia., Jan. 8, 1868.
- ii Kate Winnifred (9) b. at Clinton, Nov. 22, 1868.
- iii Eva (9) b. at Jackson, Sept. 28, 1871. She was adopted by Edgar A. Jones and wife of Sturges, Mich.

785. JOHN HAMILTON (8)—Silas (7), James Parker (6), Abraham (5), Benjamin (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born July 4, 1849, and married July 4, 1867, Susie Diantha Graves, who was born Sept. 3, 1850, and who was a daughter of William Gage and Nancy (Griswold) Graves, who came from Vermont in 1853, and settled in the Township of Blendon, Ottawa Co., Mich.

They dwelt in Blendon.

*Children.*

- i William Silas (9) b. June 5, 1868.
- ii Ida May (9) b. May 8, 1870.
- iii Mary Lavina (9) b. Aug. 14, 1872.
- iv Lncius (9) b. Aug. 14, 1874.
- v Lucy (9) b. May 11, 1878.

786. CLARA J. (8)—Reuben (7), James Parker (6), Abraham (5), Benjamin (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born June 2, 1846, and married April 20, 1870, James H. Gregory, who was born Aug. 2, 1843.

He was a farmer, and they dwelt at Roscoe, Winnebago Co., Ill., where he died June 30, 1873.

They had one child:

- i Fred Aylworth (9) b. Feb. 14, 1872.

787. GEORGE HENRY (8)—Benjamin Henry (7), Job (6), Abraham (5), Benjamin (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—born Aug. 10, 1833, and married at Brighton, Ill., Nov. 4, 1863, Emily Spaulding Chase, who was born at Cornish, N. H., March 25, 1836, and who was a daughter of Taylor Gilman\* and Emily (Spaulding†) Chase, of Brighton, Ill., since 1837, but formerly of Cornish, N. H.

He was a telegraph operator, and went to St. Louis in 1856, but after 1864 dwelt at Brighton.

*Children.*

- i Gilbert Dudley (9) b. Aug. 13, 1864.
- ii Frances Bertha (9) b. Jan. 19, 1870.

788. CHARLES HENRY (8)—William Edwin (7), Job (6), Abraham (5), Benjamin (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born Aug. 25, 1846, and married Nov. 4, 1869, Jennie Ruth, who was a daughter of Hugh and Jane (Funk) Ruth.

---

\* T. G. Chase was born Nov. 4, 1801, and married in 1831, and is said to have been second cousin to Chief Justice Salmon P. Chase.

† Emily Spaulding was born at Roxbury, Vt., July 29, 1809.



*Children.*

- i Lewis (9) b. Dec. 14, 1870.
- ii Benjamin (9) b. Feb. 24, 1873.
- iii Myrtle (9) b. Jan. 5, 1877.

**789. SULLIVAN STUART (8)**—James (7), Ira Humphrey (6), John (5), Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born June 19, 1837, and married Aug. 26, 1865, Matilda Kendig.

They dwelt in Kingsville, Ashtabula Co., O.

*Children.*

- i Floyd H. (9) b. May 25, 1872.
- ii Froya S. (9) b. April 10, 1874.

**790. IRA H. (8)**—James (7), Ira Humphrey (6), John (5), Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born Dec. 5, 1838, and married April 7, 1868, Lucinda Sidle.

*Children.*

- i Clyde (9) b. June 24, 1871.
- ii Frank Stanley (9) b. Dec. 23, 1873.
- iii Paul (9) b. Feb. 27, 1879.

**791. LESLIE N. (8)**—James (7), Ira Humphrey (6), John (5), Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born June 26, 1842, and married March 14, 1870, Margaret Z. Newkirk.

*Children.*

- i Mary (9) b. Aug. 26, 1872.
- ii Metta (9) b. Sept. 22, 1873.
- iii Lella (9) b. July 15, 1875.

**792. FLORA C. (8)**—James (7), Ira Humphrey (6), John (5), Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born March 6, 1844, and married Oct. 17, 1869, Robert S. Newkirk.

They had one child:

- i James N. (9) b. Sept. 14, 1874.

**793. ELLA MAY** (8)—Almond (7), Ira Humphrey (6), John (5), Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born July 9, 1854, graduated at Lebanon, O., in 1877, and married March 19, 1878, William R. Postle.

They dwelt at Avenue, Franklin Co., O.

They had one child:

- i Florence E. (9) b. April 4, 1879.

**794. ELIAS** (8)—John (7), Philip (6), John (5), Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born Feb. 17, 1834, and married in 1857 Julia Bebee.

They dwelt in Hebron, Ind, where she died about 1869.

*Children.*

- i Joseph (9).
- ii Oscar (9).
- iii John (9) b. June, 1863.

He married (2) Polly Coleman.

They had one child:

- iv Loey ? (9).

**795. SYLVANUS** (8)—John (7), Philip (6), John (5), Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born March 1, 1836, and married Dec. 17, 1861, Martha Jane Rose, who was a daughter of Napoleon B. and Esther Ann (Rice) Rose, of Porter Township, Ind.

They dwelt in Hebron, Ind.

They had one child:

- i Albert Neal (9) b. July 10, 1866.

**796. PETER BINION** (8)—John (7), Philip (6), John (5), Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born April 13, 1840, and married in 1870, Ellen Munson.

They dwelt in Big Prairie, O.

*Children.*

- i Ernest (9).
- ii Grant (9).
- iii Earl (9).
- iv ———

**797. WILLIAM** (8)—John (7), Philip (6), John (5), Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born ———, and married in 1866 Kate Zehrig.

They dwelt at Big Prairie, O.

*Children.*

- i Charles (9).
- ii Maud (9).
- iii Emil (9).

**798. NANCY ORILLA** (8)—John (7), Philip (6), John (5), Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born ———, and married in 1865, John Myers.

They dwelt in Lodi, O.

*Children.*

- i Horace (9).
- ii Clarence (9).

**799. MARY ANN** (8)—John (7), Philip (6), John (5), Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born ———, and married in 1869 Alexander Carl.

They dwelt in Shreve, O.

They had one child:

- i Jessie (9).

**800. NIEL** (8)—John (7), Philip (6), John (5), Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born ———, and married in 1874 Mattie Smith.

They dwelt at Big Prairie, O.

*Children.*

- i Amy (9).
- ii Edith Mabel (9).

**801. MARY** (8)—Ira (7), Philip (6), John (5), Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born ———, and married in 1861 Jerome Massey.

*Children.*

- i Martha Jane (9).
- ii Emiline (9).
- iii Flora (9).
- iv Joseph (9).

**802. EMELINE (8) JONES** — Orrilla (7), Philip (6), John (5), Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born April 20, 1843, and married (1) Dec. 22, 1859, Elias Schenck.

She married (2) Frank Shaw.

*Children.*

- i Clarence R. (9) b. Aug. 3, 1862.
- ii Anna Mary (9) b. Oct. 14, 1871.

**803. IRVIN D. (8) JONES** — Orrilla (7), Philip (6), John (5), Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born May 4, 1845, and married Oct. 1, 1868, Ellen Baum.

*Children.*

- i Miriam Orrilla (9) b. March 28, 1870.
- ii Daisy Florence (9) b. July 11, 1873.
- iii Grace Mant (9) b. Dec. 6, 1876.

**804. SAMANTHA (8) JONES** — Orrilla (7), Philip (6), John (5), Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born Nov. 14, 1847, and married in 1877 Joseph Buddington.

**805. FRANK H. (8) JONES** — Orrilla (7), Philip (6), John (5), Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born Sept. 4, 1852, and married Oct. 1, 1873 Alice Williams.

*Children.*

- i George R. (9) b. Sept. 9, 1874.
- ii Josie Emeline (9) b. Jan. 27, 1877.

**806. CATHARINE EMILY (8)**—Sylvanus Lucas (7), Robinson (6), Benjamin (5), Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born July 17, 1843, and married Oct. 5, 1866, William H. Stanley.

They dwelt at Oshkosh, Wis.

*Children.*

- i Madelle A. (9) b. July 5, 1868.
- ii Eunice H. (9) b. April 23, 1870.
- iii Cora E. (9) b. July 23, 1873.

**807. ULERICK LESLIE** (8) — Sylvanus Lucas (7), Robinson (6), Benjamin (5), Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1) — was born March 28, 1847, and enlisted Feb. 29, 1864, joining Co. C, 36th Regt. Wisconsin Vols. He was in the battles of Spottsylvania Court House, North Anna, Cold Harbor, Hatches Run, Petersburg, and High Bridge. He was wounded at Cold Harbor, and was in the hospital at Washington and Philadelphia until he returned to duty, Feb. 23, 1863. He was on the ground when Lee surrendered, and was discharged at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 25, 1865.

He married Sept. 25, 1870, Rebecca Welch, and dwelt at Tomah, Wis.

*Children.*

- i Rose Agate (9) b. Oct. 18, 1871.
- ii Sylvanus Albert (9) b. Feb. 22, 1875.

**808. GEORGE ORSON** (8)—Joseph Festus (7), Robinson (6), Benjamin (5), Philip (4), Phillip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born Aug. 29, 1845, and married Sept. 15, 1865, Helen Oakley, who was born in Broome Co., N. Y., in 1845, and who was a daughter of John and Eliza Oakley, of Leon, Wis.

He was a farmer, and they dwelt at Hamburg, Wis., where he died after an illness of three days, Feb. 12, 1872.

*Children.*

- i Ella (9).
- ii Walter (9) b. Aug. 12, 1868.

**809. CLEMENT VALENTINE** (8)—Joseph Festus (7), Robinson (6), Benjamin (5), Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born March 2, 1848, and married Jan. 26, 1871, Lottie Dutton.

They dwelt at Kinderhook, Pike Co., Ill.

*Children.*

- i Myrta (9) b. Jan. 1873.
- ii Elbert (9) b. Aug. 1875.

**810. AMBROSE GRINNETT** (8)—Joseph Festus (7), Robinson (6), Benjamin (5), Philip (4), Philip (3), Arthur (2), Arthur (1)—was born May 4, 1851, and married May 26, 1878, Ella Babcock, who was born Jan. 21, 1858, in Bradford, Ia., and who was a daughter of David A. and Ella (Morse) Babcock.

They dwelt at Leon, Wis.

811. OLIVER CHAUNCEY (8)—Jason Haines (7), Henry (6), Warner (5), Anthony (4), Anthony (3), John (2), Arthur (1)—was born Aug. 16, 1857, and married Nov. 28, 1878, at Grass Lake, Mich., Ida May Ordway.

They dwelt at Leoni, Mich., in 1883.

They had one child:

- i Jason Harvey (9).

812. FRANCES SUSAN (8)—Jason Haines (7), Henry (6), Warner (5), Anthony (4), Anthony (3), John (2), Arthur (1)—was born Jan. 11, 1859, and married at Grass Lake, Mich., May, 1876, Wesley Shaw, and in 1883, dwelt at Leoni, Mich.

*Children.*

- i Porter Willis (9).
- ii Margaret Maria (9).



## UNDETERMINED GENEALOGIES.

---

[The editor finds among the author's MS. a number of families over which was written "Undetermined Genealogies," and regrets that the author could not have been permitted to have made them more clear to the reader, and so have incorporated them in their appropriate place in this work. They are here submitted without change, believing, even as incomplete as they are, they may be very important in establishing their proper place in this work at some future time when others have had time to study the subject more fully.]

MOSES ELLSWORTH, married — Hinkle, and, according to Oliver Ellsworth, of Gilson, Ill., was the son of Moses, whom he called one of three brothers who came from England and settled in Goshen, N. Y., the others being David and Arthur. Moses took his only son Moses and moved to Carolina, thence to Pendleton County, Va., where the son reared his family, and removed to Harrison County, Va.

### *Sons.*

John, b. Jan. 25, 1765, m. Mary Richards, who was born Jan. 20, 1769. He died about 1824, at Sidney, Shelby Co., O.

Moses, b. Feb. 1767, m. Mollie Bumgartner, b. Oct. 1762. He died aged about 68 years, and she aged about 93 years.

Aaron.

Jacob.

JOHN, above, left Harrison County, Va., about 1806, and dwelt eight or nine years near Springfield, O., then moved to Sidney, Shelby Co., O., where he died about 1824.



*Children.*

- i Aquilla b. Jan. 2, 1790, m. Mehetable Tuttle; dw. Shelby Co., O., where he died.
- ii Mary, b. Sept. 25, 1791, m. Thaddeus Tuttle; dw. Shelby Co., O., where he died.
- iii Moses, b. Oct. 6, 1793, died single, aged about 20 years.
- iv Charity, b. Feb. 7, 1795, m. Abraham Madaris. She came with son to Illinois, then went to Texas, where she died.
- v William, b. March 24, 1797, m. Sarah Madaris, sister to Abraham; dw. near Havana, Ill., and had two girls and six boys. He died at Forest City, Mason Co., Ill.
- vi Elizabeth, b. Jan. 9, 1800, m. John Beasley; dw. Shelby Co., O., where she died.
- vii Aaron, b. Oct. 18, 1801, m. Palsey Griffith; dw. and died in Shelby Co., O., had one son and two daughters.
- viii Jacob Richards, b. in Virginia, Feb. 15, 1804, m. Oct. 8, 1829, in Shelby Co., O., Mary Park; dw. (1882) Abingdon, Knox Co., Ill.; came to Fulton Co., Ill., in 1843. She was born July 16, 1813, in New Jersey.
- ix Phebe, b. Oct. 20, 1806, m. John Bird; dw. in Shelby Co., O., with family.
- x Sarah, b. Nov. 21, 1808, m. Harvey Pepper; dw. Plattsville, Shelby Co., O., with five children.
- xi Silence Barnes, b. May 28, 1811, m. (1) Milton Kizer, (2) — Beasley; dw. Plattsville, O., with family.

The above name in the bible when recorded spelled Elsworth.

MOSES, son of Moses, married Mary Bumgartner.

*Children.*

- i Jesse, b. Pendleton Co., Va., 1785, m. 1804, at Clarksburg, Va., (Harrison Co.,) Elizabeth Innis, of Clarksburg, who was born in County Down, Ireland, and came to America when three years of age.
- ii Oliver, b. 1805, dw. Gilson, Knox Co., Ill.
- iii Phebe.
- iv Annie.
- v Katy.
- vi Mary.

<sup>±</sup>JOSIA ELLSWORTH (1) married 16 Nov. 1654, Elizabeth Holcomb, and dwelt in Windsor, Conn. He died 20 Aug. 1689, aged 60 years.

*Children.*

- i Josias (2) b. 5 Nov. 1655, m. Martha Taylor, aged 20, (dan. of Samuel) 30 Oct. 1679. Their daughter:  
Martha, b. in Windsor, 1 Oct. 1680.
- ii Elizabeth (2) b. 11 Nov. 1657, m. Nathaniel Loomis, Windsor, Dec. 23, 1680.
- iii Mary (2) b. 7 May 1660, m. Daniel Loomis, Windsor, Dec. 23, 1680.
- iv ——— b. 7 Dec. 1662.
- v Thomas (2) b. 2 Dec. 1665.
- vi Jonathan (2) b. 28 June 1669, died 13 Sept. 1749, aged 81.
- vii John (2) b. 7 Oct. 1671.
- viii Job (2) b. 13 April 1674.
- ix Benjamin (2) b. 19 Jan. 1676.

—New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg.

Eli Phelps Ellsworth, of Windsor, Conn., says:

Jonathan (2) had a son Jonathan (3), who also had a son Jonathan (4).

Jonathan (4) had a son Grove (5) who married Sarah Pinney.

Grove (5) and Sarah had a son Grove (6) and several daughters.

Grove (6) married Eunice Phelps about 1810, and moved to Lowville N. Y., where she died soon after the birth of her son John Phelps (7) Ellsworth, so named after a maternal uncle.

John Phelps (7) b. in Lowville, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1813, probably went to Windsor when young, married Ruth Phelps, and died in Granby, Conn., in 1875.

Eli Phelps (8) Ellsworth, son of John P. (7) and Ruth, was born in Windsor. He is my informant respecting his line to Josia (1).

NATHANIEL ELLSWORTH, was born Dec. 3, 1699, son of Sergt. Thomas Ellsworth, of Windsor, Conn., married Abigail Strong, and died in Windsor, Jan. 20, 1755-6.

*Children.*

- i Nathaniel, b. Sept. 9, 1730, died Sept. 16, 1730.
- ii Abigail b. Aug. 7, 1731, died Aug. 8, 1739.

- iii Asahel, b. July 17, 1734.
  - iv Nathaniel, b. April 30, 1738, died May 28, 1742.
  - v Moses, b. May 11, 1748.
  - vi Joel, b. Feb. 9, 1749—50.
  - vii Abigail, b. Aug. 3, 1752.
- 

CAPT. JOHN ELLSWORTH and Anna (Edwards) E., Windsor, Ct.

JOHN, Jr., born Sept. 4, 1735, married Sarah Clark, and lived in Milford, Ct.

JUDGE JOHN, born Sept. 2, 1762, and married Sarah Strong. He was a large farmer of Greensboro, Vt., whither he went in 1798, and died June 27, 1816.

*Children.*

- i Maria.
  - ii Harriet.
  - iii John Clark, b. Feb. 22, 1793, died July 11, 1861.
  - iv Deacon Frederick, b. March 29, 1795.
  - v Sarah.
  - vi Sophia.
  - vii Martha.
  - viii Oliver Wetmore, b. Feb. 10, 1806.
- 

THOMAS ELLSWORTH, was born in Windsor, Conn., 1728, and died at the residence of his son John, at Torrington, Conn., at the age of 84 years.—T. E. E., Richfield, O.

*Children.*

- i Hannah, m. . . . . Hamiston.
- ii Chloe, m. . . . . Webster.
- iii John, m. . . . ., and lived at Torrington.

JOHN (son of Thomas above).

*Children.*

- i Elisha, b. Nov. 22, 1785, Torrington.
- ii Elijah.
- iii John,

iv Philander.

v T. E., a son, b. March 7, 1797, living (1884) West Richfield,

vi Son.

ELISHA (son of John above), born Nov. 22, 1785, and died Sept. 13, 1859.

*Children.*

i Edgar Birge.

ii Marcus.

iii Augustus.

iv Harriet.

EDGAR BIRGE (son of Elisha above) was born Feb. 10, 1815, at Hudson, O., and married (1) Hannah N. Snow, who was born Dec. 17, 1810, at Hudson, and died June 27, 1844, at same place.

*Children.*

i Edgar Snow, b. April 12, 1841, died June 27, 1844, Hudson.

ii Francis, b. Sept. 29, 1843, died Dec. 28, 1843, at Hudson.

He married (2) May 8, 1845, Mary Holden Dawes, daughter of William M. Dawes. Their residence was Hudson, but he died Dec. 28, 1883, at Wakeeney, Kan.

*Children.*

iii Edward Dawes, b. July 30, 1847, in Hudson, m. March 27, 1867, at Hudson, Emma P. Thompson, daughter of Virgil Thompson, and died at Wakeeney, Kan., Sept. 2, 1882; residence, Wakeeney.

iv James William, b. Oct. 13, 1849, in Hudson, m. Nov. 4, 1874, at Chicago, Eva F. Butler, daughter of Oliver M. and Reform C. Butler, and dwelt at Chicago; he was of the firm of Ellsworth & Co., doing business (1884) at 108 Dearborn Street.

v Henry Elisha, b. Sept. 9, 1851, in Hudson, m. there in 1874 Ella Chamberlain, daughter of Harris Chamberlain, and resided in Wakeeney, where he died Aug. 3, 1879.

vi Frank Oviatt, b. Oct. 28, 1853, in Hudson, m. at Green Garden, Ill., Nellie Williams, and resides at Wakeeney.

LEMUEL ELLSWORTH, married Abigail Curtis.

*Children.*

- i Eliza, m. Jay Smead, lived about one year, left no children.
- ii Hannah, m. Hampstead Davis of Aylmer, Ont., both died in the fall of 1880. Their child:
  - A daughter, m. Stephen H. Davis, of Aylmer, and lived at Altamont, Dak. Their children:
    - Annette, m. Samuel Porterfield; dw. Traer, Tama Co., Ia.
    - Rose, lives with parents.
- iii Mary M., m. Jay Smead, a farmer, his second wife. Their children:
  - John D., b. Dec. 1, 1840, m. Aquilla Copeland, of Port Bruce, Ont., b. Nov. 28, 1845, and have one child:
    - Jennie L.
  - Eliza L., b. Oct. 11, 1843, m. Ebenezer Getty. Their children:
    - John J.
    - Mary E.
    - William.
    - Walter.
- iv John D., m. Almira Derby; dw. Rutland, Vt., and had two children, both deceased.
- v Warren, m. Mary Parish; dw. West Rupert, Vt. Their children:
  - Frank.
  - Eugene.
  - Nellie May.
- vi David, m. Agnes Pease, of Belleville, Wis., and died in the army in Missouri. Their children:
  - Myra.
  - Elmer E.

---

GEORGE AYLSWORTH, was born about 1748. died Sept. 14, 1829, married Elizabeth Weeks, who was born about 1749, died Aug. 5, 1829, daughter of Ebenezer Weeks, of Berlin, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., probably. They moved from Stephenstown, N. Y., to Chenango or Cortland Co., N. Y., in 1804. It is thought that they or the Weekses came from Berlin, Worcester Co., Mass.

This person seems to have allowed his name to be spelled Elsworth, but his name appears among the members of the First Baptist Church of Berlin as Aylsworth, and seems to have been written so by him.

He is thought to have had a brother John, and it may be that the John Aylsworth, of Berlin, whose wife Sarah administered on his estate in Rensselaer County, was the John his brother. There is no doubt but that they came from Rhode Island, since such was the conclusion of my grandfather Elhanan, who knew the family.

#### *Children.*

- i Elizabeth, b. July 4, 1785, m. James Parks, April, 1804, she died Nov. 25, 1868. They had four children, of whom James A. Parks, of South Cuyler, Cortland, Co., N. Y., is the only one living (1883).
- ii Amasa, b. July 27, 1790, m. Myra Lawton; he died Nov. 11, 1870.
- iii William Gideon, b. about 1801, m. Polly Lock; he died about 1870.
- iv Samuel, m. Patty Sweet, and died in Ritcher, N. Y.
- v Jane, m. Benjamin Davis, and died March 4, 1827, aged 39 years.
- vi Ebenezer Weeks, b. about 1802, m. Susan Balch; he died Feb. 10, 1861, at Mahaska Co., Ia.
- vii Allen Benson Madison, m. Roxy Hunt, and died in Washington Co., Ia.
- viii Amy, died in Ia.

AMASA (son of George above) was born July 27, 1790, and married Myra Lawton, and dwelt in Pitcher, N. Y.

#### *Children.*

- i Rosanna, b. Dec. 28, 1811, m. Benjamin Alexander; P. O. Ainsworth, Ia.
- ii Russell, b. Feb. 24, 1813; dw. Otselic, N. Y.
- iii Hannah, b. April 8, 1816, m. .... Rathburn; dw. Allen's Grove, Rock Co., Ia.
- iv Samuel, b. Dec. 2, 1818.
- v Oliver Perry, b. Sept. 2, 1822; dw. Pitcher, N. Y.
- vi William Lawton, b. July 22, 1824, and died Jan. 24, 1882, in Smyrna, Chenango Co., N. Y.
- vii Eunice, b. May 13, 1827, m. .... Hopkins; dw. Nebraska.

WILLIAM GIDEON (son of George above) was born about 1801, and married Polly Lock, and died about 1870.

*Children.*

- i David James, died Cincinnatus, N. Y.
- ii Milton.

EBENEZER W. (son of George above) was born about 1802, and married April 30, 1826, Susan Balch, daughter of Arnold and Meribah (Leonard) Balch, who dwelt in Burlington, N. Y., but who died in Pennsylvania.

Ebenezer moved from Cincinnatus, N. Y., to Otsego Co., in 1829, thence to Auburn, Pa., in 1832, thence to Washington, Ia., in 1854, where he died Feb. 10, 1861.

*Children.*

- i George Arnold, died about 1880.
- ii Chandler Williams.
- iii Susan Delilah.
- iv Nancy Paulina.
- v Oliver Perry, deceased.
- vi Francis Marion.
- vii Charles Allen, deceased.
- viii Lizzie Esther, deceased.
- ix Meribah Diana.

JOSEPH (son of Arthur who died in West Greenwich, R. I.) died in Dutchess Co., N. Y., of small pox, when his son Joseph was only fifteen years of age, and according to Joseph, of Clarksville, N. Y., had the following

*Children.*

- i Philip, eldest, died in Illinois.
- ii Arthur, died in Unadilla, N. Y.
- iii Anthony, died in Ashtabula, O.
- iv Silas, died in Dutchess Co., N. Y.
- v Joseph, died in Harpersfield, N. Y.
- vi Amy.
- vii Sally.



JOSEPH (son of Joseph above) married Abigail Elliott, and dwelt in Harpersfield, N. Y., where he died.

*Children.*

- i John, dw. Stamford, N. Y.
- ii Chloe, m. Talbert McCarty, and died in Connecticut.
- iii Amy, m. John O. Meeker, and died in Ohio.
- iv Olive, m. Elihu Coe; dw. Walton, N. Y.
- v Elliott, m. Phebe Davis; dw. on homestead, Harpersfield, N. Y.
- vi Sally, died at four years of age.
- vii Joseph, b. March 12, 1802, m. Christiana Long.
- viii Catharine, unmarried.
- ix Betsey, m. Elliott Ellsworth, her cousin, dw. Dutchess Co., N. Y.

JOSEPH—(Joseph, etc., as above) was born March 12, 1802, and married (1) July 17, 1823, Christiana Long, who was born Feb. 11, 1796, who was a daughter of Abel and Lydia (Ward) Long. They lived in Harpersfield, N. Y., where she died Aug. 17, 1841.

*Children.*

- i Charles Adderly, b. Dec. 10, 1823, m. Hepsibeth Stanley; dw. Harpersfield.
- ii Calvin Howard, b. Jan. 27, 1825, unmarried; went to Connecticut.
- iii Elliott Benoni, b. April 27, 1827, m. ....; dw. Collinsville, Conn.
- iv Nancy Elizabeth, b. Dec. 12, 1828, m. Giles B. Gunn; dw. Davenport, N. Y.
- v Phebe Louisa, b. Dec. 23, 1831, m. Joseph Furgeson; dw. in Burlington Flats, N. Y.
- vi John Alden, b. Aug. 30, 1833, m. Amanda Anthony; dw. Leonardsville, N. Y.
- vii George Washington, b. Nov. 24, 1836, m. Lorinda Wood; dw. Stamford, N. Y.
- viii Abigail Maria, b. July 26, 1841, died Sept. 4, 1842.

He married (2) Feb. 23, 1842, Eliza Page, who was born Sept 10, 1803. They moved to Clarksville, Madison Co., N. Y.

*Children.*

- ix William Steward, b. Sept. 17, 1842, m. Mary Parmenter;  
dw. Clarksville.
  - x Caroline Amelia, b. March 11, 1844, m. William F. Page;  
dw. Clarksville.
  - xi Lewis Riley, b. Oct. 12, 1846, m. Tilley J. Calhoun; dw. Col-  
umbus, N. Y.
- 

CHARLES ELLSWORTH — said to have been father of children in the following list, and to have came from England, and barber by trade. Observations from different sources are very conflicting; children said to have been born in Dutchess Co., N. Y., order of names not known, also said to have came (or father came) from Rhode Island.

*Children.*

- i George, b. about 1762, m. Sarah Reynolds; dw. Half Moon,  
N. Y., and Rose Valley, Wayne Co., N. Y., where he  
probably died. Their children:  
John, died at Ogdensburg, Wis. Had one child:  
Mrs. Lorinda Smith.  
William, died at Mt. Morris, N. Y. Had one child:  
Mrs. Sarah Sickles.  
Capt. Ephraim D., perhaps; dw. Mechanicsville,  
N. Y.
  - ii Charles.
  - iii James, dw. seven miles north Saratoga Springs, Kent P. O.  
Had two sons:  
Charles.  
George.
  - iv Lucy, m. Peter Clough; dw. Saratoga Co., N. Y.
  - v William.
  - vi Jane.
  - vii Margaret.
  - viii Violetta.
  - ix ———
- 

SPENCER ELLSWORTH, of Lacon, Ill., born in Denmark, N. Y., June 10, 1824, and moved to Cattaraugus County with his parents at the age of seven years, and married in 1850 Lucy McCollum, of Mineral Point, Wis.

*Children.*

- i Daughter, died at the age of 18 months.
- ii Spencer.
- iii Daughter, teacher of music in N. C.

He bought the *Illinois Gazette* in 1866, and changed its name to the *Lacon Home Journal*. He was thrown from his buggy July 25, 1884, and fatally injured, and died the 26th at 3 P. M.

---

—— ELLSWORTH, was a Revolutionary soldier, and is said to have helped cut through the ice at Hell Gate to get shipping into a harbor. He is said to have lived (or died) in New York State, but Ephraim A. Ellsworth, of Tecumseh, Neb., my informant, does not know the town or county where he lived—may have moved into the State in middle life. He died at the age of ninety years or upwards. He had a very large family made up of two sets of children. So far as known the following were his

*Children.*

- i Eliphalet, moved into Erie Co., Pa., when his son Ephraim was two years old (in 1820). He was a soldier in the War of 1812, and served under General Worcester; was in the battle of Plattsburg—one of the Green Mountain Boys. He was probably the eldest child. He died in Illinois, perhaps Knox County.
- ii William, Ephraim A. Ellsworth has not heard from him for over forty years (1882.)
- iii Ephraim, about twenty years of age (1824) lived near the present post office of Sabula, Ia., which was formerly Charleston, Ia.
- iv Elizabeth (?).

And others.

---

JESSE W. ELLSWORTH — born about 1812, probably in Niagara County, N. Y., and married Sally Elizabeth Hatfield, Hillsdale County, Mich., and dwelt about nine miles north of Hudson, Mich., where he died about 1875.

*Children.*

- i Hiram Guy, died in infancy.
- ii Nancy Jane, m. S. J. Lyon, P. O. Hudson.
- iii Albert Starr, m. Cora S. Stiles, Hudson.
- iv Lewis Hatfield, m. Adel Humphrey, Hudson.
- v Morris Miles, m. Hattie Dunham, Hudson.
- vi Ziba Philetus, single, 1883.
- vii Edwin Eugene, single, 1883, 154 State Street, Chicago.

Jesse W. Ellsworth had a brother Sylvanus, now dwelling in Addison, Lenawee Co., Mich., and a sister Rachel (Ellsworth) Dutchee, who also dwelt in Addison, died about 1874.

## HENRY ELLSWORTH.

*Children.*

- i Samuel.
- ii John, b. in Pownal, Vt.
- iii William.
- iv Henry, Jr., of Ellesburg, Jefferson Co., N. Y.
- v Waity, m. . . . . Andrew.
- vi Charity, m. . . . . Paige.
- vii Dolly, m. . . . . Freeman.
- viii Polly, m. . . . . Lamphear.

JOHN (son of Henry) born Pownal, Vt., married Lucretia ———.

*Children.*

- i Samuel, m. Hannah Proctor.
- ii John, m. (1) . . . . ., (2) . . . . ., dw. Barry, Mass.
- iii Henry, m. . . . . Page, was a butcher, and died in Barre, Mass.
- iv Alexander, b. Aug. 22, 1827.
- v Lucretia.
- vi Sabrina.
- vii Lucy.
- viii Mary, b. Jan. 17, 1825.
- ix Hannah Gardiner, b. April 17, 1830.

HENRY, Jr., (son of Henry above) called Capt. Ellsworth dwelt in Ellesburg, N. Y., went to Royalton, Niagara Co., N. Y., when about thirty years of age, married Polly Cornish, dwelt and died there, aged 49 years, 11 months and 5 days.

*Children.*

- i Mary A., m..... Ross; dw. Mt. Pleasant, Ia.
- ii Elizabeth E., m..... Lee.
- iii Almira C., m. B. W. Richards; dw. Garden Grove, Ia.
- iv Lorenzo.
- v Alfred, deceased, his wife, Mrs. A. B. Ellsworth, dwells in Buffalo, N. Y.
- vi Hiram, dw. Ottumwa, Ia.
- vii William Gardiner, dw. Fredonia, N. Y.

JOHN ELLSWORTH

*Children.*

- i Simon, born and reared in Indiana, where he married.
- ii John.
- iii William.
- iv Adam, went to Wappello Co., Ia., with Simon and David, and then went on to Mercei Co., Mo.
- v David, went to Iowa with Simon and Adam.
- vi Peter.

SIMON (son of John above) married Sarah Ann Comptice in Indiana, moved to Illinois, thence to Wappello Co., a short time, and thence to Marion Co., Ia., where he died Aug. 4, 1855.

*Children.*

- i Mary Jane, b. 1840, m. 1856, James E. Whiteley; dw. Al-  
lerton, Wayne Co., Ia.
- ii ——— } twin boys, died in infancy.
- iii ——— }
- iv Susan Elizabeth, b. 1843, m. 1862, William Hewitt; they  
went to Kansas.
- v John Wesley, b. June 29, 1845.

- vi Martha Ann, b. 1848, m. 1860, George Pearson, and died in 1876.
- vii ——— died in infancy.
- viii Lydia Ellen, b. 1850, died 1862.
- ix Charlotte Melvina, b. 1852, m. 1869, John Dennis; dw. in Knoxville, Ia.
- x Simond Edward, b. 1855; dw. Flaglers P.O., Marion Co., Ia.

The above from John W. Ellsworth, Knoxville, Ia.

---

Rufus Aylsworth, of Stephentown, N. Y., thinks the names of the parents of this family were George and Sarah (——) Aylsworth.

*Children.*

- i David, b. Aug. 2, 1794, m. Nancy Hardy.
- ii George.
- iii Rufus.
- iv Amy, m. Isaac Brock in Grafton, N. Y., and moved away, probably to Pennsylvania. [R. A.] Aaron Eldred says Isaac Brock was of Jonathan Brock's family, and that Isaac's daughter Phila married Zebulon Burdick, Esq., and went to Janesville, Wis. Thinks both living there now (1882).
- v Samuel.
- vi Lydia, died in Rensselaer Co., N. Y., aged 68 years, the last of the family. Funeral sermon by Aaron Eldred, Nov. 2, 1868. She was no known kin of Aaron Eldred's mother.

Rufus Aylsworth thinks that George, Rufus, Amy, and Samuel went to Ohio.

Sarah Aylsworth, widow of John, administered on the estate in Rensselaer County, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1812. He died in Berlin. Rufus, son of David thinks this John was second cousin to his father.

DAVID AYLSWORTH (son of——above) was born Aug. 2, 1794, and married Nancy Hardy in Rhode Island, and settled in Stephentown, N. Y. She was born April 12, 1787.

*Children.*

- i Mary Ann, b. June 12, 1815.
- ii Deborah, b. July 31, 1819.
- iii Rufus, b. Feb. 10, 1821, m. Emily Horton.
- iv Lydia,        **}** b. June 22, 1825.
- ▼ Samuel,       **}**
- vi Sally, m. Benjamin Watson. He hung himself. She was weak minded and wandered over Plattsfield Mountain about 1874, and froze to death.

RUFUS (son of David and Nancy (Hardy) was born Feb. 10, 1821, and married Dec. 31, 1843, Emily Horton, and dwelt in North Stephenstown, N. Y.

*Children.*

- i Martha, b. Nov. 24, 1844, died March, 1878.
- ii George Edward, b. Nov. 27, 1848, m. Mariette....., and have two children:  
                   Alton.  
                   John.
- iii Mary, b. April 1, 1850.
- iv Albert, b. May 29, 1851.
- ▼ John, b. March 27, 1853.
- vi Ida Jane, b. Aug. 7, 1856.
- vii Alice, b. Feb. 14, 1859.
- viii Elmer, b. July 5, 1865.

Deed—John Horton and wife to Rufus Ailsworth, Feb. 14, 1860.

—Rens. Co. Rec., b. 110, p. 409.

WILLIAM DYRE ELSWORTH, was born May 16, 1764, said to have been a son of Barret Dyre Elsworth, and married Nov. 18, 1787, Lucinda Pratt, who was born Feb. 24, 1775, and who may have been a daughter of Capt. Samuel Pratt (died Jan. 18, 1815, aged 82 years) whose wife may have been Bethiah Pratt (died Oct. 27, 1823, aged 76 years.) Zephaniah Pratt died Dec. 8, 1791. Rufus Pratt died April 23, 1801.

They lived in the town of New Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y., where he died March 18, 1813.



*Children.*

- i Irene, b. June 6, 1788, m. Jan. 1, 1805, Joseph F. Haight, and died June 22, 1822.
- ii Dyre, b. March 15, 1790, died Oct. 9, 1797.
- iii Sabrina, b. April 19, 1792, m. Nov. 24, 1812, Palmer Cady.
- iv Lucina. b. July 25, 1794, m. May 18, 1818, Rufus Darrow, and died in Greece, Columbia Co., N. Y., Sept. 13, 1872.
- v Elizabeth, b. Sept. 11, 1797, m. Jan. 2, 1828, Daniel L. Cady.
- vi Lucinda, b. Sept. 25, 1799, m. April 27, 1834, Joseph Stiles.
- vii William Pratt, b. Nov. 3, 1801, m. Feb. 23, 1823, Irene Cady.
- viii Dyre Staunton, b. Feb. 5, 1804, m. Sept. 16, 1824, Eliza Hall, and died April 26, 1836.
- ix Henry Waite, b. June 3, 1806, m. Feb. 13, 1832, Mary Dunham, and in 1884 was living with post office at East Chatham, N. Y.
- x Silvester Greene, b. April 3, 1808, (?) m. Jan. 8, 1833, Sally Tanner, of Canaan.
- xi Sally Greene, b. April 13, 1810, m. Nov. 6, 1831, Elisha Herick, and in 1884 was living with post office at East Chatham.
- xii George Rensselaer, b. March 23, 1812, died unmarried March 22, 1830.

It appears she married (2) Oct. 24, 1822, Paul Roberts, and died April 25, 1863.

---

ANTHONY ELSWORTH (or Ellsworth) married Polly Williamson, and dwelt in Cornwall, Vt.

*Children.*

- i Lewis W.
- ii Temperance.
- iii Jesse, b. in 1791.

Abram F. Ellsworth, of Whiting, Vt., says Anthony came from Connecticut. Before Jesse was born Anthony disappeared, and his family never had any positive knowledge of what befell him or where he went, "but the general belief was that he ran away." "When my father (Jesse) was a young man he was in northern Vermont, and was asked

if he was not related to Anthony Ellsworth, of Fairfax, Vt., and was told that there was a man there by that name whom he resembled very much."

NOTE.—Martha Campbell says that Mial (?) Aylsworth and Anthony Aylsworth went to Canada, did not know where son Anthony was. Fairfax near the Canada line. Mial may mean Nial.

---

HENRY ELLSWORTH married Hannah Curtis and dwelt in New York.

*Sons.*

- i Henry, Jr., m. Charity Turner, and died in New York.
- ii James, dw. New York.
- iii William, dwelt and died in New York.
- iv Joseph, m. Sally Marsh, and dwelt in New York.
- v John, dwelt in New York.
- vi Jonathan, m. Deborah Campfield; dw. New York.

HENRY, Jr., (son of Henry above) married Charity Turner.

*Sons.*

- i Isaac.
- ii James.
- iii Joseph.

The above is gathered from a letter by Hon. Leroy W. Ellsworth, of Greasy Ridge, Lawrence Co., O., as his line of ancestry; efforts for further information have not been successful.

---

——— ELLSWORTH, may have lived near Penn Yan, N. Y.

*Children.*

- i John.
- ii Elmer.

And probably others.

JOHN (son of above) married ———, and dwelt near Penn Yan.

*Children.*

- i William James, m. Harriet Knapp.
- ii John, was a merchant, m. . . . ., and probably dwelt near Penn Yan.
- iii Abram, m. . . . ., and moved from New York, and dwelt about fourteen miles north of Battle Creek, Mich. Had two sons and two daughters; one was named Eugene.
- iv Daughter.
- v Daughter.

WILLIAM JAMES (son of John above) married Harriet Knapp, and dwelt in Auburn, N. Y. He kept the "Bank Cafe House." He moved in 1837 to Kingston, Ont., remaining six or seven years, thence to Tonawanda, N. Y., thence in 1855 to Manston, Wis., where he died in 1872, and she in 1874.

*Children.*

- i Eliza, m. William H. Smythers; dw. Wolf Island, Ont., P. O. is either Kingston or Hoover's Point. They have six or seven children.
- ii Edward E., died unmarried, at Wolf Island, aged 54 years.
- iii Richard Decantlin, b. March 23, 1829, at Auburn, m. Eliza Jane Rich.
- iv William James, was a member of Co. E, 2d Wisconsin Regt., m. about 1866, in Waupun, Wis., and removed to Mt. Carmel, Crawford Co., Kan. Has two children.
- v George Ransom, died unmarried at Manston, aged about 22 years.
- vi Thomas J., a farmer, m. . . . .; dw. Manston, and has one child.
- vii Antoinette, b. in Manston, m. Judd Hall, and removed to Pensacola, Fla., where he died of yellow fever in 1867. She dwells in Manston, with two children.

CAPT. RICHARD DECANTLIN (son of William James above) was born March 23, 1829, in Auburn, N. Y., and married Eliza Jane Rich, of Logansport, Cass Co., Ind., where they dwelt for thirteen years engaged in the manufacture of woollens. He enlisted a company in Indiana, and went into the 9th Illinois Cavalry; mustered in September, 1861, as First Lieutenant, and promoted to Captain in 1862; was with the regiment three years. He moved to Appleton, Wis., then near Oshkosh, where he dwelt fourteen years, when he moved to Berlin City, Wis., and in 1884 to Raymond, Dak.

*Children.*

- i William Dewitt, aged 22 years.
  - ii Arthur, aged 16 years.
  - iii Earl, aged 8 years.
  - iv Ida May, aged 17 years.
  - v Ella, aged 15 years.
  - vi Jesse, died Nov. 1882, aged 10 years.
- 

Milton Scale Alworth, of Harford, Pa., was told by his father that three brothers came from Ireland, one of whom, his ancestor, William Alworth's father, settled in Dutchess Co., N. Y., of the other two he knew nothing. He does not think there is any relation between his family and the Alsworths or Elsworths. He does not give the name of the immigrant.

However, there was in 1775 in Amenia Precinct, Dutchess Co., N. Y., a William Alsworth. [Col. N. Y. Hist. MSS., Vol. I., pp. 75-6.]

Was, or was not, this person the William Alworth first mentioned? There is some reason for believing that the last named was of the Arthur Aylsworth genealogy. The reason grows out of the fact that there were other members of the family who went to Amenia and other parts of Dutchess Co., from Rhode Island.

WILLIAM ALWORTH (son of the supposed Irish immigrant) settled in Providence, Luzerne Co., Pa., in 1792, date of his death unknown—wife's name not given; plain inference is that he came from Dutchess Co., N. Y.

*Children.*

- i John, b. July, 1786, m. Polly Benedick.
- ii Dollie, m. Noah Stevens, a farmer.
- iii Lucina, m. . . . . McDonald, a farmer.
- iv Rachel, m. Dire Smith, a foundryman.
- v Huldah, m. Capt. Holmes, and settled in Canada.

JOHN (son of William above) was born July, 1786, and married Polly Benedick. They settled first in Providence, Pa., but afterwards moved to Clifford, Susquehanna Co., Pa. He died December, 1865, and she October, 1865.

*Children.*

- i Sallie, the eldest, m. Aug. 14, 1827, Joseph Beach Slocum, a merchant, born Oct. 9, 1805, and settled in Dundoff, Susquehanna Co., Pa.
- ii William, was a civil engineer, m. Eliza Gurnsey, and settled in Blossburg, Tioga Co., Pa.
- iii Emiline, unmarried; dw. Owego, N. W.
- iv John Benedick, m. Ruby Wright, at Abington, Pa.; dw. now Johnstown, Bates Co., Mo., with his third wife.
- v Milton Searle, a farmer, m. in 1865, Naney J. Sweet, of Harford, Pa. Their children :
  - John Milton.
  - Henry Stephen.
  - Philip Edson.
  - Hattie Belle, } twins.
  - Huldah May, }
  - Nettie.
- vi Hannah Benedick, m. Nelson Decker; dw. Apalacian, Tioga Co., N. Y.
- vii Thomas, died in infancy.
- viii Esther, m. Peter Decker, and dwelt Rock Co., Wis., where she died.
- ix Byron, m. Maria Rathbone; dw. Earlville, Ill., he is a merchant.
- x Mary, m. John Beach Slocum, his second wife.
- xi Huldah, died of consumption when a young lady.

WILLIAM ALSWORTH, of Abington, Windham Co., Conn. [Vol. I., p. 552, Hist. Windham Co.]

The following family of children born in Windham Co., but probably spelled name without s and may not been William's (above)

*Children.*

- i William, m. .... Frost, of Brooklyn—at 80 living with third wife—died at Hartwick, Otsego Co., N. Y. An only daughter m. Henry Kelley. She died in 1843-4, so says Dr. Bradley.
- ii James.
- iii Stephen.
- iv Miriam, m. .... Miller; dw. Windham.
- v Timothy, youngest, b. 1787, died 1843.

## AUTHOR'S MATERNAL ANCESTRY.

---

[The following matter relating to several families the editor finds among the author's MS., which he notes is but an outline of the object which the author had in view, which was to give his maternal ancestry. This is made very clear in the DeLong family, while in the other families the idea had not been so fully worked out. The Jones and Murray families belong to his wife, and in placing them here the author has paid a beautiful compliment to his life's companion, which bespeaks the kindly nature of the man.

The editor feels that this matter, although incomplete, should not be thrown away. In order to preserve it and to let the reader read full up to the place where the pen dropped from the worthy author's hand, must be our apology for its publication.] EDITOR.

---

### HARRINGTON.

JOHN (1) of Scituate had the following sons:

- i John (2) eldest, m. Mary Jenckes, gift deed Jan. 8, 1729.
- ii Josiah (2) gift deed, Jan. 8, 1729.
- iii Amos (2) m. Mary Bates, gift deed, Sept. 6, 1731.
- iv Stephen (2) gift deed, Jan. 8, 1729.

Perhaps also another:

- v Jonathan (2) m. Sarah Foster.

Capt. John (2) Harrington's will made March 17, 1743-4 and proved Dec. 3, 1774, mentions:

Wife, Mary, probably Mary Jenckes, who married John Herndon, Jr., May 20, 1722. [Prov. Rec.]

Son Nathaniel (3) probably born May 15, 1727, married Mary Bates, Nov. 6, 1748.

Son Obadiah (3).

Son John (3) m. Mary Randall, probably.

Brother Stephen (2).

Daughter Amey (3), eldest.

Daughter Catharine (3).

Daughter Jemima (3), youngest.

John Harrington of Scituate (per Capt. John) married Jan. 5, 1745, Mary Randall. James P. Root connects this marriage with the following family, and refers to Scituate records.

JOHN (3) of Scituate married Mary Randall, children recorded in 1756.

*Children.*

- i Huldah (4) b. Aug. 10, 1746.
- ii Rhoda (4) b. Oct. 20, 1748.
- iii Lois (4) b. Jan. 13, 1750.
- iv Jenckes (4) b. Feb. 15, 1752.

Another Capt. John Harrington married Hannah Aylsworth, daughter of Philip, June 24, 1793. [Foster Rec.] Hannah born 1748.

NATHANIEL (3) was born May 15, 1727, son (?) of John and Mary (Jenckes) Herndon, Jr., and married Nov. 6, 1748, Mary Bates, who was born Oct. 17, 1729, daughter of James Bates of Coventry, and lived in Foster, R. I.

*Children.*

- i Waty (4) b. Sept. 17, 1749, m. . . . . Morse, (or Moss), and died March, 1771, leaving an only son :  
Waite.
- ii Caleb (4) b. March 7, 1751, m. Sally Perry, and resided in Rutland, Vt. Children :  
Nathaniel.  
Serel.  
Caleb.  
Perhaps others.



- iii John (4) b. May 2, 1753, m. . . . . Slocum; dw. in Rhode Island. Children:

Benjamin.  
Peleg.  
John.  
Perhaps others.

- iv Nathaniel (4) b. Jan. 31, 1757, m. Abigail Owens; dw. in Otego, N. Y. Children:

Waty, died of consumption, aged 15 years.  
Lydia.  
Lucy, m. John Parr.  
Polly.  
Miles.  
Caleb.

- v Mary, or Polly (4) b. June 12, 1769, m. Elhanan Aylsworth.

Mary Jenckes was a daughter of Gov. Joseph Jenckes, and married May 20, 1722. She had a brother Capt. Nathaniel Jenckes, for whom Nathaniel Harrington was probably named after. Her mother was Martha, daughter of Rev. John Brown.

JOSIAH (2)—son of John—of Scituate, R. I., wife not known.

*Children.*

- i Josiah, Jr., (3) b. Oct. 10, 1727.
- ii Elizabeth (3) b. Oct. 8, 1730, m. Francis Bates.
- iii Nathan (3) b. April 27, 1733.
- iv Martha (3) b. April 24, 1736, m. Benjamin Bates.
- v Mary (3) b. July 1, 1738, m. John Randall.
- vi Silas (3) b. June 4, 1740.\*
- vii Simeon (3) b. April 22, 1743.

Josiah Harrington's will, made May 7, 1785, proved Feb. 12, 1787, mentions:

Sons—Josiah, Jr., Simeon, Nathan, Silas.

Daughters — Elizabeth Bates, wife of Francis Bates; Martha Bates, wife of Benjamin Bates; Mary Randall, wife of John Randall.

---

\* There was a Silas Harrington who went from Rhode Island and settled in Hoosick in 1734. [Rens. Co. Hist.]

JOSIAH Jr. (3)—appears to have settled first in Scituate, and after 1772 to have moved to Coventry. His wife's name was Sarah ———.

*Children.*

- i Elizabeth (4) b. June 3, 1749.
- ii Sarah (4) b. Dec. 17, 1750.
- iii Zilpah (4) b. Nov. 14, 1753.
- iv Martha (4) b. Jan. 27, 1756.
- v Mary (4) b. April 26, 1758.
- vi Josiah (4) b. June 27, 1760.
- vii Amey (4) b. July 2, 1763, m. Isaac Clark, of William, Aug. 31, 1783.
- viii Nancy (4) b. March 23, 1765.
- ix Stephen (4) b. Jan. 13, 1767, m. probably, Sept. 12, 1793, Mary Weaver, dau. of John.
- x John (4) b. May 12, 1769.
- xi Margaret (4) } b. Jan. 14, 1772 { m. prob. Jas. Aylsworth, Jr.
- xii Benjamin (4) } m. prob. April 23, 1795, Lydia Sweet, dau. of Angell.

AMOS (2)—son of John of Scituate—married Mary Bates, and appear to have the following

*Children.*

- i William (3).
- ii Ephraim (3).
- iii Tabitha (3).
- iv Martha (3) b. April 25, 1739, m. Thomas Aylsworth.

And perhaps others.

JONATHAN (2)—son of John of Scituate — married Oct. 11, 1739, Sarah Foster, daughter of Thomas Foster, of Scituate.

*Children.*

- i Stephen (3) b. Sept. 6, 1740, m. perhaps Patience Eldred.
- ii Rufus (3) b. June 12, 1743.
- iii Matthew (3) b. Jan. 20, 1745,

STEPHEN (3)—son of Jonathan — who died Jan. 13, 1812, aged 71 years, married Patience Eldred. He was perhaps born in Rhode Island, and may have married there. They were both buried in the old Mount Vision Cemetery. The special places of their residence not known.

Their family of children, according to best present information, is here given but the order of their names is not known.

*Children.*

- i Job (4) m. Hannah.....; she died Aug. 18, 1833, aged 63 years.
- ii Stephen (4) m. Sally .....
- iii James (4) m. Mary ..... He died Nov. 23, 1813, in his 43d year, and she June 22, 1823, aged 56 years.
- iv Sheffield (4) b. June 12, 1770, m. Ruth Whitford, who was born May, 1778, and was undoubtedly the daughter of Nicholas and Ruth, of Coventry. She died June 21, 1814, and he Aug. 18, 1850.
- v Charles (4) m .....
- vi Amy (4) died unmarried July 12, 1858, aged 88 years.
- vii Waty (4) m. Thomas Johnson, and died April 29, 1847, in her 75th year.
- viii Mercy (4) m. Stukely Elsworth.
- ix Elizabeth (4) m..... Yates.

Martha Campbell: "Stephen Harrington was cousin of Nathaniel Harrington, my grandfather." It is correct; both were grand children of John of Scituate.

JAMES (4)—son of Stephen (3), etc.—married Mary ..... , and whose place of residence is not known, according to present information, had the following

*Children*

- i Spencer (5) m. (1)... .., (2)..... Evans.
- ii Daniel (5) m. Polly Aylsworth, dau. of James and Margaret.
- iii Truman (5) m. Audra Stanton.
- iv Stafford (5) m. Betsey Evans.
- v Triphena (5) } twins. { m. Marcus T. Cleveland.
- vi Triphosa (5) } } m..... Brown, brother of Benjamin Brown.
- vii Stephen (5) died Feb. 16, 1813, in his 19th year.

RUFUS HARRINGTON — married (1) — Aylsworth, perhaps; (2) —. He lived in New Lisbon, Otsego Co., N. Y., near what is called Gilbert's Lake. Present information respecting his family and order of names not known.

*Children.*

- i Ezekiel, m. Olive Meyers, and dwelt near Manlius, N. Y., probably.
- ii Rufus, b. 1788, m. Sally Aylsworth, daughter of Philip and Martha.
- iii Nathaniel, m. Waty Brown Johnson, and dwelt in New Lisbon.
- iv Abel, m. widow Polly (Marsh) Lee, and dwelt in New Lisbon.
- v John, m. Betsey Cogsdell, and dwelt in New Lisbon.
- vi Caleb, m. Polly Aylsworth, daughter of James, Sr., and dwelt in Laurens (?).
- vii Matthew, m. (1) Mary Burleson, (2) Susan Adams.
- viii Martha, m. Job Johnson, and dwelt in Rhode Island.
- ix Susan, single, lived with parents.
- x Lois, m. Joseph Mulkins, and dwelt in Laurens.

---

RICHARD HARRINGTON — married Sarah — [N. K. Rec.]

*Children.*

- i Son, b. June 9, 1718.
- ii Daughter, b. Jan. 4, 1719.
- iii Son, b. May 6, 1721.
- iv Son, b. April 16, 1724.
- v Son, b. Oct. 19, 1726.

Probably two other sons:

- vi Richard, Jr., m. Sarah Bates, April 16, 1746.
- vii Elisha, m. Esther Bates.

RICHARD HARRINGTON, Jr., of Coventry, married April 16, 1746, Sarah Bates, of Coventry.

*Children*

- i Francis, b. March 20, 1747.
  - ii Lida, b. Oct. 8, 1748.
  - iii Hester, b. June 6, 1751.
  - iv Job, b. June 6, 1753.
  - v Eber, b. April 12, 1755.
  - vi Benjamin, b. May 17, 1757.
  - vii Sarah, b. July 10, 1759.
  - viii Rebecca, b. May 16, 1763.
- 

BENJAMIN HARRINGTON. [N. K. Rec.]

*Children.*

- i Daniel, b. Hingham, Jan. ....
- ii Clark, b. Providence, Aug. ....
- iii Sarah, b. Warwick, March 20. ....
- iv Ezekiel, b. Jan. ....
- v Mercy, b. July 20. ....
- vi Benjamin b. Feb. ....
- vii Hannah, b. Decem. ...

The last four born in North Kingstown.

---

JOB HARRINGTON — married June 8. 1722, Alcic Weightman, daughter of John and Jane (Bentley) Weightman, of North Kingstown.

*Children.*

- i Sarah, 4th daughter, b. Aug. 13. ....
  - ii Lydia, b. 12th. ....
  - iii Job, Jr., b. 21st. ....
  - iv Ebenezer, b. 2d. . .
  - v William, b. 15th July. ....
  - vi Aicie, b. 8th Oct. ....
  - vii Elizabeth, b. 25th March. ....
- 

JAMES HARRINGTON, of Norwich, Conn., married June 16, 1757, Mary Dromels(?) of Plainfield, Conn.

*p wingell*

*Children.*

- i James, b. Sept 20, 1759, Norwich.
- ii Theophilus, b. March 27, 1762.
- iii William, b. May 26, 1764.
- iv Mary, b. July 23, 1766.
- v Penelope, b. Aug. 25, 1769.
- vi Sarah Anne, b. March 3, 1771.
- vii Ruth, b. Dec. 13, 1773.

BENJAMIN HEARNDON (or Hernton, or Herndon) of Providence, R. I., in 1646 was in Providence; in 1647 was perhaps a short time at Lynn; in 1666 swore allegiance at Providence, and died there April 18, 1694, having made his will the day previous to his death. His wife Liddea executed his will, and died June 14, 1710.

Children named in the will:

Benjamin.  
 John.  
 Dorothy.  
 Liddea, m. Joseph Williams, grandson of Roger.  
 Elizabeth.

All under age when his will was made. Savage says he had also:

Joseph.  
 Thomas.  
 William.  
 Mary, m. Andrew Edmonds.

The above furnished by James Pierce Root.

The following is from the Town History of Shirley, Mass.:

This name is of very frequent occurrence in the towns of New England, and it is presumed that those who bear it are chiefly the descendants of Robert Harrington, who was settled at Watertown as early as 1642. Some of his posterity or kindred were located in Lexington, and it is believed that those of the name who found homes in Shirley wandered here from that town.

Mr. Hudson, in his history of Lexington, gives the names and birth dates of three brothers of the name which correspond with three that lived here a few years past the middle of last century. If these parties

were identical, they were the sons of Richard Harrington of Lexington, who was of the fourth generation from George, who was supposed to be a son or brother of Robert, the immigrant of 1642:

Thaddeus, eldest, b. Sept. 9, 1736, m. Thankful Dodge, of South Shirley; had four children.

Simeon, b. July 8, 1750, m. Hannah Holden. Record cannot be traced; he was in the Continental Army.

Seth, b. Oct. 30, 1752; he was in the Continental Army.

## BATES.

### DANIEL.

#### *Children.*

i Jonathan, March 26....

ii Daniel, b. Sept. 22....

iii Francis, b. Jan. 8....

iv Ruth, b. Dec. 7....

v John, b. April 24....

vi David, b. June 23....

[N. K. Rec.]

FRANCIS—will made 1737, proved June 8, 1742, wife Margaret, executrix. Probably Margaret Nichols, both of North Kingstown, married July 9, (1721). [N. K. Rec.]

#### Bequests:

Son Francis.

Son S.....

Daughter .....

Daughter Esther.

Daughter Abigail.

Daughter Mary.

Daughter Dor.....

Son .....

Son .....

Son .....

Son in law Jo....., husband of deceased daughter, Ann Gallop.

Daughter ..... Ray, wife of John Ray.

Son Jo..... or D ... ..

[N. K. Rec.]



FRANCIS—married Elizabeth ———. [Cov. Rec.]

*Children.*

- i Lydia, b. Sept. 2, 1753.
- ii Josiah, b. June 13, 1756.
- iii Francis, b. March 8, 1759.
- iv Susanna, b. June 6, 1761.
- v Stephen, b. June 12, 1761.
- vi Daniel, b. Dec. 22, 1766.

SAMUEL'S will made Feb. 16, 1743, proved May 5, 1746, mentions:

Wife Mary.

Son John, probably m. Experience Brag, Dec. 9, 1739.

Son Nathan, probably m. (1) Isabel Edwards, of John, Dec. 24, 1743; will made Dec. 28, 1801, proved July 9, 1807, mentions: wife, Rhoda; daughters, Mary Sarle and Comfort Barnes; grand sons, George, John, Richard and Samuel Graves, and Nathan Sarle; grand daughters, Isabel, Margaret and Lydia Sarle, and Mary, Cynthia, Barbara and Rhoda Graves. [Seituate Rec.]

Daughter Margaret; will 1785, mentions: brother Nathan; Mary Sarle, wife of Edward Sarle; Comfort Graves, wife of Constant Graves.

Grand daughters Mary, Elizabeth and Mercy King.

Grand son Samuel King.

JAMES—married Eliza (beth) ? ——— April 25, 1723. [N. K. Rec.]

*Children.*

- i James, Jr., Phebe Rice, of Coventry, April 24, 1716. [Cov. Rec.] Their children:

Lyda, b. April 13, 1749.

Olive, b. March 6, 1751.

William, b. Oct. 21, 1753.

John, b. Dec. 23, 1755.

Asa, b. June 10, 1758, m. Elizabeth Cranston, dau. of Peleg, Aug. 7, 1785. [Foster Rec.]

- ii Mary, b. Oct. 17, 1729, m. Nathaniel Harrington.

## iii Ebenezer, m. Mary ———. Their children :

Rufus, b. April 23, 1753.

Sarah, b. Dec. 24, 1754.

Mary, b. Sept. 12, 1756.

Elizabeth, b. Aug. 14, 1758.

James, b. March 14, 1760.

Walter, b. Oct. 10, 1761.

Charity, b. Aug. 2, 1763, d. 1764.

Jerusha, b. March 11, 1765.

Avis, b. Oct. 31, 1766.

Ebenezer, b. Dec. 15, 1768.

## iv Phebe, m. Jeremiah Blanchard, Feb. 16, 1760. [Cov. Rec.]

Their children :

Watey, b. Jan. 23, 1761.

Diademia, b. Jan. 31, 1763.

Jeremiah, b. Oct. 4, 1764.

Nancy, b. June 23, 1766.

Elizabeth, April 8, 1768.

FRANCIS and Mary Bates may have been parents of the family below, since they deeded land to Richard Harrington, January, 1741-2. [Cov. Rec.] The list below is supposed to be complete.

We shall see below that the father of this family may have been William Bates, who died of small pox.

*Children.*

i William, m. Sarah ..... June 10, 1734.

ii Mary, m. Amos Harrington. (See his record.)

iii Sarah, m. April 16, 1746, Richard Harrington, Jr., (not of kin to ALAOS). Their children :

Job.

Eber, m. Susanna Gardner, dau. of Paul.

Frances.

Esther, had son Seth, who was brought up by Francis, and inherited his estate, which was Richard Harrington's estate.

Perhaps others.

iv Esther, m. Elisha Harrington, brother of Richard. Children :

Benjamin, m. .... Gardner, dau. of Paul. They had a son, James.

Elijah, m. .... Gardner, another dau. of Paul. Francis.

v Abigail, m. Ebenezer Perkins. They had in Coventry:

Mary, b. Sept. 28, 1742.  
 Hannah, b. June 25, 1744.  
 Martha, b. Nov. 10, 1746.  
 John, b. Jan. 21, 1749.  
 Ebenezer, b. April 18, 1752.  
 Abigail, b. Nov. 6, 1754.  
 Frances, b. March 3, 1757.  
 William, June 12, 1761.

vi Susanna, m. Josiah Bennett. Their children:

Francis.  
 Josiah, Jr.  
 Matthew. These three brothers were preachers.  
 Stephen.  
 Mica.  
 Ichabod.  
 Dorcas.  
 Zilpah.  
 Amia.  
 Susanna.

Perhaps others. William (!) the grand father died of small pox. This probably means William Bates, and since the narrator is speaking with reference to Bates families, it may be that the oldest Bates family were children of William, viz.: grandfather of the list of children given. If not, it must refer to William Bennett, father of Josiah, if Josiah's father was William.

WILLIAM — of Coventry, R. I., married Sarah —, at Preston, Conn., June 10, 1734.

*Children.*

- i Eunice, b. April 5, 1735.
- ii Stephen, b. July 28, 1737.
- iii Hezekiah, b. Jan. 21, 1739.
- iv Oliver, b. March 4, 1742, and probably moved to Edmeston, N. Y., having children:
  - Lora.
  - John.
  - Leonard.
  - Perhaps others.

- v Susanna, b. April 9, 1744, m. perhaps Edward Burleson, of West Greenwich, Oct. 18, 1761.
- vi Sarah, b. Feb. 18, 1746, m..... Greene.
- vii Mary, b. April 20, 1748.
- viii Abigail, b. July 3, 1752.
- ix Esther, b. Aug. 27, 1755.
- x Lois, b. Jan. 20, 1760.

One of the above daughters married Daniel Dowdy.

## STEWART,

ALEXANDER (1)—was born Nov. 8, 1727, and married Dec. 29, 1748, Sarah Bogue, who was born Dec. 12, 1732.

They dwelt in the town of Sherman, Fairfield Co. Conn., and probably died there, she Aug. 25, 1782, and he Aug. 5, 1805.

### *Children.*

- i Samuel (2) b. Jan. 19, 1750, died July 1, 1751.
- ii Sarah (2) b. April 15, 1752, died March 11, 1784.
- iii Timothy (2) b. July 9, 1754, died May 9, 1758.
- iv Silvanus (2) b. Aug. 15, 1756.
- v Stephen (2) b. July 25, 1758, m. Hannah Stewart.
- vi Nehemiah (2) b. Oct. 3, 1760, died Aug. 30, 1775.
- vii Amasa (2) b. Dec. 18, 1762, died June 3, 1766.
- viii Huldah (2) b. March 10, 1765.
- ix Elihu (2) b. June 5, 1767.
- x Philo (2) b. Nov. 11, 1769, died April, 1812.

The above records of births and deaths was transcribed from a bible that belonged to Stephen, fifth child of the above family, which bible was in the possession of Stephen Rensselaer Stewart, of Springfield, Otsego Co., N. Y.

STEPHEN (2)—Alexander (1)—was born July 25, 1758, married Hannah Stewart, who was a daughter of Nathan (or Nathaniel) Stewart, of Sherman, Conn.

He was a saddler by trade, and they settled in Sherman, where seven of their children were born. He enlisted in the War of the Revolution, and after the war became ensign of the 16th company of militia in the

17th regiment of Connecticut. His commission was dated at New Haven, Conn., Oct. 26, 1791, and bears the signature of Samuel Huntington, George Wyllys being secretary. One year latter he became lieutenant of the same company.

The family moved from Sherman to Warren, Herkimer Co., N. Y., in the month of December, 1798, where they afterwards dwelt and there died. They were buried in a family cemetery on their homestead, which homestead was situated about four miles northwest of the village of Richfield Springs.

*Children.*

- i Jared (3) m. Lucy Payne; dw. Rome, N. Y.
- ii Bradley (3) m. Mary Griswold; dw. Warren.
- iii Julia (3) m. Jacob Hobart; dw. Warren.
- iv Hannah (3) b. June 11, 1788, m. James Delong.
- v Richard (3) m. Levia Kidder, and (2) Charlotte Medcalf.
- vi William Campbell (3) m. Ann Cook; dw. Springfield, N. Y.
- vii John Milton (3) b. May 22, 1796, m. Sarah Hulbert.
- viii Stephen Van Rensselaer (3) m. Lucretia Wattles and (2) Mary Wood.

Nathan (or Nathaniel) Stewart's second wife had a daughter Luna with whom Luna Norton Delong lived for some time when a girl in Litchfield, Litchfield Co., Conn.

JARED (3)—Stephen (2), Alexander (1)—married Lucy Payne, and dwelt in Warren, Herkimer Co., N. Y., until over fifty years of age, when they moved to Rome, N. Y., where he died in 1836.

*Children.*

- i Nelson Payne (4) m. (1)..... Fish, and dwelt in Detroit, Mich. He was at one time one of the officers of the Detroit & Milwaukee Railroad. The particulars of his family and second marriage have not been obtained.
- ii Myron (4) died single.

BRADLEY (3)—Stephen (2), Alexander (1) — married Mary Griswold, and dwelt in Warren, N. Y., where he died in 1824.

*Children.*

- i Albert (4).
- ii Jennette (4) m. Anson Nash; dw. Augusta, Madison Co., N. Y.

- iii Benjamin B. (4) m. Melinda Lucas; dw. Peterboro, N Y.
- iv John Henry (4) m. Ann Talcott; dw. Watertown, N. Y.
- v Homer (4) was thrice married and dwelt in Oneida, N. Y.
- vi Emily (4) m. .... Fairbanks; dw. Augusta.

JULIA (3) — Stephen (2), Alexander (1) — married Jacob Hobart, and dwelt in Warren, N. Y.

*Children.*

- i Jerome Bonaparte Hobart (4) m. Elizabeth Beers; dw. Berdet, Tompkins Co., N. Y.
- ii John Hobart (4), dw. Berdet.
- iii Juliette (4) unmarried.
- iv Marcena Ballard (4) unmarried.
- v Lucy (4).

RICHARD (3) — Stephen (2), Alexander (1) — married (1) Levia Kidder, and dwelt in Bath, N. Y.

They had an only daughter:

- i Eliza (4) m. .... Hatch; dw. Mobile, Ala.

He married (2) Charlotte Medcalf.

*Children.*

- ii Charles (4).
- iii Mary (4).

Leaving Bath about 1850 he went to New York city, where he died in 1858.

WILLIAM CAMPBELL (3) — Stephen (2), Alexander (1) — married Ann Cook, and dwelt in Springfield, N. Y.

*Children.*

- i Emeline (4) m. Edward Stryker; dw. in Richfield Springs; she m. (2) Frederick Fox; dw. Mendon, N. Y.
- ii Cook (4) m. Louisa Mundy; dw. Starkville, N. Y.
- iii Amelia (4) m. Sylvester Clemens; dw. Springfield, N. Y.

JOHN MILTON (3) — Stephen (2), Alexander (1) — married June 12, 1823, Sarah Hulbert, who was born Jan. 21, 1798, and who was a daughter of James and Lucy (Hart) Hulbert, of Warren, and dwelt in Warren, N. Y.

*Children.*

- i Celia Lorette (4) b. April 10, 1824, m. May 17, 1857, Cornelius Losee, and dwelt at Richfield Springs, N. Y., where he died April 24, 1871. His first wife's daughter was Harriet Amelia.
- ii Polly Hulbert (4) b. May 19, 1826, m. Sept. 12, 1845, Walter W. Holt, and died at Fredonia, N. Y., April 10, 1853, leaving one child:
  - Isabel, who was living with her father in Dunkirk, N. Y.
- iii Levia M. (4) b. Dec. 9, 1827, died April 1, 1846.
- iv Stephen Rensselaer (4) b. Oct. 20, 1832, m. June 16, 1858, Eliza Ann Conklin, who was born June 6, 1834, and who was a daughter of Harry and Phebe (Cook) Conklin, of Springfield, N. Y. Phebe Cook was a sister of Ann Cook, wife of William C. Stewart. Their children:
  - Mary Isabel, b. April 22, 1859.
  - Kate, b. Aug. 28, 1864.
  - George Hulbert, b. Jan. 19, 1867.
  - Sarah Levia, b. March 31, 1870.
  - Florence Vista, b. July 10, 1873.
  - John Milton, b. July 5, 1876.

---

DELONG.

CAPT. JAMES (1) was born probably in Dutchess or Columbia Co., N. Y. His parents may have came from the New England States.

A tradition prevails that four brothers came from France to the Colonies about the time or a little before the Revolution, two of whom became rebels and two tories; the tories going to Canada, and Captain James was one of the two brothers who were rebels, remained in the Colonies.

He married —— Shaw, (?) and dwelt in Columbia or Dutchess Co., N. Y. He is said to have been married twice, particulars of second marriage not known.

So far as known the following were their



*Children.*

- i Reuben (2) m. (1) . . . . . Jones. Their children :  
     Eliza.  
     Delos.  
     He m. (2) . . . . ., and went to Canada, leaving children with relatives. They had :  
         Susanna.  
         Joseph.
- ii Isaac (2) m. Rebecca Allen.
- iii James (2) b. April 3, 1777, m. Hannah Stewart.
- iv Enock (2) m. Lucy . . . . . and died in Litchfield, N. Y.  
     They had six children.
- v John (2) b. March 26, 1780, m. Diadama Babcock.
- vi Orra (2) died at Forestville, Pa. Had six children.
- vii Rosanna (2) m. James Green.
- viii Hannah (2) m. . . . . Babcock.
- ix Betsey (2) m. Jedediah Caswell.
- x Nancy (2) m. Lemuel Edwards.

These children had a cousin Ephraim, who dwelt on "Crumhorn" Mountain, so-called, Otsego Co., N. Y. Another cousin, James Delong, dwelt at Herkimer, N. Y., and tended canal locks and was overseer of the poor-house. Another cousin from Herkimer Co., was Cornelius Steward, and some of his descendants went to Lawrence Co.

ISAAC (2) - James (1) - married Rebecca Allen, and dwelt in Warren, Herkimer Co., N. Y.

*Children.*

- i Louisa (3) m. . . . . Freeman.
- ii Isaac (3).
- iii Allen (3) m. (1) . . . . . Freeman, and had two or three children; (2) Diadama (?) Wilbur, who m. after his decease Artemus Ward.
- iv Betsey (3) died unmarried.
- v Julia Ann (3) m. . . . . Benedict, and died near Warren.
- vi Charles (3), who dwelt at Richfield Springs.

CAPT. JAMES (2) - James (1) - was born April 3, 1777, probably in Columbia Co., N. Y., and married Feb. 12, 1806, Hannah Stewart, who

was born June 11, 1788, in Sherman, Conn., though some say near New Haven, and who was a daughter of Stephen and Hannah (Stewart) Stewart.

They dwelt successively in Warren, Hartwick, and Watertown, N. Y. He died in Watertown, Oct. 6, 1849, and she Sept. 8, 1857.

*Children.*

- i Minerva (3) b. Feb. 9, 1807, died at Forestville, Pa., Aug. 16, 1859.
- ii Rosanna (3) b. Nov. 1, 1808, m. Henry Raught.
- iii Luna Norton (3) b. in Warren, Sept. 12, 1810, m. Perry Aylsworth.
- iv Stephen Stewart (3) b. Nov. 7, 1812, 1812, m. Lovina Page.
- v John Milton (3) b. in Warren, June 17, 1815, m. Prudee Fox, Feb. 16, 1840. They had no children but adopted.
- vi Caroline Seeley (3) b. March 23, 1817, m. (1) William Parker, (2) William Clyde.
- vii James (3) b. Aug. 9, 1819, m. Mary Lord.
- viii George Nelson (3) b. April 23, 1823, m. Lucina Woodward.
- ix Charlotte Zenana (3) b. May 27, 1826, m. Frederick Schram.
- x Homer Bradley (3) b. Aug. 12, 1829, m. Helen Child.
- xi Myron Brigham (3) b. Sept. 30, 1833, m. Josephine Wells.

James (2) had an aunt by the name of Mrs. ——— Smith, and perhaps another who married Isaac Jackson, and dwelt in Columbia, N. Y.

JOHN (2)—James (1)—was born March 26, 1780, married Diadama Babcock, who was born April 7, 1783.

They dwelt on Stewart's Patent, so-called in the town of Otsego, very near the boundary line dividing this town from the town of Springfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., where she died June 5, 1836, and he March 1, 1864.

*Children.*

- i James (3) b. Nov. 13, 1803, m. Caroline Williams.
- ii Hannah (3) b. March 26, 1806, m. Lindell Sliter; dw. Springfield, N. Y.
- iii Polly (3) b. March 22, 1808, m. Alanson Filer; dw. Camden, N. Y., and died Jan. 10, 1836.
- iv Robert (3) b. June 5, 1810, m. Marette Ely; dw. Richfield, N. Y.
- v Orange (3) b. Dec. 11, 1812, m. Emma Lines; dw. Burlington, N. Y.; had one child:

George.

- vi Clarissa (3) b. Dec. 29, 1814.
- vii Emeline (3) b. March 6, 1817, m. Peter Allen: dw. Springfield, and died Aug. 12, 1858.
- vii Harriet (3) b. May 9, 1819, m. Robert Freeman, a son of Isaac DeLong's daughter, Louisa; dw. in Burlington, on the Butternut Creek, near the south line of the town. Their child:  
     Louisa, m. Joel Porter; dw. Burlington.
- ix Octavia (3) b. June 18, 1821, m. Charles Whipple, who went to California during the early gold excitement, and died there; they had two children. She m. (2) Lindell Sliter; dw. Springfield.
- x Mariette (3) b. Aug. 28, 1823.
- xi Damon Hatch (3) b. Sept. 12, 1825, m. Nov. 2, 1876, Mary Jane Black, and dwelt on the homestead of his father.

BETSEY (2)—James (1)—married Jedediah Caswell, and dwelt at Manlius Square, Madison Co., N. Y. He died aged about seventy years, and she somewhat younger. The order of the following list not certain.

*Children.*

- i Louisa (3) b. about 1805.
- ii Abigail (3) b. about 1807, m. Bradford Clark.
- iii Nelson (3) b. about 1809.
- iv Jane (3) b. about 1811, m. John Rowland.
- v Delia (3) b. about 1812, m. Joseph Rowland, brother to John
- vi Matilda Cynthia (3) b. June 18, 1815, m. James Blathewick.
- vii Elizabeth (3) b. about 1818, m. Stillman Clark.

NANCY (2)—James (1)—married Lemuel Edwards, a blacksmith, of Little Lakes, Herkimer Co., N. Y.

*Children.*

- i Lucy Ann (3).
- ii Armelia (3) m. Dr. Bingham, of Little Lakes, but had no children. His daughter, Mrs. Amanda Adams, dwelt at Dixon, Ill.
- iii Churchill (3) m. .... Wright; dw. Little Lakes.
- iv Son.
- v Lemuel (3).
- vi Alonzo (3).

- vii Gustavus (3).
- viii Thomas (3).
- ix Emmet (3).

She married for her second husband Mason Tilden, and removed to Hiram, Portage Co., O., but died not far from Chicago living with her children.

ROSANNA (3)—James (2), James (1)—was born in Warren, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1808, and married at the Hope Factory, so-called, near Coopers-town, N. Y., Henry Raught, concerning whose parentage and ancestry nothing has been communicated.

They moved to Watertown, N. Y., where he followed the trade of a mason. From this place they went to the western part of Pennsylvania where he engaged in the lumber trade on the Clarion River, at a place afterwards known as Raught's Mills, and where they died.

#### *Children.*

- i Hiram W. (4) m. Sarah Smith; dw. at Dubois, Clearfield Co., Pa., with a family of seven children.
- ii Myron Delong (4) m. Hattie Follet; dw. Binghamton, N. Y.
- iii Henry Beman (4) m. Eliza Keys; dw. Raught's Mills.
- iv Joseph (4) m. . . . . Long.
- v Rose (4) m. Joshua Williams, died . . . . .
- vi Loretta (4) m. Myron Pearsall; dw. Brockwayville, Pa.
- vii Minerva (4) m. James (?) Hamilton; dw. Brockwayville.

LUNA NORTON (3)—James (2), James (1)—was born in Warren, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1810, and married in Hartwick, March 12 1836, Perry (5) Aylsworth. (See his family record, page 189).

STEPHEN STEWART (3) — James (2), James (1)— was born in Columbia, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1812, and married Lovina Page, who was born April 14, 1814, and who was a daughter of Amasa and Luna (Townsend) Page.

#### *Children.*

- i Charles (4) who died young.
- ii Byron (4) m. Mary Daly, and dwelt at Bryant Station, O., with the following children:  
     Clara Belle.  
     Ida May.

Mary Emma.

Charles.

iii Fred (4) m. Elizabeth Townsend; dw. Watertown, N. Y.

iv Almira Emma (4) m. Whitney Bignall.

CAROLINE SEELEY (3)—James (2), James (1)—was born March 23, 1817, and married William Parker. They dwelt in Watertown, and removed to vicinity of Raught's Mills, Pa., where he died.

They had one son:

i Floyd (4).

She married for her second husband William Clyde, and dwelt in the same vicinity.

JAMES (3)—James (2), James (1)—was born Aug. 9, 1817, and married Mary Lord.

They dwelt in Watertown, where he was acting as agent for insurance companies. From this place they moved to New Jersey, near the city of Philadelphia.

GEORGE NELSON (3)—James (2), James (1)—was born April 23, 1823, and married Lucina Woodward. They dwelt in Watertown.

They had a daughter:

i Calpherna (4).

CHARLOTTE ZENANA (3)—James (2), James (1)—was born May 27, 1826, and married Jan. 2, 1848, Frederick B. Schram, who was born May 22, 1822.

They dwelt in Watertown, where he was engaged in the livery business, and where he died Oct. 14, 1873.

They had a daughter:

i Nellie D. (4) b. March 14, 1848, and died Oct. 25, 1878, unmarried.

She married (2) Feb. 19, 1879, Ira D. Curtis.

HOMER BRADLEY (3)—James (2), James (4)—was born in Hartwick, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1829, and married Helen Child. They dwelt in Janesville, Wis.

MYRON BINGHAM (3)—James (2), James (1)—was born Sept. 30, 1833, and married July 3, 1862, Josephine Wells, who was a daughter of Harry and Amelia (Osterhout) Wells, of Three Mile Bay, N. Y., where they dwelt, and where he engaged in business as a tinsmith, and dealer in hardware.

*Children.*

- i Grace Amelia (4) b. May 17, 1863.
- ii Fred Schram (4) b. Oct. 11, 1864.
- iii John Milton (4) b. Sept. 2, 1867.
- iv Jennie Edith (4) b. Sept. 30, 1868.

MATILDA CYNTHIA (3) CASWELL—Betsey (2), James (1)—was born June 18, 1815, and married at Manlius Square, N. Y., James Blatherwick, who was born in 1809, and died March 28, 1868.

*Children.*

- i Ann Elizabeth (4) b. Dec. 22, 1833.
- ii James Nelson (4) b. May 20, 1836.
- iii Edwin Gordon (4) b. June 3, 1838.
- iv Henry (4) b. April 16, 1840.
- v Charles William (4) b. Nov. 15, 1841.
- vi Norman Ralph (4) b. Sept. 23, 1844.
- vii Alice Adelia (4) b. Feb. 8, 1847.
- viii George Allen (4) b. April 13, 1849, died Feb. 10, 1851.
- ix James (4)  $\left. \begin{array}{l} \text{b. April 10, 1851.} \\ \text{died July 24, 1870.} \end{array} \right\}$
- x Jennie (4)  $\left. \begin{array}{l} \text{b. April 10, 1851.} \\ \text{died July 24, 1870.} \end{array} \right\}$
- xi Frank A. (4) b. July 7, 1854.
- xii Ella R. (4) b. Aug. 31, 1858, died July 13, 1860.

---

MAXSON.

JOHN (1)—is supposed to be the ancestor of all the Maxsons in the States, and whose father was from England, was born in 1638, soon after the death of his father and only brother who were killed by Indians. He married Mary Mosier, and settled in Westerly, R. I. They had three

*Sons.*

John (2).

Joseph (2).

Jonathan (2).

[Mr. Asa Maxson Whitford.]

JOHN (2)—who A. M. Whitford says was son of John above—married Jan. 19, 1687, Judeth Clarke [Westerly Rec.] and had the following family of

*Children.*

- i Judeth (3) b. Sept. 23, 1689.
- ii Mary (3) b. Oct. 26, 1691, died March 16, 1692.
- iii Bethiah (3) b. July 31, 1693.
- iv Elizabeth b. Nov. 7, 1695.
- v Hannah (3) b. June 13, 1698.
- vi John (3) b. April 21, 1701, m. probably Thankful Randall.
- vii Dorothy (3) b. Oct. 20, 1703.
- viii Susannah (3) b. Oct. 19, 1706.
- ix Joseph (3) b. Dec. 1709, died 1710.
- x Avis, or Anis (3) Dec. 27, 1712, m.(?) Samuel Hubbard Burdick, Nov. 5, 1731.

JOHN (3)—John (2), John (1)—born April 21, 1701, was doubtless the person who married Sept. 26, 1724, Thankful Randall. They were members of the S. D. Baptist Church in Westerly in 1740—68.

*Children.*

- i John (4) b. Aug. 27, 1725.
- ii Matthew (4) b. April 27, 1727.
- iii David (4) b. July 24, 1729.
- iv Joseph (4) b. March 23, 1731.
- v Benjamin (4) b. Feb. 21, 1733.
- vi Stephen (4) b. May 3, 1735.
- vii Thankful (4) b. July 16, 1737.
- viii Daniel (4) b. Sept. 25, 1739.
- ix Joel (4) b. May 28, 1742.
- x Eleanor (4) b. Jan. 24, 1748-9.

DAVID ? (4)—John (3), John (2), John (1)—killed himself accidentally with a pitchfork while getting over a fence.

Asa M. Whitford thinks that his name was David, and if so he was a son of John and Thankful.

The children removed to what was then called Little Hoosick, and, except Eleanor, lived and died there.



*Children.*

- i Silas (5).
- ii Paul (5).
- iii Asa (5) m. Lois Stillman.
- iv Welthy (5) m. Wait Stillman.
- v David (5).
- vi Eleanor (5) m. Joshua Vincent, and lived at Allegany, N. Y.

ASA (5)—David (4), John (3), John (2), John (1) — came from Rhode Island in 1794, married Lois Stillman, and settled in the town of Petersburg, N. Y., but went with his son Joseph to Adams, N. Y. Polly (Maxson) Whitford was probably his daughter.

*Children.*

- i Polly (6) b. July 14, 1781, in Westerly, R. I., m. Edward Whitford Sept. 14, 1799.
- ii Asa (6).
- iii Lois (6).
- iv David (6).
- v Welthy (6).
- vi Thankful (6).
- vii Amelia, (Milly), (6) m. Dr. Collins, of Brunswick, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.
- viii Joseph Tillman (6).

Tillman, commonly called Stillman.

Asa Maxson was, I believe, a descendant of John of the fifth generation from John Maxson, Sr. [Asa Maxson Whitford, Farina, Ill.]

JOSHUA WHITFORD, was born in 1731, and married Prudence Burdick, daughter of Edward Burdick. She was a member of the S. D. Baptist Church, Westerly, R. I.

*Children.*

- i John, m. Margaret Coon.
- ii Jesse, m. .... Greenman.
- iii Joshua.
- iv David, m. .... Greenman.

- v Caty, m. Stephen Maxson.
- vi Elizabeth, m. Jabez Burdick, son of John and Sybel (Cheesbrough).
- vii Sarah, m. Cary Burdick.
- viii Mercy, died young.
- ix Edward, m. Polly Maxson, daughter of Asa and Lois (Stillman).

Edward Burdick married Sarah Clarke, Nov. 26, 1730, in Westerly, R. I. They probably had two daughters:

- i Mercy, m. William Burdick, and lived one and a half miles from Joshua Whitford.
- ii Prudence, m. Joshua Whitford.

W. C. Whitford, of Milton, Wis., says: "A Caleb Whitford is settled in a Rhode Island town about the middle of the seventeenth century. A Mr. Joshua Whitford was a freeman in the town of Hopkinton, probably from him our family sprung." He also says that Joshua Whitford lived for a while in Stonington, Conn., before coming to Berlin, N. Y.

W. C. Whitford was grandson of David, son of Joshua.

EDWARD WHITFORD (son of Joshua) was born May 2, 1778, in Stonington, Conn., and married Sept. 14, 1799, Polly Maxson, born July 14, 1781, in Westerly, R. I., daughter of Asa and Lois (Stillman) Maxson.

They were farmers, and dwelt in Berlin, N. Y., where all their children were born, but removed to Rodman, Jefferson Co., N. Y., where she died July 28, 1862, and he Sept. 2, of the same year.

#### *Children.*

- i Betsey, b. Aug. 5, 1800, m. James J. Murray.
- ii Polly, b. Oct. 11, 1802, m. Thomas R. Green, whose mother was a Rix,
- iii Silas, b. Sept. 3, 1804, died Sept. 22, 1805.
- iv Prudence, b. July 3, 1806, m. Joseph Hall, of Joseph and Lois (Green).
- v Joshua, b. Aug. 20, 1808, died Nov. 9, 1809.
- vi Lois, b. June 2, 1810, m. Benjamin Coats.
- vii Asa Maxson, b. Feb. 26, 1812, m. June 17, 1835, Catharine Coon, dau. of Asa and Sarah (Green) Coon, and dwelt in La Clede Township (P. O. Farina) Ill.

- viii Phebe, b. Sept. 7, 1813, m. Schuyler Greenman, son of William and Susan (Greene) Greenman.
- ix Edward Wells,  $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{b. Aug.} \\ 23, 1815, \end{array} \right\} \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{m. Sally Ann Greene, dau. of} \\ \text{Paul and Nancy (Gardner)} \\ \text{Greene; dw. La Clede, Ill.} \\ \text{died Sept. 4, 1815.} \end{array} \right.$
- x David,
- xi Albert Sheldon, b. Aug. 9, 1818, m. Charlotte Heath, dau. of Jacob and . . . . . Heath.
- xii Margaret Eusebia, b. Dec. 9, 1820, m. Silas Maxson, son of Holley and Judith (Clark) Maxson, and dwelt at Rodman, N. Y.

## GREENE.

JOHN (3)—James (2), John (1)—was born Sept. 3, 1685, in Warwick, R. I., (son of James and Elizabeth (Anthony) Greene, and married Feb. 16, 1709, Mary Allen, of Dartmouth. He died Dec. 8, 1757, aged 72 years, 2 months, and 8 days. His will bears date of June 22, 1754, proved Dec. 11, 1757. The following born in Warwick.

### *Children.*

- i David (4) b. Jan. 4, 1710—11.
- ii James (4) b. March 14, 1712—13.
- iii Rachel (4) b. March 16, 1714—5, m. Henry Mathewson, of Francis; no issue.
- iv Increase (4) b. April 12, 1717.
- v Elizabeth (4) b. May 26, 1719, m. Job Mathewson, of Francis.
- vi Benjamin (4) b. Sept. 10, 1721.
- vii Dinah (4) b. Jan. 21, 1723—4, m. Samuel Hall, of William, of Exeter, R. I.
- viii Mary (4) b. Jan. 1, 1724—5, died Oct. 13, 1727.
- ix Joseph (4) b. Feb. 19, 1727—8.
- x Peter (4) b. Jan. 8, 1730—1.

DAVID (4)—John (3), James (2), John (1)—born Jan. 4, 1710—11, and married Oct. 17, 1734, Alice Hall, daughter of Robert, of North Kingstown. He died in 1775. His will dated May 2, 1775, proved Sept. 11, 1775.

*Children.*

- i Elizabeth (5) b. Sept. 21, 1739, m. Benjamin Greene, of Coventry.
- ii Increase (5) b. March 7, 1742-3.
- iii Mary (5) b. Dec. 10, 1744, m. (1) Jabez (5) Greene, James (4), Jabez (3), James (2), John (1); (2) David Buffum.
- iv John (5) b. May 12, 1747, m. Ruth (5) Greene, sister to Jabez above.
- v David (5) m. Isabel Warner, of John.
- vi Patience (5) m. David Spencer, of Coventry.
- vii Alice (5) m. Anthony Nichols, of East Greenwich, son of Thomas.

JAMES (4)—John (3), James (2), John (1)—born March 14, 1712-3, of Coventry, R. I., married April 5, 1739, Mary Nichols, daughter of James, of East Greenwich, R. I.

*Children.*

- i Increase (5) b. Aug. 30, 1740, m. Comfort Weaver.
- ii Thomas (5) b. March 24, 1743-4, m. Sarah Casey.
- iii Jedediah (5) b. April 13, 1747, m. Waite Bates.
- iv Jonathan (5) b. Feb. 20, 1748, m. Lydia Nichols.
- v Caleb (5) b. about 1754, m. Elizabeth Moon.
- vi Elizabeth (5) m. . . . . Brayton.

INCREASE (4) — John (3), James (2). John (1)—born April 12, 1717, of Warwick, married (1) April 28, 1743, Phœbe Mathewson, a daughter of Francis, of Warwick.

They had one child:

- i Jonathan (5) b. May 1, 1746, died in infancy.

He married (2) Jan. 17, 1750, Ruth Greene, daughter of John, of West Greenwich. He died in Berlin, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., in 1810, at his son John's house, aged about 93 years.

*Children.*

- ii ——— (5) b. 1752, m. Ichabod Scott, of Coventry.
- iii Elizabeth (5) b. 1753, m. Job Whaley, of West Greenwich.
- iv John (5) b. 1757, m. Ruth Mattison.
- v Rachel (5) b. 1760, m. (1) Richard Stafford, of Thomas, (2) Ed. Carr, of Coventry.

JOSEPH (4) — John (3), James (2), John (1) — was born Feb. 19, 1757-8, and married Oct. 24, 1751, Phebe Langford, who was born April 26, 1734, and daughter of John and Barbara (Rice) Langford.

He removed from Rhode Island probably to Berlin, N. Y., where he died in 1822, aged about 94 years. He was a Quaker, and a great friend of Stephen Van Rennselaer.

*Children.*

- i Benjamin (5) b. Feb. 16, 1752, m. Polly Brown; no issue.
- ii Jonathan (5) b. Feb. 24, 1754, m. Patience Terry; had five children.
- iii James (5) b. Feb. 14, 1757, m. Joannah Terry.
- iv David (5) b. May 12, 1762, m. Russell Thomas; had two children.
- v Sarah (5) b. June 1, 1764, m. Rowland Thomas; had three children.
- vi Langford (5) b. Dec. 18, 1766, m. Abigail Thomas, dau. of George; had seven children.
- vii John (5) b. Nov. 10, 1768, m. Ellen Randall; had eleven children.
- viii Phebe (5) b. Nov. 21, 1770, m. Daniel Hull.
- ix Joseph (5) b. May 25, 1773, m. Mollie Rice; had fifteen children.
- x Thomas (5) b. May 19, 1775, m. Hannah Rix; had four children.
- xi Barbara (5) b. Feb. 4, 1778, m. Joshua Godfrey.

[George H. Greene, Lansing, Mich.]

JAMES (5) — Joseph (4), John (3), James (2), John (1) — was born in Rhode Island, Feb. 14, 1757, and married Joannah Terry.

They dwelt in Berlin, N. Y., where are believed to have first settled after marriage, and where their children were all born, and he died.

*Children.*

- i Phoebe (6) m. Rogers Sweet, and died in Berlin.
- ii Paris (6) m. Sally Smith.
- iii Johanna (6) m. . . . . Rouse, died in Ohio.
- iv Margaret (6) m. James Sweet; dw. in Berlin, and died in Stephentown, N. Y.
- v Polly (6) m. Rogers Greenfield; dw. in Berlin, and died in Illinois.
- vi Patience (Patie) (6) m. Reynolds Davis; dw. in Berlin.

- vii Benjamin (6) m. Lydia Greenfield; dw. in Berlin.
- viii James (6) m. Polly Mattison; dw. in Berlin, died in Illinois.
- ix Seth (6) m. Polly Rogers; dw. and died in Berlin.
- x Roxanna (Roxy) (6) m. Ebenezer Mattison; dw. in Berlin.
- xi Percy (6) unmarried.

PHEBE (5)—Joseph (4), John (3), James (2), John (1)—was born Nov. 21, 1776, and married Major Daniel Hull, who was born April 22, 1767.

*Children.*

- i Leland Green (6) b. Dec. 3, 1792, died Oct. 12, 1823.
- ii Sally (6) b. Aug. 24, 1794, died Nov. 23, 1822.
- iii Benjamin Langford (6) b. April 21, 1796, m. Maria Jones; dw. Berlin, N. Y.
- iv Patty (6) b. Nov. 21, 1797.
- v Ebenezer (6) March 20, 1802.
- vi Phebe Betts (6) b. May 5, 1806, died of croup March 4, 1807.
- vii Daniel Joseph (6) b. March 19, 1809, died March 21, 1823.

Mrs. Alma Eldredge says that Major Hull reared David Greene (who married Jerusha Jones,) and Phebe Godfrey, daughter of Barbara (Greene) Godfrey.

SETH (6)—James (5), Joseph (4), John (3), James (2), John (1)—was born in Berlin, married Polly Rogers, who was born in Stephenstown, N. Y. They dwelt in Berlin, where both died, and where their children were born.

*Children.*

- i Lorenzo (7) m. Amy Day; dw. in Minnesota.
- ii Polly Ann (7) m. Hiram Bently; dw. in Wisconsin.
- iii Margaret (7) b. July 20, 1811, m. (1) Nov. 3, 1831, William Sheffield Clark; (2) May 17, 1849, Augustus Jerome Jones; dw. in Berlin, N. Y., and Rockford, Ia.
- iv Melinna (7) m. Ezra Macomber; dw. and died in Berlin.
- v Washington J. (7) m. (1) Harriet Douglas; (2) Mary Ann Strong; dwelt in Rockford, Ia., where he died Feb. 6, 1883.
- vi Seth Terry (7) m. (1) Sarah Smith; (2) Eliza Brass; dwelt in Wisconsin.

JOHN GREENE—was born June 10, 1754, in Rhode Island, married Catharine Nichols July 10, 1774, and dwelt in Berlin, N. Y., where all but the two youngest of their children were born, and where she died Sept. 1, 1835, and he July 30, 1838.

*Children.*

- i Susanna, b. April 23, 1776, m. Nichols Greenman; dw. in Berlin, where she died.
- ii Amos, b. Aug. 30, 1778, m. Nancy Saunders; dw. in Berlin.
- iii John Green, b. Jan. 31, 1780, m. Tabitha Foster; dw. and died in same town.
- iv Catharine, b. Oct. 16, 1782, m. Charles Saunders; dw. and died in the same town.
- v Esther, b. Nov. 8, 1784, m. Arnold Davis; dw. and died in same town.
- vi Joseph, b. July 5, 1786, m. Polly Gavitt; dw. in Berlin, died in Adams, Mass.
- vii Nichols, b. Sept. 23, 1788, m. Polly Kenyon; dw. and died in Berlin.
- viii Winter, b. Nov. 17, 1790, m. Lucretia Saunders; dw. Berlin, died Peoria, Ill., June 10, 1871.
- ix Sarah, b. Oct. 25, 1792, m. Asa Coon; dw. in Berlin, died in Adams, Mass.
- x Gardner, b. Oct. 3, 1794, m. Deborah Griswold; dw. and died in Berlin.
- xi Wanton, b. Jan. 24, 1797.
- xii Varnum, b. Pittsburg, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1800, m. Susanna Hiscox; dw. and died in Berlin.

WANTON (son of John above) was born in Petersburg, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1797, and married Oct. 26, 1816, Sarah Reynolds, who was born in Rhode Island, Aug. 15, 1799, and who was a daughter of Barber and Keziah Reynolds.

They dwelt in Berlin, N. Y., where he died Aug. 15, 1870, but she died in Rockford, Ia., Feb. 10, 1883.

*Children.*

- i Ruana, b. April 1, 1818, m. July 15, 1837, Alanson Green, son of Samuel and Amy; dw. in Morris, Ill., where she died Nov. 20, 1883.
- ii Palmyra, b. Dec. 10, 1820, m. Abel Godfrey; dw. in Berlin, where she died June 11, 1842.



- iii Betsey Maria, b. Sept. 10, 1822, m. March 19, 1856, Elisha L. Elms, son of William and Penelope; dw. at Rockford, Ia.
- iv Amanda Lueinda, b. July 25, 1824, m. Jan. 21, 1843, Schuyler L. Hull, son of Samuel and Hannah; dw. in Chicago, Ill.
- v John Barber, b. Sept. 24, 1827, m. Nov. 26, 1853, Antoinette Green, dau. of Jonathan and ——— Green; dw. Adams, Mass.
- vi Mary Esther, b. May 1, 1828, m. Alanson Hull, son of Samuel and Hannah; dw. Morris, Ill.
- vii Sarah Caroline, b. May 13, 1831, m. Leland Jones, dau. of Schuyler and ——— Jones; dw. Rockford, Ia.
- viii Frances Jane, b. April 2, 1833, and died in Berlin March 24, 1843.
- ix Oscar Jerome, b. March 23, 1838, m. Nov. 13, 1860, Harriet A. Clark, dau. of William S. and Margaret (Green) Clark; dw. at Rockford, Ia.
- x Catharine Jenette, b. Nov. 3, 1840; dw. in Berlin, and died unmarried Dec. 24, 1869.

JONATHAN GREEN — was born April 30, 1749, in Rhode Island, and was the son of Benjamin Green, but his mother's name not known. He married Margaret Budlong, who was born in Rhode Island.

He died June 30, 1807, and was buried on his farm in Berlin, N. Y.

The following, so far as ascertained and the order not known, were their

#### *Children.*

- i Margaret, b. .... .., m. William H. Murray, died ....., aged 77 years.
- ii Simeon.
- iii John.
- iv Jonathan.
- v Samuel.
- vi Caleb.
- vii Rebecca, m. Dea. Eliphalet Niles.

Samuel had a son, Nelson Green, who lived in Berlin, and who furnished me the names of his grand-parents and the name of great-grand father.

## JONES.

JAMES, Sr., called Major James Jones, was a son of Henry and Eunice (——) Jones, and was a Revolutionary soldier. He married Catharine Dennison, who was a daughter of Daniel and Catharine (Avery) Dennison.

They dwelt in Stephentown, N. Y., where he died July 26, 1803, and she March 9, 1851. Their family of children consisted of five sons and five daughters, of whom we have an account, the order of whose births is not fully determined.

*Children.*

- i James, eldest son, b. March 28, 1779.
- ii Daniel, m. Betsey Jerome.
- iii William, m. Phebe Green.
- iv Avery, died unmarried in Stephentown. He was sawing a log with his brother William, which rolled upon him suddenly, causing his death before he could be relieved.
- v Elias, youngest son, m. Lydia Sweet.
- vi Eunice, m. . . . . Smith.
- vii Katy, m. . . . . Culver.
- viii Jerusha, m. David Greene.
- ix Rachel, m. Stephen Hull.
- x Clara, youngest.

CAPT. JAMES, Jr. (son of Major James) was born in Stephentown, Sunday, March 28, 1779, and married Jan. 10, 1802, Waty Jerome, who was born Sept. 8, 1781, and who was a daughter of Augustus and Sarah (Sweet) Jerome. Augustus Jerome was a son of John and Hannah. Sarah Sweet was a daughter of Amos and Elizabeth.

They dwelt in Stephentown, where she died July 5, 1852.

*Children.*

- i Maria, b. Oct. 31, 1802, m. Benjamin Hull.
- ii Anna Miranda, b. Nov. 3, 1803, m. Caleb Allen.
- iii Sarah, b. Nov. 8, 1804, m. John T. Brown.
- iv James Hollier, b. Aug. 24, 1806, m. Julia Hall.
- v Alma, b. April 2, 1808, m. Truman Eldridge.
- vi Polly, b. July 26, 1810, m. William Smith.
- vii Avery Dennison, b. March 16, 1812, died April 19, 1828.
- viii Augustus Jerome, b. Sept. 5, 1813, m. Margaret Maria Murray.

- ix Waty, b. Oct. 29, 1814, died April 3, 1852, unmarried.
- x Winthrop, b. March 5, 1816, died Feb. 16, 1817.
- xi Jane, b. Oct. 5, 1818, m. Alanson Bostwick.
- xii Matilda, b. Oct. 27, 1820, died at Galesburg, Ill., April 11, 1881, unmarried.
- xiii Samantha, b. April 6, 1824, m. John Mallory.
- xiv Griswold Winthrop, b. Feb. 27, 1826, m. Ellen Barnes.

He married Oct. 8, 1854, Mrs. Rhoda (Tift) Dennison, widow of Griswold Dennison, who died March 22, 1869. He died April 11, 1873, having attained the age of 94 years and 13 days.

DANIEL (son of Major James) married Betsey Jerome (sister of Waty) and dwelt in Berlin, but removed to Albany, N. Y., where he died.

*Children.*

- i Maria, eldest, m. Lyman Eldridge; dw. Hancock, Mass.
- ii Eliza, m. Charles Bentley.
- iii John.
- iv Marrilla, m. Morgan Hull; dw. Greenbush, N. Y.
- v Grosvenor.
- vi Son.

WILLIAM (son of Major James) married Phebe Greene, daughter of Langford Greene, and dwelt on the Langford Greene homestead, in Stephentown, where he died.

*Children.*

- i Laura.
- ii Catharine.
- iii Oscar.
- iv William.
- v Griswold, died young of scarlet fever.
- vi Abigail, m. .... Hadsell, son of Niles and .... (Spencer) Hadsell.
- vii Halbert.
- viii Son.

Quite a number of these children went to some part of the State of Michigan.

ELIAS (youngest son of Major James) married Lydia Sweet, sister to one Benoni Sweet, a soldier in the war of 1812.

They dwelt in Stephentown, where he died.

*Children.*

- i Orville, m. (1) ..... Brockway, (2) Mrs. ...., of Pekin, Ill. He lived in Delevan, where he was a justice of the peace for a number of years; moved to Peoria in 1882. Had two sons by first wife:  
     James, m. Emma Varney. He was a blacksmith, and dwells in Delevan.  
     Henry P., m..... and has one son.
- ii James, m. Harriet ....., of Delevan. He was a physician and wealthy citizen of Delevan. He had some official rank in the army, and died on the field, killed by guerillas. Their children:  
     Mary L., m. Eugene Orendorf Oct. 1880. He was a banker of Delevan; removed to Decatur, Ill., returned to Delevan in 1884, where she died in February of that year.  
     Minnie B., lived at home, unmarried, aged about 20 years (1880.)  
     His widow married (2) William Scott, of Delevan, and had one son, Willie, aged about 12 years (1884)
- iii Caroline, m. Delos (7) Greene — Joseph (6), Langford (5), Joseph (4), etc.—Joseph (6) married Urania Hull, dau. of Peter. [G. H. G.] Delos Greene was a nephew of Phebe, wife of William Jones. They dwelt in Berlin.
- iv Franklin.
- v Daughter, may have m..... Whitman.

EUNICE (daughter of Major James) married Dr. ——— Smith, and moved westward in New York, where she died. They had several daughters and a son:

E. Darwin Smith, a lawyer, who dwelt in Rochester, N. Y., where he died of apoplexy, at the age of 77 years.

KATY (daughter of Major James) married ——— Culver, moved westward in New York, but returned to Berlin, N. Y., bringing her children with her. She died at the residence of her daughter Amanda in Delevan, Ill.

*Children.*

- i Alvah H., died Feb. 18, 1884.
- ii Amanda, m. (1) ..... White, (2) ..... Jones, (3) Benjamin F. Smith, of Delevan, formerly a sea captain who dwelt in Providence, R. I. They dwelt in Delavan after marriage, and she was a member of the Baptist Church. She had no children.
- iii Mary.
- iv Avery, m. Louise Brown.
- v Eunice, m. Harris (?) Upham, formerly proprietor of the Upham House, Delavan, destroyed by fire in the fall of 1878. He died in 1883-4. Their children:
  - Ella P., b. about 1860.
  - Charles, b. about 1862.
- vi Adelia, unmarried lives with Mrs. Smith.

JERUSHA (daughter of Major James) married David Greene, son of David and Russell (Thomas) Greene, and dwelt in Barry, Ill., where they died.

*Children.*

- i Sarah, m. Daniel Hull, died in California.
- ii Daniel, died unmarried in Barry.
- iii David, died in Barry, widow, went to California.
- iv Jerusha, m ..... Bartlett; dw. St. Louis.
- v Louisa, m..... Alkire; dw. Loveland, Cal.
- vi Joseph, m. Lovina .....; dw. Barry.
- vii Pulaski, m....., died in California.

*(For a more full account see page 280.)*

RACHEL (daughter of Major James) married Stephen Hull, son of Hezekiah Hull, and dwelt in Hancock, Mass., but she died at Grand Haven, Mich.

*Children.*

- i Alfred, m..... Wheeler.
- ii Charlotte.
- iii Byron.
- iv Luey.

CLARA (daughter of Major James) m. Job Sweet, of Berlin, and dwelt in Barry, Ill. where they died.

*Children.*

- i Kester, eldest child.
- ii Lucinda.
- iii Adeline, m. . . . . Greene, brother to Palmetus Greene.
- iv Daughter, m. . . . . Alkire.
- v Myron.
- vi John.
- vii Bennett, youngest son.
- viii Frances, youngest child.

## MURRAY.

Capt. William Johnson and Hannah (——) Johnson, his wife, emigrated from Scotland about 1775, bringing with them three orphan children — a boy and his two sisters — who were probably a nephew and neices of either William Johnson or his wife, and who were brought up by the Johnson family, who settled in Berlin, Rennselaer Co., N. Y.

These children were:

- i William Henry (1) Murray, m. Margaret Green.
- ii Rebecca (1) Murray, m. Augustus Sheldon, and dwelt in Berlin. They had two children, who grew to maturity:  
James.  
Rebecca, m. David Dennison.
- iii Elizabeth (1) Murray.

This account of the origin of the Murrays of Berlin, N. Y., was furnished by James B. Murray, of Bridgewater, N. Y.

WILLIAM HENRY (1)—married Margaret Green, of Berlin, and had four sons but no daughters. The parents moved to the town of Plainfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., in 1825, where he died in 1851. She died in La Crosse, Wis., aged 77 years.

*Children.*

- i James Johnson (2) b. Oct. 28, 1801, m. Betsey Whitford.
- ii Henry Scranton (2) m. Desiah Woodin.
- iii William Nesbit (2) m. Urania Jones.
- iv Lindley Marsable (2) m. Elizabeth Moon.

JAMES JOHNSON (2)—William Henry (1)—was born Oct. 28, 1801, in Berlin, N. Y., and married Betsey Whitford, who was born Aug. 5, 1800, and who was a daughter of Edward and Polly (Maxson) Whitford, of Berlin.

They settled in Berlin, but removed to Pittsfield, Mass., in the year 1847. He died in Utica, N. Y., and was buried in the cemetery at Pittsfield. She died in Pittsfield.

*Children*

- i Margaret Maria (3) b. Feb. 9, 1822, m. Augusta Jerome Jones.
- ii James Byron (3) b. Feb. 14, 1824, m. Sarah Louisa Wheeler.
- iii William Henry (3) b. July 30, 1826, m. Laura Armenia Hatch.
- iv Jane Eliza (3) b. Aug. 9, 1828, m. Comfort Benedict Platt.
- v Edward Whitford (3) b. Dec. 11, 1831, died Dec. 19, 1834.
- vi Harriet Edna (3) b. Oct. 3, 1834, m. Rodney Hatch Dewey.
- vii Flora Annette (3) Feb. 9, 1839, died Dec. 27, 1841.

HENRY SCRANTON (2)—William Henry (1)—married in Berlin, Desiah Woodin, who was reared as an adopted daughter of Elder ——— Hull, probably an uncle of Perry Hull.

They lived successively in Berlin, Plainfield, Adams, and Watertown, all in the State of New York, removed to California, and returned to Adams, N. Y., where he died.

*Children.*

- i Sarah Louisa (3) b. April 3, 1829, m. Benjamin Wright, of Adams, removed to Cleveland, O., and from there to Oshkosh, Wis., probably.
- ii Margaret S. (3) b. June 2, 1831, died at about the age of 16 years.
- iii Mary Jane (3) b. July 6, 1833, died in childhood probably.
- iv Frances Helen (3) b. Nov. 6, 1835, died at about the age of 25 years, unmarried.
- v Charles J. (3) b. May 18, 1838, married and went West—to Iowa or Minnesota, perhaps.

WILLIAM NESBIT (2)—William H. (1)—married Urania Jones, of Bridgewater, N. Y. They dwelt at Unadilla Forks, N. Y., where he died.

*Children.*

- i Caroline Melissa (3) b. Nov. 27, 1831, m. J. Herbert Utter, of Plainfield, N. Y., and dwelt in Westerly, R. I.



- ii William Henry (3) b. Jan. 2, 1834, unmarried, and dwelt in Chicago, where he was in the employ of the Garden City Manufacturing Co.
- iii Ellis Delisle (3) b. Dec. 24, 1835; went West about 1856, and was last heard from in the vicinity of Pike's, Peak, 1873.
- iv Milo (3) b. Sept. 20, 1841, died in childhood.
- v Merret, or Mariette (3) } b. Feb. 22, 1841, { died in infancy.
- vi Mary Urania (3) } m. Julius Gates, of Unadilla Forks, and dwelt in Palatka, Fla.

LINDLEY MARSABLE (2) — William H. (1) — married Elizabeth Moon, of Bridgewater, N. Y., in the vicinity of which place their children were born, probably, but they removed to La Crosse, Wis., at some date not definitely known.

*Children.*

- i Margaret Elizabeth (3) b. June 13, 1840.
- ii John H. (3) b. Sept. 6, 1841.
- iii James Johnson (3) b. Nov. 1, 1843.
- iv Lindley Byron (3) b. Nov. 18, 1845.
- v Ida A. (3) b. June 22, 1848.
- vi Viola M. (3) b. May 20, 1850.
- vii Charley W. (3) b. Feb. 14, 1852.

MARGARET MARIA (3) — James Johnson (2). William H. (1) — married Augustus Jerome Jones, who was born Sept. 5, 1813, and was a son of James and Waty (Jerome) Jones, of Stephentown, N. Y. They dwelt in Stephentown, where she died July 12, 1818.

*Children.*

- i Alice Viola (4) b. Jan. 9, 1841, m. Lyman Gardner; she was his second wife, and they dwelt in Lennox, Mass.
- ii Edward Murray (4) died at about 8 years of age.
- iii Flora Annette (4) b. Jan. 24, 1845, m. Dr. Homer Elhanan Aylsworth, the author of this Family History. (See page 349.)
- iv Byron (4) died at about 4 years of age.

Edward M. and Byron died of sore throat about two weeks apart, in the spring of 1850, and were buried beside their mother in the cemetery near the James Jones homestead in Stephentown.

He married (2) May 17, 1849, Mrs. Margaret (Greene) Clark, widow of William Sheffield Clark. She was born July 20, 1811, and was a daughter of Seth and Polly (Rogers) Greene, of Berlin, N. Y.

*Children.*

- v Dora Augusta, b. March 25, 1851, m. Nathan Dumbolton, and dwelt at Rockford, Ia., having a daughter:  
Maude, about four years of age (1884).
- vi James Irving, b. March 31, 1853, m. Antoinette Mahoney, and dwelt near Mitchell, Ia.
- vii Byron Pulaski, b. Feb. 25, 1855, m. Huldah Colby.

Mrs. Margaret (Greene) Clark Jones, by her first husband, William Sheffield Clark, who was born April 1, 1809, and to whom she was married Nov. 3, 1831, had two

*Children.*

- i Alfred Sheffield, b. Jan. 17, 1833, m. Sarah Baker, of Broadhead, Wis., where they dwelt.
- ii Harriet Adeline, b. Oct. 30, 1837, m. Nov. 30, 1860, Oscar Jerome Greene, born May 23, 1838, son of Wanton and Sarah (Reynolds) Greene. They dwelt in Rockford, Ia. and had two children:  
Son, deceased.  
Gracie.

JAMES BYRON (3)—James J. (2), William H. (1)—was born Feb. 14, 1824, and married Sarah Louisa Wheeler, who was born Sept. 13, 1826, and was a daughter of Sanford and Jerusha (Dennison) Wheeler, of Berlin, N. Y. Jerusha Dennison was a sister of Charles and Wheeler Dennison.

They dwelt on a farm very near Unadilla Forks Railroad station, in Otsego Co., N. Y., where she died.

*Children.*

- i Edith Louisa (4) b. Nov. 1, 1848, m. William Butler Hickox, of Winfield, N. Y. Children:  
Lizzie.  
Harry Murray.
- ii Byron James (4) b. July 16, 1850, m. Ellen Dow Babcock; dw. Exeter, N. Y.
- iii Minnie Maude (4) b. Oct. 1, 1855, m. Curtis Beach Wilder; dw. Richfield Springs, N. Y.

- iv Cora (4) b. Sept. 5, 1857, died Aug. 21, 1864.
- v Frank F. (4) b. Oct. 23, 1858.
- vi William Henry (4) b. April 12, 1868.

WILLIAM HENRY (3)—James J. (2), William H. (1)— was born July 30, 1826, and married Laura Hatch, of Lee, Mass.

He was a wool merchant, and dwelt in Pittsfield, Mass.

*Children.*

- i Ida Laura (4) b. July 7, 1860.
- ii Minnie Myrtle (4) b. April 19, 1862.
- iii Lillie Almira (4) b. Aug. 31, 1865-6 (?).
- iv William Gaston (4) b. Jan. 16, 1874.
- v Florence Susie (4) b. March 6, 1878.

JANE ELIZA (3)—James J. (2), William H. (1) — was born Aug. 9, 1828, and married Comfort Benedict Platt, of Pittsfield, Mass., where he conducted a mercantile trade, and where they dwelt and died.

*Children.*

- i Frederick Murray (4).
- ii Harry Murray (4) m. Annie Follet.
- iii Lillie Murray (4) died in infancy.
- iv Clifford Eugene (4).

HARRIET EDNA (3) — James J. (2), William H. (1) — was born Oct. 3, 1834, and married Nov. 12, 1856, Rodney Hatch Dewey, a photographer, of Pittsfield, Mass., where they dwelt and where he died Feb. 6, 1877.

*Children.*

- i James Murray (4) b. June 7, 1858.
- ii Harriet M. (4) b. Nov. 6, 1859, m. William Henry Burns.
- iii Edward Whitford (4) b. Dec. 8, 1862.
- iv Arthur Lincoln (4) b. April 7, 1865.
- v Robert Allen (4) b. March 12, 1867.

She married (2) Dec. 31, 1879, William Miles Wells, a widower, who was born Jan. 25, 1827, and whose deceased wife left an only daughter.

## CORRECTION.

---

The printer was setting the last page of this work when the editor received a note from Mrs. J. C. Aylsworth, of Nashville, Mich., stating that errors had been made in the dates of births and deaths of several members of her father's family. In the following matter the date given is that of correction or in addition to what has been said :

Jane Constantia Aylsworth (p. 416) married Rev. Edwin I. Bennett. Their first child, Mary A. Bennett, born June 10, 1875.

Catharine Surviah (p. 417) her son Aaron W. Whitmer, born May 11, 1869. She died in Goodrich, Mich., June 10, 1870.

Frances Philura (p. 290) married April 29, 1885, Jonas C. Aylsworth (p. 296). He died April 9, 1887, (p. 299.)

William A. (p. 417), married May 10, 1865.

Wallace G. (p. 418) wife born March 12, 1853. Their son Wallace M. died July 24, 1885.

Helen Julia (p. 418) her child, Kitty died Oct. 10, 1873.

Alice N. (p. 418) her child Grace died Sept. 23, 1872. Her child Kate Eliza born Oct. 9, 1873.

Mary Allen (p. 419) was born Oct. 22, 1857.

Annie Aylsworth (Greene), p. 392, their son, A. Crawford, born Aug. 17, 1885.



BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 06174 045 0









